S5
7:25-26

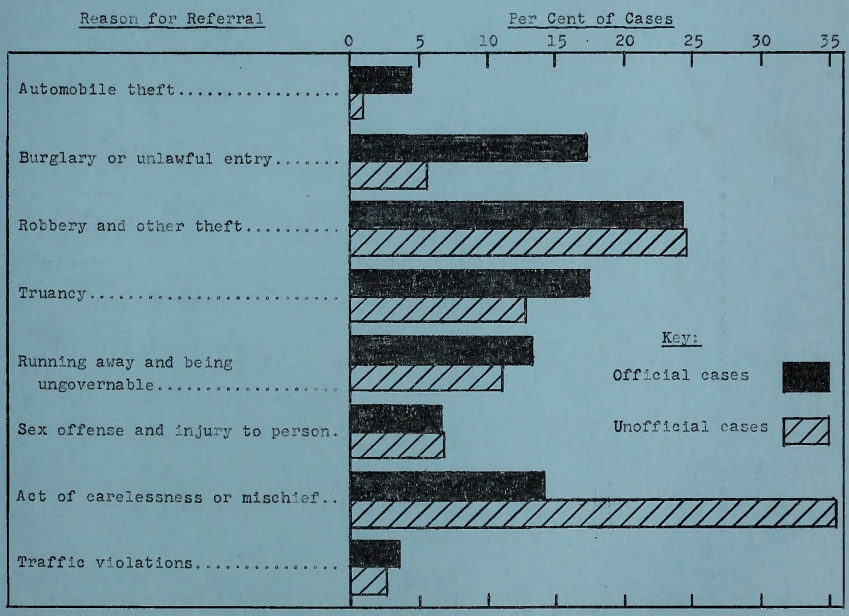
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY
RALEIGH

N.C. Doc.
5
:25/1
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

JANUARY
1961 NO. 1
VOLUME 25

COMPARISON OF OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL DELINQUENCY CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA JUVENILE COURTS, BY REASON FOR REFERRAL: 1960
(Unspecified behavior not included.)



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Juvenile Court Cases - 1960..... 5

Index of Special Articles in North Carolina Public Welfare Statistics during 1960 (Volume 24)..... 20

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 21

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Money, and a Year Ago..... 22

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 23

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 23

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 24

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 25

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 27

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 29

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 31

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 33

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 35

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 38

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 39

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 40

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 43

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 43

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 43

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 44

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 45

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 46

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 46

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 47

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Boarding of Public Welfare - by County..... 49

Table 23 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina - October - December 1960..... 50

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1961

Public Assistance: The old age assistance caseload decreased in January from that shown in December. This month 47,793 persons received old age assistance grants, 246 fewer than in the previous month. In the past year the old age assistance caseload has declined 2.9 per cent. The average payment increased from $42.12 in December to $42.21 in January; the current month's payment is $3.65 more than the January 1960 average. Grants to OAA recipients are currently based on 85 per cent of minimum need. There were 1,061 applications reported as pending in county departments of public welfare at the end of January, as compared with 1,017 pending applications a year ago.

In January seasonal increases and the continuing decline in the economy brought the total number of families receiving aid to dependent children payments to 27,424, or 405 more than in December. Assistance was given to 24,662 essential adults and 84,343 children included in these families. In the past year the caseload has increased 4.5 per cent from 26,244 families receiving assistance in January 1960. The current month's average family grant of $77.23 is $0.31 higher than a month ago and $1.46 higher than a year ago; the average grant per person of $19.43 is $0.04 above the December grant and $0.34 above a year ago. Grants to aid to dependent children families are based on 75 per cent of minimum need. At the end of January, 2,231 applications were pending in the State; a year ago there were 1,833 pending applications.

The aid to the permanently and totally disabled caseload continues to rise. This month 19,292 disabled persons received payments, 97 more than a month ago, and 987 more than a year ago. The average grant amounted to $47.48 in January; it was larger than that of January 1960 by $3.94. Grants to APTD recipients are currently based on 80 per cent of minimum need. There were 1,404 applications for disabled persons on file at the end of January, 143 more than at the end of January 1960.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10.00 per day were made in January from the

State fund for 1,621 admissions for public assistance recipients for a total of 19,336 days, or an average hospital stay of 11.9 days per recipient. Payments were made for 10,535 days for 713 recipients of old age assistance, an average stay of 14.8 days. There were 548 members of aid to dependent children families for whom payment was made for 4,275 days, an average of 7.8 days per person. Payments were made for 4,526 days for 360 recipients of APTD, an average hospital stay of 12.6 days.

General assistance cases numbered 3,018 for the month of January; the average payment amounted to $25.31. In comparison, December 1960 general assistance cases numbered 2,615; the average payment was $25.16. The continuing increase in the general assistance caseload is the result of both economic and seasonal factors.

Services: County departments of public welfare reported a total of 56,391 non-financial services rendered during January, an increase of 5.3 per cent over the same month last year. Services to cases receiving special services only accounted for 55.3 per cent of the total; the remaining 44.7 per cent of the services were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 23,906 during January, an increase of 2.2 per cent over January 1960. In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 666 child labor and 36 age certificates. During the month 2,267 persons were certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan. Schools referred 476 cases for investigation for non-attendance at school; 328 such cases were investigated.

At the end of January, there were 20,776 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 7.4 per cent over January 1960. In the current month, almost one-half (48.9 per cent) of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders for adoption were registered for 155 children in January. Currently,

there are 1,987 adoption proceedings pending with the State Board of Public Welfare.

Seventeen boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during January. At the end of the month there were 1,382 such licensed homes in the State, a gain of 4.2 per cent in the number of homes since the end of January 1960. There has been a 37.6 per cent increase in the number of licensed day care facilities in the past year, from 266 at the end of January 1960 to 366 at the end of January 1961. Twelve such facilities were licensed during the current month.

An additional 17 boarding homes were licensed for the care of adults during January. At the end of the month, there were 496 homes in the State with a capacity of 6,606 persons; a year ago there were 427 homes with a capacity of 5,887 persons.

Institutions: At the end of the month 9,672 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,705 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,360 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the six training schools numbered 1,391 at the end of January. Included were 1,050 boys and 341 girls.

There were 11,858 persons held in the penal institutions of the State at the end of January; only 3.6 per cent were women. During the month, 10,713 persons were held in the 99 county jails of the State, including 102 mental patients and 26 children under 16 years of age. In jails in 20 larger cities of the State, 5,439 persons were reported held in January.

On January 31, there was a population of 1,187 persons in 25 county homes in the State, 371 persons were in 16 workhouses and county prison farms, and 20 children were in detention homes.

Eugenics Board: Sterilization operations were authorized for 77 persons during the last quarter of 1960. Fifty operations were performed, including 13 for persons in State institutions and 37 for non-institutional cases.

JUVENILE COURT CASES - 1960

Official Cases

There were 7,161 official cases reported by the 92 juvenile courts under the Clerks of Superior Court and the 14 special domestic relations and juvenile courts in North Carolina for the year 1960. Of these cases, 4,628 involved juvenile delinquency, 1,248 were dependency and neglect hearings, and 1,285 were custody hearings. (See Table A.)

The 4,628 official hearings reported represent a decrease of 12 from the 4,640 hearings reported for the year 1959, which is a drop of 0.3 per cent. However, the 1960 cases exceeded those of 1958 by 6.7 per cent, and the slight drop from 1959 does not indicate any reversal in the general upward trend of recent years. This year there were 48 counties reporting fewer official delinquency hearings than in 1959, 45 counties reporting more, and 7 counties reporting the same number in 1960 as in 1959.

The data reported pertain to hearings rather than to children. Since a number of children were involved in two or more hearings during the year, the actual total of children involved was considerably smaller than the number of hearings reported. Investigation has revealed 722 within-county duplications among the 7,161 official cases, that is, 722 subsequent hearings for children who had already appeared before the court earlier in the year. These included 446 hearings for delinquency, 66 for dependency and neglect, 64 for custody, and 146 duplications among two or three different types of hearings. These figures would indicate that a total of 6,439 children were actually involved in the 7,161 hearings, with 4,182 involved in delinquency hearings, 1,182 in dependency and neglect hearings, 1,221 in custody hearings, and 146 in two or three different types of hearings. No attempt was made to remove duplication as a result of children being involved in hearings in more than one county during the year, but the number of such cases is probably very small.

The 4,182 children involved in delinquency hearings represent less than three children out of each 1,000 children in the State under 16 years of age. It is recognized that these represent only a fraction of the children in the State with behavior difficulties, who need protective and preventive services through the efforts of some organization or agency. There are many children with problems of adjustment who are given constructive help through the child welfare services of the county departments of public welfare before they reach the point of needing to be brought before the court. There are also probably many others whose problems are handled by private agencies or by ministers, public school teachers, or law-enforcement officials working with the respective children's parents. In addition, there are many 16 and 17-year olds who in most other states would have been reported and treated as juvenile delinquents, but who in North Carolina must face trial as adult criminals, since the authority of the juvenile court in this State extends only to the 16th birthday.

Tables A through H which follow this report contain a variety of data pertinent to the juvenile delinquency and other types of cases handled officially. Some of the facts presented in these tables are the following:

1. There were four times as many boys as there were girls brought into juvenile court as delinquents. Eighty-one per cent of the children were boys and 19 per cent were girls. (See Table A.) The sex ratio was exactly the same as that reported in both 1958 and 1959.
2. The children involved in delinquency hearings were distributed according to race as follows: 57.5 per cent white, 42.0 per cent Negro, and 0.5 per cent other races. (See Table A.)
3. The majority of the children involved in delinquency cases were 14 years of age or over, including 53 per cent of both boys and girls. (See Table B.) The median age of all the children was 14.1 years. The number of children under 10 years of age brought into court for delinquency hearings decreased by 4.6 per cent from 1959. However, the 1960 cases involving children under 10 years of age exceeded

those of 1958 by 25.6 per cent.

4. The children involved in other types of hearings tended to be much younger than those involved in delinquency hearings. The median age of children in dependency and neglect hearings was 7.1 years, while the median age of children in custody hearings was 6.6 years. (See Table C.)

5. The most frequent reasons for referring boys as delinquent were: "other theft," for which 25.1 per cent of the boys were referred; "burglary or unlawful entry," 20.7 per cent; "act of carelessness or mischief," 16.1 per cent; and "truancy," 14.0 per cent. Most frequent reasons for referring girls were: "truancy," 30.5 per cent; "being ungovernable," 21.6 per cent; "other theft," 12.7 per cent; and "running away," 12.6 per cent. (See Table D.)

6. There was no overnight detention pending delinquency hearings in the case of 81 per cent of the children. Most of the other children detained were held in approved detention or boarding facilities pending their hearings. However, 181 children were reported to have been held in jails or police stations. (See Table E.)

7. Nineteen per cent of the boys and 25 per cent of the girls involved in delinquency hearings were committed to the State training schools. Forty-three per cent of the children were placed under the supervision of probation officers or the public welfare departments; 21 per cent were dismissed with or without warning or adjustment; and 12 per cent of the cases were held open without further action. (See Table F.)

8. A high percentage of the children involved in delinquency hearings came from broken homes, including 46 per cent of the boys and 58 per cent of the girls. (See Table G.)

9. The distribution of the official juvenile court cases during 1960, by county and type of hearing, is presented in Table H.

Unofficial Cases

There were 2,017 unofficial cases reported by the 14 special domestic relations and juvenile courts for the year 1960. (The cases handled by child welfare or general workers in county departments of public welfare in the counties without special courts are not included.) These included 1,381 delinquency cases (the same number as in 1959), 441 cases involving dependency and neglect, and 195 custody cases. Unofficial juvenile court cases are those for which it is found not to be essential to hold formal hearings, and which are handled on an informal basis by probation officers on the staff of the court or by public welfare staff serving the court. The 2,017 unofficial cases reported represent an increase of 47 over the 1,970 cases reported for the year 1959, which is a rise of 2 per cent. The increase is a continuation of the general upward trend since 1955, the first year unofficial cases were reported in the State, though a decrease occurred from 1957 to 1958.

The data reported pertain to unofficial cases rather than children. Since a number of children were involved in two or more unofficial cases during the year, the actual total of children involved was smaller than the number of cases reported. Investigation has revealed 92 within-county duplications among the 2,017 unofficial cases, that is, 92 subsequent services for children who had already had services earlier in the year. These included 65 cases of delinquency, 8 of dependency and neglect, 13 of custody, and 6 duplications among two or three different types of services. These figures would indicate that a total of 1,925 children were actually involved in the 2,017 unofficial cases, with 1,316 in delinquency cases, 433 in dependency and neglect cases, 182 in custody cases, and 6 in two or three different types of cases.

Data with reference to the children involved in unofficial cases during the year are presented in Tables I through O. A basic difference between official and unofficial cases is shown in Table N on the disposition of the unofficial delinquency cases. None of these children were committed to institutions, as a formal court hearing is necessary

for such a commitment; 79 per cent of these children were dismissed with or without warning or adjustment, and most of the remainder were referred to probation officers, departments of public welfare, or other agencies for supervision.

Further comparison between official and unofficial cases indicates marked differences. The children in unofficial cases tend to be younger than those in official cases--the median age of children in unofficial delinquency cases was 12.4 years as compared with 14.1 years in official cases. A smaller proportion of the children in unofficial cases came from broken homes than those in official cases. The children in the unofficial cases tended to be referred for less serious offenses, e.g., more than one-third of the children in unofficial cases were referred for "acts of carelessness or mischief" as compared with almost one-seventh in official cases.

CHILDREN INVOLVED IN JUVENILE COURT CASES: 1960

TABLE A - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY RACE OF CHILDREN

Race	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	7,161	3,735	893	1,248	1,285
White.....	4,356	2,120	530	815	891
Negro.....	2,715	1,581	357	402	375
Other.....	71	17	4	31	19
Not reported.....	19	17	2	-	-

TABLE B - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS, BY AGE

Age in Years	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	4,628	3,735	893	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 8.....	67	58	9	1.4	1.6	1.0
8.....	86	76	10	1.9	2.0	1.1
9.....	132	116	16	2.9	3.1	1.8
10.....	226	201	25	4.9	5.4	2.8
11.....	326	278	48	7.0	7.5	5.4
12.....	496	415	81	10.7	11.1	9.1
13.....	821	644	177	17.7	17.2	19.8
14.....	1,097	854	243	23.7	22.9	27.2
15.....	1,278	1,006	272	27.6	26.9	30.5
16 and over.....	83	71	12	1.8	1.9	1.3
Not specified.....	16	16	-	0.4	0.4	-

TABLE C - OFFICIAL CASES: CHILDREN INVOLVED IN OTHER TYPES OF HEARINGS, BY AGE

Age in Years	Total	Dependency and Neglect	Custody
Total.....	2,533	1,248	1,285
Under 2.....	378	190	188
2.....	209	89	120
3.....	185	83	102
4.....	160	73	87
5.....	185	92	93
6.....	171	84	87
7.....	164	82	82
8.....	160	75	85
9.....	155	85	70
10.....	152	84	68
11.....	132	70	62
12.....	147	70	77
13.....	129	69	60
14.....	99	45	54
15.....	77	46	31
16 and over.....	25	8	17
Not specified.....	5	3	2

TABLE D - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS, BY REASON FOR REFERRAL

Reason for Referral	Number			Per Cent*		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	4,628	3,735	893	100.0	100.0	100.0
Automobile theft.....	196	192	4	4.3	5.2	0.5
Burglary or unlawful entry...	782	766	16	17.1	20.7	1.8
Robbery.....	70	67	3	1.5	1.8	0.3
Other theft.....	1,039	927	112	22.7	25.1	12.7
Truancy.....	786	518	268	17.2	14.0	30.5
Running away.....	194	83	111	4.2	2.2	12.6
Being ungovernable.....	409	219	190	8.9	5.9	21.6
Sex offense.....	131	62	69	2.9	1.7	7.9
Injury to person.....	166	134	32	3.6	3.6	3.6
Act of carelessness or mischief.....	643	596	47	14.0	16.1	5.3
Traffic violation.....	165	137	28	3.6	3.7	3.2
Delinquent behavior not specified above.....	47	34	13	-	-	-

* Excluding those referred for "delinquent behavior not specified above."

TABLE E - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY PLACE OF CARE PENDING HEARING OR DISPOSITION

Place of Care	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	7,161	3,735	893	1,248	1,285
No detention or shelter care overnight.....	5,944	3,119	639	1,060	1,126
Detention or shelter care overnight or longer in:					
Jail or police station...	183	140	41	2	-
Detention home.....	621	428	170	9	14
Boarding home.....	317	32	35	121	129
Other place.....	95	15	8	56	16
Not reported.....	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE F - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS BY DISPOSITION OF CASE

Disposition of Case	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	4,628	3,735	893	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dismissed with or without warning or adjustment.....	972	811	161	21.0	21.7	18.0
Held open without further action.....	552	441	111	11.9	11.8	12.4
Probation officer to supervise.....	1,551	1,304	247	33.5	34.9	27.7
Committed or referred to:						
Public institution for delinquent children.....	929	702	227	20.1	18.8	25.4
Other public institution...	11	7	4	0.2	0.2	0.5
Other court.....	42	39	3	0.9	1.0	0.3
Public welfare department..	458	336	122	9.9	9.0	13.7
Private agency or institution	22	13	9	0.5	0.4	1.0
Other disposition.....	91	82	9	2.0	2.2	1.0

TABLE G - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY MARITAL STATUS OF NATURAL PARENTS OF CHILDREN

Marital Status	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	7,161	3,735	893	1,248	1,285
Parents living together.....	2,763	1,918	364	296	185
Parents divorced, separated, or deserted.....	2,486	894	253	544	795
Parents not married to each other.....	710	307	94	199	110
Both parents dead.....	63	27	10	11	15
Father dead.....	637	338	96	111	92
Mother dead.....	265	88	42	56	79
Not reported.....	237	163	34	31	9

TABLE H - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES DURING 1960, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF HEARINGS

COUNTIES	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
STATE TOTAL	7,161	3,735	893	1,248	1,285
1. ALAMANCE	91	55	16	17	3
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	1	-	-	-
4. ANSON	34	26	3	4	1
5. ASHE	11	1	1	-	9
6. AVERY	11	9	-	-	2
7. BEAUFORT	21	20	1	-	-
8. BERTIE	4	-	-	4	-
9. BLADEN	38	20	13	5	-
10. BRUNSWICK	6	6	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	307	96	39	42	130
12. BURKE	38	18	7	13	-
13. CABARRUS	150	79	22	25	24
14. CALDWELL	49	40	5	-	4
15. CAMDEN	4	3	1	-	-
16. CARTERET	14	12	2	-	-
17. CASWELL	9	6	1	-	2
18. CATAWBA	99	66	17	12	4
19. CHATHAM	11	11	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	44	11	4	15	14
21. CHOWAN	21	16	5	-	-
22. CLAY	2	2	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	34	21	2	5	6
24. COLUMBUS	38	33	5	-	-
25. CRAVEN	39	33	5	-	1
26. CUMBERLAND	330	166	41	108	15
27. CURRITUCK	1	-	1	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	96	49	10	22	15
30. DAVIE	7	4	-	-	3
31. DUPLIN	23	15	1	6	1
32. DURHAM	355	256	39	35	25
33. EDGECOMBE	67	46	13	8	-
34. FORSYTH	848	245	107	196	300
35. FRANKLIN	11	9	2	-	-
36. GASTON	246	81	23	75	67
37. GATES	3	1	2	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	16	12	1	3	-
40. GREENE	10	3	1	3	3
41. GUILFORD	643	278	85	125	155
42. HALIFAX	29	28	1	-	-
43. HARNETT *	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	26	15	7	2	2
45. HENDERSON	62	23	9	24	6
46. HERTFORD	3	1	2	-	-
47. HOKE	12	11	1	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	54	47	2	-	5
50. JACKSON	23	12	4	4	3

TABLE H - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES DURING 1960, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF HEARINGS

COUNTIES	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
51. JOHNSTON	64	36	4	12	12
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	51	38	3	8	2
54. LENOIR	59	52	6	-	1
55. LINCOLN	50	19	5	-	26
56. MACON	20	11	1	2	6
57. MADISON	38	22	9	7	-
58. MARTIN	38	37	1	-	-
59. McDOWELL	75	24	21	27	3
60. MECKLENBURG	821	418	86	83	234
61. MITCHELL	2	2	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	29	14	9	3	3
63. MOORE	52	24	9	18	1
64. NASH	101	93	6	-	2
65. NEW HANOVER	282	174	57	51	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	6	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	23	15	1	5	2
68. ORANGE	29	28	1	-	-
69. PAMLICO	9	9	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	37	32	-	-	5
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	5	3	-	-	2
73. PERSON	11	9	-	1	1
74. PITT	20	13	4	1	2
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	73	46	19	6	2
77. RICHMOND	86	41	15	19	11
78. ROBESON	108	28	7	44	29
79. ROCKINGHAM	53	32	6	15	-
80. ROWAN	85	53	10	18	4
81. RUTHERFORD	56	47	8	1	-
82. SAMPSON	14	7	1	5	1
83. SCOTLAND	24	23	1	-	-
84. STANLY	11	10	-	-	1
85. STOKES	2	-	2	-	-
86. SURRY	23	15	-	8	-
87. SWAIN	8	7	1	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	10	3	-	-
89. TYRRELL	4	4	-	-	-
90. UNION	58	47	9	1	1
91. VANCE	37	29	-	7	1
92. WAKE	491	211	53	105	122
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	9	8	-	1	-
95. WATAUGA	7	4	1	2	-
96. WAYNE	102	76	12	11	3
97. WILKES	76	43	14	19	-
98. WILSON	20	16	-	-	4
99. YADKIN	38	12	7	15	4
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-

* Report received for only one month during year.

TABLE I - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY RACE OF CHILDREN

Race	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,017	1,101	280	441	195
White.....	1,334	705	169	304	156
Negro.....	683	396	111	137	39

TABLE J - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY CASES, BY AGE

Age in Years	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	1,381	1,101	280	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 8.....	87	72	15	6.3	6.5	5.4
8.....	69	61	8	5.0	5.5	2.9
9.....	86	81	5	6.2	7.4	1.8
10.....	99	82	17	7.2	7.4	6.1
11.....	114	92	22	8.3	8.4	7.9
12.....	165	131	34	12.0	11.9	12.1
13.....	213	162	51	15.4	14.7	18.2
14.....	235	173	62	17.0	15.7	22.1
15.....	282	223	59	20.4	20.3	21.0
16 and over.....	28	21	7	2.0	1.9	2.5
Not specified.....	3	3	-	0.2	0.3	-

TABLE K - UNOFFICIAL CASES: CHILDREN INVOLVED IN OTHER TYPES OF CASES, BY AGE

Age in Years	Total	Dependency and Neglect	Custody
Total.....	636	441	195
Under 2.....	99	62	37
2.....	53	40	13
3.....	41	31	10
4.....	62	44	18
5.....	61	49	12
6.....	39	23	16
7.....	43	31	12
8.....	47	35	12
9.....	41	27	14
10.....	41	25	16
11.....	34	25	9
12.....	25	16	9
13.....	17	10	7
14.....	16	12	4
15.....	9	6	3
16.....	3	2	1
Not specified.....	5	3	2

TABLE L - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY CASES, BY REASON FOR REFERRAL

Reason for Referral	Number			Per Cent*		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	1,381	1,101	280	100.0	100.0	100.0
Automobile theft.....	13	13	-	0.9	1.2	-
Burglary or unlawful entry...	72	70	2	5.3	6.4	0.7
Robbery.....	5	4	1	0.4	0.4	0.4
Other theft.....	330	280	50	24.1	25.7	17.9
Truancy.....	174	91	83	12.7	8.3	29.7
Running away.....	73	36	37	5.3	3.3	13.3
Being ungovernable.....	78	41	37	5.7	3.8	13.3
Sex offense.....	33	26	7	2.4	2.4	2.5
Injury to person.....	62	53	9	4.5	4.9	3.2
Act of carelessness or mischief.....	491	445	46	35.9	40.8	16.5
Traffic violation.....	38	31	7	2.8	2.8	2.5
Delinquent behavior not specified above.....	12	11	1	-	-	-

* Excluding those referred for "delinquent behavior not specified above."

TABLE M - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY PLACE OF CARE PENDING DISPOSITION

Place of Care	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,017	1,101	280	441	195
No detention or shelter care overnight.....	1,933	1,037	265	436	195
Detention or shelter care overnight or longer in:					
Jail or police station...	23	14	9	-	-
Detention home.....	53	46	6	1	-
Boarding home.....	3	-	-	3	-
Other place.....	5	4	-	1	-

TABLE N - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN IN DELINQUENCY CASES BY DISPOSITION OF CASE

Disposition of Case	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	1,381	1,101	280	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dismissed with or without warning or adjustment.....	1,089	878	211	78.8	79.7	75.4
Held open without further action.....	111	86	25	8.0	7.8	8.9
Probation officer to supervise.....	143	109	34	10.4	9.9	12.1
Referred to:						
Other court.....	16	13	3	1.2	1.2	1.1
Department of public welfare.....	14	10	4	1.0	0.9	1.4
Private agency or institution	4	1	3	0.3	0.1	1.1
Held for return to other State	-	-	-		-	-
Other disposition.....	4	4	-	0.3	0.4	-

TABLE O - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY MARITAL STATUS OF NATURAL PARENTS OF CHILDREN

Marital Status	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,017	1,101	280	441	195
Parents living together.....	1,050	672	141	175	62
Parents divorced, separated, or deserted.....	644	263	77	183	121
Parents not married to each other.....	133	63	23	39	8
Both parents dead.....	22	12	1	8	1
Father dead.....	113	53	26	31	3
Mother dead.....	37	26	7	4	-
Not reported.....	18	12	5	1	-

Index of Special Articles in North Carolina Public Welfare Statistics during 1960

(Volume 24)

Month	Article
January	Juvenile Court Cases - 1959
February	Concurrent Receipt of Public Assistance and Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance in North Carolina
March	Trends in Old Age Assistance
April	Completed Adoptions: 1959-60 Fiscal Year
May	Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1959-60
June	Hospitalization of Public Assistance Recipients, 1957-58 Fiscal Year
July	Public Welfare Personnel in North Carolina - 1950 to 1960
August	Aid to Dependent Children: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1959-60
September	Old Age Assistance: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1959-60
October	Payments to Public Assistance Recipients: September 1960
November	The Use of Personal Representatives for Public Assistance Recipients, July 1959 - December 1960
December	Survey of Children Needing Placement in Schools for the Mentally Defective, January 1961

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - January 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,017,544	$1,526,494	$277,192	$213,858
Per Cent	100.0	75.7	13.7	10.6
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,117,873	$1,698,175	$231,932	$187,766
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	11.0	8.9
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 916,076	$ 682,276	$116,900	$116,900
Per Cent	100.0	74.5	12.75	12.75
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 76,389	$ -	$ -	$ 76,389
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. The payment is limited to 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. The payment is limited to 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during January. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JANUARY 1961	LAST MONTH: DECEMBER 1960	A YEAR AGO: JANUARY 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,793	48,039	49,232
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,126,512.04	$2,132,874.92	$2,005,051.44
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,017,544.00	2,023,346.00	1,898,218.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,968.04	109,528.92	106,833.44
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.21	$42.12	$38.56
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	27,424	27,019	26,244
ADULTS	24,662	24,299	23,731
CHILDREN	84,343	82,882	80,416
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,173,465.55	$2,133,023.31	$2,048,857.26
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,117,873.00	2,078,361.00	1,988,452.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	55,592.55	54,662.31	60,405.26
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.23	$76.92	$75.77
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.43	$19.39	$19.09
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	19,292	19,195	18,305
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$975,688.28	$969,103.55	$860,614.40
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	916,076.00	909,791.00	796,913.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	59,612.28	59,312.55	63,701.40
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$47.48	$47.40	$43.54
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	3,018	2,615	2,464
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$76,388.61	$65,795.92	$57,292.40
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$25.31	$25.16	$23.25
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	23,906	23,384	23,389

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

JANUARY 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,060	2,112	1,376	256
Received during month	761	1,731	894	2,262
Total during month	1,821	3,843	2,270	2,518
Disposed of during month	760	1,612	866	2,208
Authorized	447	1,120	504	1,768
Denied or otherwise disposed of	313	492	362	440
Pending at end of month	1,061	2,231	1,404	310
Cases:				
Continued from last month	48,090	27,099	19,226	3,227
Added during month	447	1,120	504	1,768
New	369	704	416	1,178
Reopened	78	416	88	590
Total open during month	48,537	28,219	19,730	4,995
Received assistance	47,793	27,424	19,292	3,018
Adults received assistance	XXX	24,662	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	84,343	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	744	795	438	1,977
Closed during month	677	768	445	1,380
Continued to next month	47,860	27,451	19,285	3,615

TABLE 3—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— JANUARY 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	116,793*	$5,768,379.52
Old-age assistance	47,793	2,126,512.04
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,017,544.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,968.04
Aid to dependent children	27,424	2,173,465.55
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,117,873.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	55,592.55
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	19,292	975,688.28
Money payments to recipients	XXX	916,076.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	59,612.28
General assistance	3,018	76,388.61
Other financial assistance	9,613	416,325.04
Medical care	3,071	25,636.44
Hospitalization	3,311	259,052.21
Boarding home care for children	2,850	124,748.60
Burial	45	2,824.56
Other	336	4,063.23
Non-financial service only case load	23,906	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

TABLE 4—NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH- JANUARY 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	56,391	31,157	25,234
Adult parole supervision	1,956	1,909	47
Investigation of prisoners	50	29	21
Family adjustment service	4,165	1,350	2,815
Educational and training service	269	87	182
Vocational rehabilitation	1,048	531	517
Adult mental problem service	1,047	667	380
County home service	364	268	96
Medical and health care service	11,329	3,438	7,891
Service to individual children	23,725	14,875	8,850
OASI service	1,245	289	956
Non-support of children	1,499	621	878
Service to adoptive home	1,326	1,318	8
Service to foster home	1,481	1,481	XXXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,161	1,161	XXXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	65	55	10
Out of town inquiry	671	567	104
Referral to other agencies	732	426	306
Other services	4,258	2,085	2,173

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	666
Age certificates issued	36
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	476
Number of cases on which investigations were made	328
Cases certified as medically indigent	
Under Medical Care Commission plan	2,267
Persons making support payments through department	1,293
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	792
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	24
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	8

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	447 1/	47,793	$2,017,544.00 2/	$42.21	677 1/
1. ALAMANCE	7	555	23,182.00	41.77	10
2. ALEXANDER	1	287	11,643.00	40.57	8
3. ALLEGHANY	1	188	8,050.00	42.82	6
4. ANSON	2	434	17,220.00	39.68	8
5. ASHE	3	414	18,234.00	44.04	9
6. AVERY	7	322	12,759.00	39.62	8
7. BEAUFORT	9	512	18,606.00	36.34	11
8. BERTIE	6	455	17,722.00	38.95	2
9. BLADEN	7	312	11,837.00	37.94	4
10. BRUNSWICK	3	237	9,853.00	41.57	4
11. BUNCOMBE	17	1,420	53,077.00	37.38	19
12. BURKE	6	528	22,570.00	42.75	4
13. CABARRUS	8	577	24,677.00	42.77	9
14. CALDWELL	3	389	15,266.00	39.24	9
15. CAMDEN	-	105	3,594.00	34.23	2
16. CARTERET	3	284	11,473.00	40.40	6
17. CASWELL	6	287	12,902.00	44.95	6
18. CATAWBA	8	456	19,814.00	43.45	5
19. CHATHAM	1	244	9,543.00	39.11	5
20. CHEROKEE	3	359	11,865.00	33.05	5
21. CHOWAN	4	117	4,314.00	36.87	5
22. CLAY	2	218	8,183.00	37.54	3
23. CLEVELAND	13	860	37,136.00	43.18	20
24. COLUMBUS	12	567	21,460.00	37.85	9
25. CRAVEN	6	658	32,076.00	48.75	11
26. CUMBERLAND	7	839	35,629.00	42.47	22
27. CURRITUCK	-	113	4,308.00	38.12	1
28. DARE	-	106	4,901.00	46.24	2
29. DAVIDSON	4	565	24,587.00	43.52	6
30. DAVIE	1	199	9,271.00	46.59	2
31. DUPLIN	3	385	14,114.00	36.66	10
32. DURHAM	13	1,027	48,821.00	47.54	14
33. EDGECOMBE	8	480	18,779.00	39.12	7
34. FORSYTH	6	1,276	61,613.00	48.29	15
35. FRANKLIN	11	396	16,774.00	42.36	6
36. GASTON	8	897	41,926.00	46.74	15
37. GATES	-	150	5,863.00	39.09	4
38. GRAHAM	1	139	5,412.00	38.94	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	290	10,735.00	37.02	5
40. GREENE	2	116	4,372.00	37.69	2
41. GUILFORD	20	1,511	75,565.00	50.01	12
42. HALIFAX	5	669	28,972.00	43.31	9
43. HARNETT	4	673	30,971.00	46.02	17
44. HAYWOOD	3	694	28,546.00	41.13	7
45. HENDERSON	5	465	23,099.00	49.68	9
46. HERTFORD	3	297	10,603.00	35.70	4
47. HOKE	4	147	5,420.00	36.87	1
48. HYDE	1	190	7,116.00	37.45	3
49. IREDELL	5	561	23,621.00	42.11	11
50. JACKSON	2	519	19,042.00	36.69	2

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	836	$ 31,932.00	$38.20	16
52. JONES	-	146	5,659.00	38.76	3
53. LEE	4	221	9,752.00	44.13	2
54. LENOIR	6	534	21,150.00	39.61	6
55. LINCOLN	3	372	16,588.00	44.59	5
56. MACON	2	278	9,950.00	35.79	6
57. MADISON	8	463	19,158.00	41.38	12
58. MARTIN	3	313	11,624.00	37.14	4
59. McDOWELL	4	276	11,245.00	40.74	2
60. MECKLENBURG	23	2,036	101,476.00	49.84	35
61. MITCHELL	2	391	20,078.00	51.35	4
62. MONTGOMERY	2	308	12,323.00	40.01	4
63. MOORE	8	426	15,725.00	36.91	7
64. NASH	11	769	29,512.00	38.38	14
65. NEW HANOVER	6	752	33,468.00	44.51	16
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	395	14,223.00	36.01	7
67. ONSLOW	5	324	15,347.00	47.37	5
68. ORANGE	2	195	9,819.00	50.35	2
69. PAMLICO	-	171	7,058.00	41.27	4
70. PASQUOTANK	4	242	10,020.00	41.40	6
71. PENDER	3	263	9,419.00	35.81	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	157	6,855.00	43.66	5
73. PERSON	3	433	17,208.00	39.74	7
74. PITT	4	752	28,316.00	37.65	11
75. POLK	3	249	11,257.00	45.21	-
76. RANDOLPH	5	325	13,400.00	41.23	9
77. RICHMOND	7	562	23,600.00	41.99	7
78. ROBESON	15	919	39,705.00	43.20	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	631	30,753.00	48.74	9
80. ROWAN	4	638	30,775.00	48.24	7
81. RUTHERFORD	7	915	41,846.00	45.73	7
82. SAMPSON	6	563	20,365.00	36.17	5
83. SCOTLAND	16	431	16,277.00	37.77	4
84. STANLY	4	316	12,558.00	39.74	2
85. STOKES	2	242	10,581.00	43.72	4
86. SURRY	7	732	30,614.00	41.82	10
87. SWAIN	2	267	10,108.00	37.86	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	201	7,210.00	35.87	3
89. TYRRELL	2	144	5,780.00	40.14	3
90. UNION	1	339	14,451.00	42.63	6
91. VANCE	2	381	14,100.00	37.01	10
92. WAKE	16	1,628	72,064.00	44.27	26
93. WARREN	5	257	10,198.00	39.68	7
94. WASHINGTON	-	149	5,446.00	36.55	4
95. WATAUGA	1	266	11,828.00	44.47	3
96. WAYNE	8	818	31,178.00	38.11	7
97. WILKES	12	847	33,587.00	39.65	8
98. WILSON	6	818	31,140.00	38.07	10
99. YADKIN	-	254	11,799.00	46.45	7
100. YANCEY	5	359	11,903.00	33.16	6

1/ Transfers not included in total.

2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	1120 1/	27,424	24,662	84,343	$2,117,873.00 2/	$77.23	$19.43	768 1/
1. ALAMANCE	14	223	203	682	16,924.00	75.89	19.12	12
2. ALEXANDER	4	105	86	261	7,069.00	67.32	20.37	3
3. ALLEGHANY	1	90	87	238	6,923.00	76.92	21.30	-
4. ANSON	10	184	166	649	12,546.00	68.18	15.39	5
5. ASHE	2	278	268	761	20,572.00	74.00	19.99	5
6. AVERY	13	169	160	457	11,186.00	66.19	18.13	5
7. BEAUFORT	10	192	183	650	12,863.00	66.99	15.44	5
8. BERTIE	12	177	152	520	10,379.00	58.64	15.44	4
9. BLADEN	5	364	330	1,216	27,201.00	74.73	17.59	11
10. BRUNSWICK	7	147	137	475	11,336.00	77.12	18.52	4
11. BUNCOMBE	29	583	525	1,670	38,286.00	65.67	17.44	15
12. BURKE	13	272	242	809	21,160.00	77.79	20.13	6
13. CABARRUS	10	332	296	956	25,733.00	77.51	20.55	13
14. CALDWELL	12	233	219	692	17,582.00	75.46	19.30	16
15. CAMDEN	2	43	41	136	2,966.00	68.98	16.76	1
16. CARTERET	8	192	178	516	14,560.00	75.83	20.98	3
17. CASWELL	10	244	227	726	20,059.00	82.21	21.05	-
18. CATAWBA	24	372	317	1,038	29,722.00	79.90	21.94	15
19. CHATHAM	3	92	74	271	5,779.00	62.82	16.75	7
20. CHEROKEE	8	211	203	574	12,428.00	58.90	15.99	2
21. CHOWAN	2	25	22	77	1,571.00	62.84	15.87	1
22. CLAY	1	117	110	328	7,734.00	66.10	17.66	3
23. CLEVELAND	21	449	404	1,473	39,856.00	88.77	21.23	14
24. COLUMBUS	11	264	239	875	17,504.00	66.30	15.71	6
25. CRAVEN	12	379	351	1,183	35,731.00	94.28	23.29	10
26. CUMBERLAND	38	845	766	2,820	72,548.00	85.86	20.23	33
27. CURRITUCK	3	24	21	70	1,813.00	75.54	19.92	1
28. DARE	2	35	32	72	2,150.00	61.43	20.67	-
29. DAVIDSON	15	362	339	1,027	29,947.00	82.73	21.92	11
30. DAVIE	2	67	61	176	4,952.00	73.91	20.89	3
31. DUPLIN	24	266	231	820	17,351.00	65.23	16.51	6
32. DURHAM	25	836	753	2,622	76,024.00	90.94	22.53	18
33. EDGECOMBE	11	140	125	540	8,533.00	60.95	12.83	1
34. FORSYTH	41	1,409	1,260	4,214	123,504.00	87.65	22.56	19
35. FRANKLIN	7	214	194	657	14,382.00	67.21	16.90	5
36. GASTON	37	1,029	874	2,867	85,888.00	83.47	22.96	40
37. GATES	1	45	40	143	2,324.00	51.64	12.70	5
38. GRAHAM	3	61	56	137	3,370.00	55.25	17.46	1
39. GRANVILLE	5	83	72	254	5,360.00	64.58	16.44	3
40. GREENE	4	59	45	226	4,195.00	71.10	15.48	-
41. GUILFORD	59	1,207	1,074	3,757	114,794.00	95.11	23.76	36
42. HALIFAX	23	381	342	1,311	27,567.00	72.35	16.68	14
43. HARNETT	16	520	445	1,536	40,512.00	77.91	20.45	13
44. HAYWOOD	13	319	289	933	18,926.00	59.33	15.49	7
45. HENDERSON	2	121	115	364	10,271.00	84.88	21.44	5
46. HERTFORD	9	175	159	566	9,062.00	51.78	12.50	5
47. HOKE	4	33	33	104	1,819.00	55.12	13.28	2
48. HYDE	1	63	54	153	4,187.00	66.46	20.23	1
49. IREDELL	17	218	190	618	16,032.00	73.54	19.84	10
50. JACKSON	7	247	239	671	14,965.00	60.59	16.45	7

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Adults	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	36	421	386	1,319	$ 32,713.00	$77.70	$19.19	9
52. JONES	1	129	110	358	8,425.00	65.31	18.00	4
53. LEE	9	159	151	561	13,647.00	85.83	19.17	4
54. LENOIR	13	225	208	706	17,407.00	77.36	19.04	5
55. LINCOLN	5	130	96	369	8,872.00	68.25	19.08	7
56. MACON	-	63	60	191	3,523.00	55.92	14.04	6
57. MADISON	4	286	256	816	16,823.00	58.82	15.69	8
58. MARTIN	6	115	104	466	9,224.00	80.21	16.18	6
59. McDOWELL	1	67	61	203	5,167.00	77.12	19.57	6
60. MECKLENBURG	21	1,158	1,001	3,756	99,926.00	86.29	21.01	26
61. MITCHELL	8	241	230	695	20,981.00	87.06	22.68	4
62. MONTGOMERY	6	117	101	378	9,521.00	81.38	19.88	3
63. MOORE	12	208	181	715	13,911.00	66.88	15.53	12
64. NASH	19	345	313	1,178	22,213.00	64.39	14.90	12
65. NEW HANOVER	28	589	547	1,742	49,102.00	83.37	21.45	27
66. NORTHAMPTON	15	190	174	607	10,501.00	55.27	13.45	3
67. ONSLOW	15	301	278	977	25,845.00	85.86	20.59	7
68. ORANGE	4	141	119	443	11,856.00	84.09	21.10	14
69. PAMLICO	1	84	74	222	5,962.00	70.98	20.14	4
70. PASQUOTANK	3	64	58	178	4,061.00	63.45	17.21	5
71. PENDER	5	103	92	324	6,033.00	58.57	14.50	4
72. PERQUIMANS	4	45	37	138	3,136.00	69.69	17.92	2
73. PERSON	12	230	192	711	17,580.00	76.43	19.47	6
74. PITT	14	305	286	1,096	21,980.00	72.07	15.90	12
75. POLK	5	108	104	326	9,192.00	85.11	21.38	3
76. RANDOLPH	5	137	122	434	10,418.00	76.04	18.74	9
77. RICHMOND	17	358	323	1,198	30,687.00	85.72	20.18	10
78. ROBESON	30	621	542	2,221	51,124.00	82.33	18.50	27
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	262	223	780	22,030.00	84.08	21.96	11
80. ROWAN	18	445	395	1,266	38,067.00	85.54	22.92	21
81. RUTHERFORD	11	381	355	1,037	31,637.00	83.04	22.73	16
82. SAMPSON	28	454	404	1,435	31,946.00	70.37	17.37	4
83. SCOTLAND	23	392	364	1,342	25,213.00	64.32	14.78	8
84. STANLY	4	93	81	295	7,093.00	76.27	18.86	7
85. STOKES	2	75	62	224	5,284.00	70.45	18.48	2
86. SURRY	6	308	281	936	22,883.00	74.30	18.80	6
87. SWAIN	2	139	134	410	9,146.00	65.80	16.81	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	106	96	315	7,334.00	69.19	17.84	3
89. TYRRELL	2	37	32	132	2,923.00	79.00	17.82	-
90. UNION	3	59	49	172	4,226.00	71.63	19.12	5
91. VANCE	7	229	216	714	14,399.00	62.88	15.48	4
92. WAKE	51	1,220	1,119	3,817	97,154.00	79.63	19.68	29
93. WARREN	5	118	94	373	6,950.00	58.90	14.88	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	35	33	110	2,216.00	63.31	15.50	-
95. WATAUGA	8	152	145	424	11,885.00	78.19	20.89	5
96. WAYNE	12	272	243	865	20,509.00	75.40	18.51	4
97. WILKES	15	507	474	1,509	37,524.00	74.01	18.92	11
98. WILSON	22	399	345	1,190	23,363.00	58.55	15.22	7
99. YADKIN	10	98	91	237	6,764.00	69.02	20.62	4
100. YANCEY	5	207	191	541	11,351.00	54.84	15.51	4

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	504 1/	19,292	$916,076.00 2/	$47.48	445 1/
1. ALAMANCE	4	161	7,324.00	45.49	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	58	2,598.00	44.79	1
3. ALLEGHANY	2	75	3,579.00	47.72	-
4. ANSON	-	121	5,274.00	43.59	1
5. ASHE	3	203	8,989.00	44.28	3
6. AVERY	6	80	3,321.00	41.51	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	178	7,877.00	44.25	5
8. BERTIE	8	156	6,787.00	43.51	6
9. BLADEN	3	137	5,738.00	41.88	4
10. BRUNSWICK	-	110	4,559.00	41.45	-
11. BUNCOMBE	8	442	19,972.00	45.19	10
12. BURKE	10	239	10,842.00	45.36	7
13. CABARRUS	6	285	14,574.00	51.14	7
14. CALDWELL	3	184	8,313.00	45.18	2
15. CAMDEN	1	33	1,578.00	47.82	-
16. CARTERET	4	159	7,447.00	46.84	2
17. CASWELL	4	116	5,865.00	50.56	1
18. CATAWBA	7	214	11,207.00	52.37	4
19. CHATHAM	2	101	4,572.00	45.27	2
20. CHEROKEE	4	135	4,866.00	36.04	1
21. CHOWAN	1	39	1,893.00	48.54	1
22. CLAY	3	71	2,743.00	38.63	2
23. CLEVELAND	6	226	10,345.00	45.77	8
24. COLUMBUS	7	205	8,198.00	39.99	4
25. CRAVEN	5	245	13,735.00	56.06	9
26. CUMBERLAND	15	431	21,357.00	49.55	11
27. CURRITUCK	3	47	2,389.00	50.83	3
28. DARE	2	75	3,764.00	50.19	1
29. DAVIDSON	6	254	12,061.00	47.48	7
30. DAVIE	1	70	3,790.00	54.14	1
31. DUPLIN	4	186	7,377.00	39.66	8
32. DURHAM	12	613	32,303.00	52.70	16
33. EDGECOMBE	3	136	6,200.00	45.59	4
34. FORSYTH	17	898	48,375.00	53.87	4
35. FRANKLIN	2	156	7,190.00	46.09	8
36. GASTON	20	578	29,240.00	50.59	15
37. GATES	-	28	1,318.00	47.07	2
38. GRAHAM	4	43	1,825.00	42.44	2
39. GRANVILLE	5	74	3,246.00	43.86	2
40. GREENE	2	73	2,822.00	38.66	-
41. GUILFORD	31	764	41,605.00	54.46	19
42. HALIFAX	16	251	11,266.00	44.88	3
43. HARNETT	8	298	14,826.00	49.75	5
44. HAYWOOD	7	180	8,071.00	44.84	6
45. HENDERSON	3	134	6,990.00	52.16	4
46. HERTFORD	5	123	4,526.00	36.80	5
47. HOKE	4	29	1,195.00	41.21	2
48. HYDE	-	39	1,610.00	41.28	1
49. IREDELL	3	235	10,471.00	44.56	8
50. JACKSON	4	153	6,058.00	39.59	2

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	409	$ 17,535.00	$42.87	3
52. JONES	-	86	3,696.00	42.98	1
53. LEE	4	120	5,325.00	44.38	3
54. LENOIR	6	245	11,647.00	47.54	7
55. LINCOLN	2	103	4,731.00	45.93	3
56. MACON	1	35	1,608.00	45.94	1
57. MADISON	3	162	6,376.00	39.36	1
58. MARTIN	1	104	4,242.00	40.79	3
59. McDOWELL	2	60	2,724.00	45.40	-
60. MECKLENBURG	17	725	41,632.00	57.42	18
61. MITCHELL	5	136	7,067.00	51.96	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	120	5,571.00	46.43	1
63. MOORE	11	170	7,035.00	41.38	9
64. NASH	4	210	10,591.00	50.43	3
65. NEW HANOVER	16	527	25,060.00	47.55	22
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	129	5,307.00	41.14	4
67. ONSLOW	4	173	8,908.00	51.49	5
68. ORANGE	3	120	6,613.00	55.11	3
69. PAMLICO	2	56	2,429.00	43.38	1
70. PASQUOTANK	4	51	2,947.00	57.78	2
71. PENDER	1	70	2,659.00	37.99	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	61	3,071.00	50.34	-
73. PERSON	6	163	7,155.00	43.90	5
74. PITT	7	302	13,230.00	43.81	8
75. POLK	-	76	3,762.00	49.50	3
76. RANDOLPH	7	117	5,128.00	43.83	4
77. RICHMOND	4	299	14,295.00	47.81	5
78. ROBESON	8	370	17,370.00	46.95	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	236	12,800.00	54.24	7
80. ROWAN	7	362	19,463.00	53.77	6
81. RUTHERFORD	8	286	13,845.00	48.41	7
82. SAMPSON	4	212	8,812.00	41.57	5
83. SCOTLAND	13	291	11,834.00	40.67	8
84. STANLY	2	109	5,417.00	49.70	4
85. STOKES	-	74	3,120.00	42.16	-
86. SURRY	5	182	9,098.00	49.99	4
87. SWAIN	1	82	3,155.00	38.48	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	62	2,497.00	40.27	-
89. TYRRELL	1	43	1,951.00	45.37	-
90. UNION	1	53	2,515.00	47.45	2
91. VANCE	6	157	6,523.00	41.55	9
92. WAKE	19	808	40,772.00	50.46	18
93. WARREN	3	107	4,114.00	38.45	3
94. WASHINGTON	-	38	2,106.00	55.42	-
95. WATAUGA	2	106	4,656.00	43.92	7
96. WAYNE	7	254	11,028.00	43.42	13
97. WILKES	6	333	13,907.00	41.76	7
98. WILSON	12	244	10,472.00	42.92	7
99. YADKIN	5	99	4,793.00	48.41	3
100. YANCEY	2	114	3,413.00	29.94	4

1/ Transfers not included in total.

2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	3,018	$76,388.61	$25.31	5,110	$274,792.00	$53.78
1. ALAMANCE	39	646.78	16.58	39	2,052.00	52.62
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	7	382.00	54.57
3. ALLEGHANY	9	120.21	13.36	12	726.00	60.50
4. ANSON	6	98.23	16.37	39	1,973.00	50.59
5. ASHE	2	26.58	13.29	20	1,219.00	60.95
6. AVERY	1	14.54	14.54	12	625.00	52.08
7. BEAUFORT	20	210.69	10.53	96	4,786.00	49.85
8. BERTIE	15	189.26	12.62	48	2,464.00	51.33
9. BLADEN	3	15.04	5.01	28	1,219.00	43.54
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	38	1,986.00	52.26
11. BUNCOMBE	43	1,056.64	24.57	183	9,738.00	53.21
12. BURKE	16	406.76	25.42	47	2,314.00	49.23
13. CABARRUS	23	340.35	14.80	61	3,285.00	53.85
14. CALDWELL	17	197.16	11.60	50	2,404.00	48.08
15. CAMDEN	1	50.00	50.00	19	1,004.00	52.84
16. CARTERET	20	267.75	13.39	51	2,641.00	51.78
17. CASWELL	6	88.48	14.75	19	972.00	51.16
18. CATAWBA	72	773.83	10.75	40	2,218.00	55.45
19. CHATHAM	1	5.06	5.06	34	1,562.00	45.94
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	34	1,405.00	41.32
21. CHOWAN	6	121.82	20.30	11	416.00	37.82
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	671.00	44.73
23. CLEVELAND	14	165.00	11.79	55	3,171.00	57.65
24. COLUMBUS	4	135.23	33.81	37	1,622.00	43.84
25. CRAVEN	53	777.07	14.66	57	2,997.00	52.58
26. CUMBERLAND	122	2,033.85	16.67	79	4,164.00	52.71
27. CURRITUCK	11	259.27	23.57	9	564.00	62.67
28. DARE	1	20.00	20.00	51	2,771.00	54.33
29. DAVIDSON	35	683.48	19.53	102	5,838.00	57.24
30. DAVIE	16	343.73	21.48	24	1,517.00	63.21
31. DUPLIN	18	92.89	5.16	66	3,199.00	48.47
32. DURHAM	38	834.25	21.95	162	8,840.00	54.57
33. EDGECOMBE	23	264.03	11.48	48	2,760.00	57.50
34. FORSYTH	288	10,236.44	35.54	192	11,784.00	61.38
35. FRANKLIN	11	117.50	10.68	41	2,343.00	57.15
36. GASTON	44	1,024.52	23.28	86	4,589.00	53.36
37. GATES	-	-	-	15	945.00	63.00
38. GRAHAM	10	226.99	22.70	13	618.00	47.54
39. GRANVILLE	21	434.89	20.71	22	943.00	42.86
40. GREENE	2	11.49	5.75	13	564.00	43.38
41. GUILFORD	298	12,960.59	43.49	206	13,123.00	63.70
42. HALIFAX	79	1,835.17	23.23	66	3,353.00	50.80
43. HARNETT	25	1,693.00	67.72	62	3,530.00	56.94
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	37	2,079.00	56.19
45. HENDERSON	43	597.23	13.89	37	2,527.00	68.30
46. HERTFORD	8	112.83	14.10	31	1,693.00	54.61
47. HOKE	21	373.66	17.79	12	558.00	46.50
48. HYDE	11	130.00	11.82	29	1,696.00	58.48
49. IREDELL	61	1,112.54	18.24	48	2,644.00	55.08
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	18	806.00	44.78

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	35	$ 346.26	$ 9.89	89	$ 4,030.00	$45.28
52. JONES	8	99.63	12.45	21	1,111.00	52.90
53. LEE	10	38.00	3.80	33	1,842.00	55.82
54. LENOIR	16	292.47	18.28	96	4,822.00	50.23
55. LINCOLN	12	239.62	19.97	23	1,241.00	53.96
56. MACON	-	-	-	27	978.00	36.22
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	31	1,632.00	52.65
58. MARTIN	11	107.97	9.82	28	1,294.00	46.21
59. McDOWELL	8	192.00	24.00	16	922.00	57.63
60. MECKLENBURG	371	20,743.65	55.91	230	14,019.00	60.95
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	14	732.00	52.29
62. MONTGOMERY	32	564.87	17.65	29	1,457.00	50.24
63. MOORE	4	35.96	8.99	68	3,966.00	58.32
64. NASH	8	132.55	16.57	50	2,434.00	48.68
65. NEW HANOVER	91	1,132.73	12.45	116	6,478.00	55.84
66. NORTHAMPTON	10	116.81	11.68	30	1,414.00	47.13
67. ONSLOW	4	44.03	11.01	67	3,703.00	55.27
68. ORANGE	22	377.48	17.16	23	1,215.00	52.83
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	25	1,228.00	49.12
70. PASQUOTANK	55	832.00	15.13	55	3,225.00	58.64
71. PENDER	17	249.63	14.68	17	758.00	44.59
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	12	534.00	44.50
73. PERSON	18	410.00	22.78	17	943.00	55.47
74. PITT	82	833.85	10.17	146	7,273.00	49.82
75. POLK	-	-	-	12	610.00	50.83
76. RANDOLPH	1	29.00	29.00	58	3,122.00	53.83
77. RICHMOND	32	633.76	19.81	81	4,577.00	56.51
78. ROBESON	17	149.50	8.79	81	3,529.00	43.57
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	5.00	5.00	84	4,454.00	53.02
80. ROWAN	74	1,388.90	18.77	89	5,670.00	63.71
81. RUTHERFORD	31	511.74	16.51	45	2,394.00	53.20
82. SAMPSON	20	80.00	4.00	79	3,539.00	44.80
83. SCOTLAND	80	844.76	10.56	48	2,558.00	53.29
84. STANLY	7	71.95	10.28	35	1,659.00	47.40
85. STOKES	7	168.54	24.08	23	1,210.00	52.61
86. SURRY	19	217.70	11.46	35	1,703.00	48.66
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	16	747.00	46.69
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	24.24	4.85	13	591.00	45.46
89. TYRRELL	5	68.07	13.61	18	1,161.00	64.50
90. UNION	17	543.61	31.98	31	1,551.00	50.03
91. VANCE	66	640.73	9.71	24	1,282.00	53.42
92. WAKE	98	1,095.72	11.18	174	10,444.00	60.02
93. WARREN	29	475.80	16.41	35	1,523.00	43.51
94. WASHINGTON	7	79.19	11.31	20	1,171.00	58.55
95. WATAUGA	8	110.80	13.85	43	2,290.00	53.26
96. WAYNE	21	95.50	4.55	114	5,943.00	52.13
97. WILKES	63	554.27	8.80	54	2,787.00	51.61
98. WILSON	32	590.15	18.44	67	3,217.00	48.01
99. YADKIN	4	67.00	16.75	23	1,309.00	56.91
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	24	1,200.00	50.00

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JANUARY 1961[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	713	10,535	548	4,275	360	4,526
1. ALAMANCE	2	19	1	5	4	20
2. ALEXANDER	4	76	3	18	2	38
3. ALLEGHANY	6	122	2	14	-	-
4. ANSON	4	27	2	18	1	16
5. ASHE	6	38	7	54	2	12
6. AVERY	13	312	11	150	2	18
7. BEAUFORT	11	97	7	54	4	67
8. BERTIE	6	91	2	4	5	37
9. BLADEN	5	46	7	74	2	19
10. BRUNSWICK	5	84	5	26	1	7
11. BUNCOMBE	22	359	17	159	11	203
12. BURKE	9	267	4	27	4	79
13. CABARRUS	8	88	14	169	9	77
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	1	16	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	67	4	21	6	94
17. CASWELL	1	14	-	-	1	68
18. CATAWBA	8	113	5	88	10	148
19. CHATHAM	6	138	-	-	4	79
20. CHEROKEE	8	235	10	113	5	46
21. CHOWAN	1	7	-	-	2	74
22. CLAY	2	58	6	47	1	10
23. CLEVELAND	14	189	9	64	5	55
24. COLUMBUS	15	192	5	27	2	14
25. CRAVEN	11	67	5	26	3	13
26. CUMBERLAND	12	211	18	139	3	13
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	2	37	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	11	118	11	83	4	47
30. DAVIE	2	13	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	18	5	48	6	71
32. DURHAM	21	209	37	317	13	132
33. EDGECOMBE	10	146	2	20	2	10
34. FORSYTH	33	747	39	362	24	326
35. FRANKLIN	13	148	2	7	8	71
36. GASTON	15	168	23	157	13	179
37. GATES	-	-	1	17	1	8
38. GRAHAM	4	46	3	12	1	12
39. GRANVILLE	4	48	2	12	1	8
40. GREENE	2	12	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	3	28	1	7	1	1
42. HALIFAX	11	92	10	76	7	66
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	13	229	9	48	4	58
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	6	67	5	21	5	51
47. HOKE	3	88	-	-	1	28
48. HYDE	6	28	1	6	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	8	56	5	48	4	41

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JANUARY 1961[1/]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	4	37	5	39	9	141
52. JONES	1	17	4	14	2	7
53. LEE	7	54	3	8	5	41
54. LENOIR	13	110	11	99	10	115
55. LINCOLN	7	55	2	10	-	-
56. MACON	8	197	4	32	-	-
57. MADISON	4	68	8	39	2	10
58. MARTIN	7	81	4	29	-	-
59. McDOWELL	3	30	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	24	453	26	213	15	297
61. MITCHELL	6	40	5	37	1	5
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	4	11	2	19
63. MOORE	10	105	8	47	4	38
64. NASH	12	136	14	107	8	69
65. NEW HANOVER	22	372	20	153	14	242
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	23	3	12	7	71
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	3	39	2	20	-	-
69. PAMLICO	2	18	-	-	1	8
70. PASQUOTANK	3	68	2	7	1	18
71. PENDER	2	12	1	7	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	6	159	5	37	3	44
74. PITT	6	182	3	13	7	92
75. POLK	5	63	3	14	2	15
76. RANDOLPH	7	104	-	-	1	10
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	14	166	10	68	10	128
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	172	5	28	4	51
80. ROWAN	23	196	21	165	16	194
81. RUTHERFORD	19	198	6	35	3	13
82. SAMPSON	20	385	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	6	133	13	96	8	101
84. STANLY	6	50	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	6	61	2	23	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	5	13	3	14	1	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	30	1	2	-	-
89. TYRRELL	5	35	1	3	-	-
90. UNION	10	342	1	2	1	9
91. VANCE	2	12	5	58	1	14
92. WAKE	21	343	19	114	21	278
93. WARREN	6	83	2	6	5	34
94. WASHINGTON	2	80	1	5	2	62
95. WATAUGA	6	122	6	56	1	18
96. WAYNE	4	188	3	37	2	20
97. WILKES	21	272	12	77	7	40
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	9,613	$416,325.04	3,071	$ 25,636.44	3,311	$259,052.21	2,850	$124,748.60	381	$ 6,887.79
1. ALAMANCE	100	4,528.79	28	278.09	16	1,699.20	56	2,551.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	12	479.40	-	-	5	164.40	7	315.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	10.80	-	-	1	10.80	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	20	551.13	7	51.13	10	337.40	3	162.60	-	-
5. ASHE	21	305.00	13	68.25	3	55.80	5	180.95	-	-
6. AVERY	7	109.00	2	16.00	5	93.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	52	1,792.35	19	209.15	29	1,403.20	4	180.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	49	1,883.61	12	67.77	29	1,450.84	8	365.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	28	642.91	3	42.20	11	192.00	14	408.71	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	12	442.40	-	-	12	442.40	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	570	11,459.94	290	1,788.53	115	3,814.00	161	5,577.01	4	280.40
12. BURKE	101	3,720.22	24	370.89	24	1,093.33	48	2,107.00	5	149.00
13. CABARRUS	91	6,876.56	19	275.56	59	5,920.00	13	681.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	85	2,510.60	12	56.75	33	709.35	40	1,744.50	-	-
15. CAMDEN	6	365.61	1	23.98	4	296.63	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	37	1,058.10	9	61.10	19	648.70	9	348.30	-	-
17. CASWELL	13	447.70	4	50.05	5	96.00	4	301.65	-	-
18. CATAWBA	104	3,971.26	16	124.13	29	1,238.13	57	2,459.00	2	150.00
19. CHATHAM	16	628.80	-	-	13	521.00	3	107.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	63.60	-	-	1	18.60	1	45.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	11	792.34	-	-	10	777.34	-	-	1	15.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	112	6,260.52	10	100.77	52	4,029.11	49	2,080.64	1	50.00
24. COLUMBUS	71	1,572.03	21	212.74	40	894.29	9	405.00	1	60.00
25. CRAVEN	92	3,769.44	28	186.88	48	2,863.90	16	718.66	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	161	10,055.13	6	34.73	48	6,228.90	105	3,674.00	2	117.50
27. CURRITUCK	3	856.00	2	394.00	1	462.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	8	512.95	3	83.68	4	406.77	1	22.50	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	118	4,990.75	33	152.47	33	2,462.00	52	2,376.28	-	-
30. DAVIE	40	1,155.19	24	225.69	8	534.50	8	395.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	72	3,218.58	28	403.47	31	2,235.20	13	579.91	-	-
32. DURHAM	224	22,644.41	29	266.76	135	19,503.81	55	2,792.37	5	81.47
33. EDGECOMBE	87	3,980.90	24	476.36	28	2,394.74	35	1,109.80	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	791	$ 31,150.96	91	$ 862.80	135	$ 13,213.50	352	$ 16,136.46	213	$ 938.20
35. FRANKLIN	59	1,701.94	25	290.03	25	953.31	9	458.60	-	-
36. GASTON	339	12,177.07	198	2,574.37	80	6,277.60	32	1,924.10	29	1,401.00
37. GATES	14	425.65	1	27.75	13	397.90	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	6	89.00	1	11.00	5	78.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	264.14	1	107.37	-	-	4	156.77	-	-
40. GREENE	15	614.20	2	35.30	11	488.90	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	584	32,443.28	52	457.71	101	11,482.31	397	19,530.85	34	972.41
42. HALIFAX	118	4,834.14	27	192.07	68	3,769.67	21	772.40	2	100.00
43. HARNETT	140	4,484.62	22	155.16	27	2,142.80	52	2,167.66	39	19.00
44. HAYWOOD	36	910.50	-	-	34	820.50	2	90.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	54	1,944.10	6	89.30	20	705.80	27	1,069.00	1	80.00
46. HERTFORD	20	374.20	-	-	18	306.70	2	67.50	-	-
47. HOKE	39	1,468.31	19	54.73	20	1,413.58	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	7	147.90	2	11.10	5	136.80	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	126	3,561.33	57	561.36	19	848.12	49	2,101.85	1	50.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	161	4,473.56	53	445.66	66	2,461.50	42	1,566.40	-	-
52. JONES	21	811.08	6	52.22	8	602.82	7	156.04	-	-
53. LEE	41	2,050.40	-	-	19	1,072.50	22	977.90	-	-
54. LENOIR	79	4,057.68	15	216.40	45	2,571.06	18	1,217.22	1	53.00
55. LINCOLN	56	1,920.11	13	126.03	19	1,075.50	24	718.58	-	-
56. MACON	3	55.80	-	-	3	55.80	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	48	1,607.67	9	59.40	15	724.50	24	823.77	-	-
58. MARTIN	60	2,777.37	10	101.87	44	2,350.50	5	225.00	1	100.00
59. McDOWELL	26	1,649.28	9	101.70	6	681.62	9	590.96	2	275.00
60. MECKLENBURG	1,007	58,569.60	375	4,599.33	303	39,507.47	318	13,885.80	11	577.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	50	1,294.69	15	214.39	25	637.60	10	442.70	-	-
63. MOORE	76	2,781.85	23	334.90	39	1,776.95	12	585.00	2	85.00
64. NASH	80	5,466.40	3	11.00	60	5,177.60	17	277.80	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	933	23,912.21	697	1,521.50	210	21,051.70	26	1,339.01	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	41	2,702.87	6	93.01	32	2,356.86	1	3.00	2	250.00
67. ONSLOW	44	4,047.06	5	64.50	26	3,397.80	12	568.76	1	16.00
68. ORANGE	35	1,306.38	11	53.20	11	293.90	13	959.28	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	10	$ 643.67	1	$ 5.00	7	$ 532.63	1	$ 31.04	1	$ 75.00
70. PASQUOTANK	20	599.47	-	-	11	160.20	9	439.27	-	-
71. PENDER	22	281.17	3	29.57	18	206.60	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	282.00	-	-	2	282.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	48	2,472.28	4	134.85	44	2,337.43	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	107	3,783.30	30	302.14	58	2,699.70	17	721.46	2	60.00
75. POLK	10	156.32	6	69.12	3	42.20	1	45.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	73	2,906.10	23	199.65	36	1,851.57	14	854.88	-	-
77. RICHMOND	72	1,699.34	38	414.74	6	159.60	28	1,125.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	169	5,357.10	26	155.03	100	3,277.45	38	1,637.70	5	286.92
79. ROCKINGHAM	97	5,615.07	18	117.84	57	3,501.10	22	1,996.13	-	-
80. ROWAN	267	9,290.12	107	1,065.50	66	4,143.28	94	4,081.34	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	103	4,664.23	32	567.42	46	3,019.97	19	828.70	6	248.14
82. SAMPSON	85	7,353.82	7	75.47	74	7,098.35	4	180.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	148	3,112.42	100	745.32	46	2,299.60	1	22.50	1	45.00
84. STANLY	32	1,431.22	10	88.02	12	887.20	9	405.00	1	51.00
85. STOKES	23	1,282.00	2	11.35	9	684.15	12	586.50	-	-
86. SURRY	82	1,940.82	37	307.67	29	948.95	15	659.20	1	25.00
87. SWAIN	6	270.75	-	-	1	31.00	3	88.00	2	151.75
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	104.52	1	8.52	2	36.00	1	60.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	20	583.10	12	123.30	6	314.80	1	45.00	1	100.00
90. UNION	40	4,333.39	10	66.65	21	4,016.79	9	249.95	-	-
91. VANCE	66	2,806.99	23	186.52	35	2,275.47	8	345.00	-	-
92. WAKE	214	5,925.51	51	399.97	23	515.20	140	5,010.34	-	-
93. WARREN	31	735.15	18	245.75	10	384.40	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	14	781.65	8	82.05	5	654.60	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	7	188.20	4	46.00	2	97.20	1	45.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	137	20,621.70	20	111.74	71	18,641.96	46	1,868.00	-	-
97. WILKES	96	3,981.55	19	125.95	39	2,483.60	37	1,347.00	1	25.00
98. WILSON	133	4,487.91	26	356.41	95	3,591.50	12	540.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	30	823.60	14	148.60	-	-	16	675.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	5	79.20	-	-	4	49.20	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for assistance recipients (see Table 9).
2/ Includes 45 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

DECEMBER 1960 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,332,067	$161,257,151	$69.15	806,341	$92,603,395	$114.84
ALABAMA	98,989	5,227,329	52.81	20,998	843,572	40.17
FLORIDA	69,778	4,019,116	57.60	23,485	1,445,060	61.53
GEORGIA	96,173	4,540,463	47.21	15,806	1,383,572	87.53
KENTUCKY	55,972	2,812,939	50.26	20,550	1,758,920	85.59
LOUISIANA	125,538	8,920,976	71.06	20,968	1,998,597	95.32
MARYLAND	9,568	599,845	62.69	8,858	1,117,855	126.20
MISSISSIPPI	80,260	2,775,295	34.58	20,068	730,328	36.39
NORTH CAROLINA	48,039	2,132,875	44.40	27,019	2,133,023	78.95
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,666	1,303,843	41.17	9,218	541,062	58.70
TENNESSEE	54,440	2,309,618	42.43	21,864	1,521,452	69.59
TEXAS	221,902	11,726,395	52.84	18,947	1,399,202	73.85
VIRGINIA	14,589	740,790	50.78	9,737	917,912	94.27
WEST VIRGINIA	18,941	735,941	38.85	20,038	1,908,917	95.26

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	373,925 2/	$25,288,855 2/	$67.63 2/	431,000 3/	$30,820,000 3/	$71.59 3/
ALABAMA	12,123	447,540	36.92	72	946	13.14
FLORIDA	9,725	629,002	64.68	9,700 3/	359,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	22,389	1,158,421	51.74	3,050	83,785	27.47
KENTUCKY	7,788	419,300	53.84	2,499	87,183	34.89
LOUISIANA	16,549	923,020	55.77	8,298	419,748	50.58
MARYLAND	6,278	408,075	65.00	3,339	218,470	65.43
MISSISSIPPI	12,509	434,202	34.71	1,029	15,224	14.79
NORTH CAROLINA	19,195	969,104	50.49	2,615	65,796	25.16
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,823	358,610	45.84	1,751	53,111	30.33
TENNESSEE	9,830	448,409	45.62	2,238	41,991	18.76
TEXAS	6,915	376,287	54.42	8,600 4/	245,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,557	380,723	58.06	1,970	81,318	41.28
WEST VIRGINIA	7,372	307,931	41.77	2,517	76,807	30.52

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, February 10, 1961.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 –NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JANUARY 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	20,548
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,430
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	21,978
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,202
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	20,776
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,213
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	951
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	8,762
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,850

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	20,776	9,276	2,206	2,925	2,128	333	12	1,216	923	1,757
1. ALAMANCE	518	255	44	62	26	9	-	42	12	68
2. ALEXANDER	12	3	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	85	72	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	1
4. ANSON	71	33	8	3	6	-	-	10	7	4
5. ASHE	61	23	7	5	-	4	-	6	8	8
6. AVERY	72	47	1	-	5	-	-	8	3	8
7. BEAUFORT	171	110	18	4	10	2	-	7	7	13
8. BERTIE	132	65	13	11	9	3	-	-	2	29
9. BLADEN	208	96	27	13	24	3	1	3	15	26
10. BRUNSWICK	30	19	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	3
11. BUNCOMBE	708	314	61	159	85	4	3	40	13	29
12. BURKE	176	51	12	49	21	1	-	22	7	13
13. CABARRUS	290	170	36	21	26	1	-	6	21	9
14. CALDWELL	274	105	13	39	27	4	-	31	18	37
15. CAMDEN	83	65	4	5	-	-	-	2	3	4
16. CARTERET	205	106	22	12	19	17	-	2	7	20
17. CASWELL	51	30	5	8	-	-	-	1	-	7
18. CATAWBA	312	160	28	46	18	3	-	9	31	17
19. CHATHAM	85	51	10	4	3	4	-	8	4	1
20. CHEROKEE	95	48	11	1	1	1	-	25	3	5
21. CHOWAN	33	18	2	-	4	-	-	-	5	4
22. CLAY	19	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
23. CLEVELAND	174	56	15	47	22	1	-	6	9	18
24. COLUMBUS	279	119	41	20	39	11	-	14	7	28
25. CRAVEN	253	117	26	6	41	14	-	14	21	14
26. CUMBERLAND	730	339	120	86	86	9	-	15	43	32
27. CURRITUCK	73	51	7	1	1	5	-	1	-	7
28. DARE	19	6	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	2
29. DAVIDSON	273	101	16	52	41	2	-	25	27	9
30. DAVIE	42	12	6	11	3	1	-	2	1	6
31. DUPLIN	255	167	24	11	6	8	-	12	6	21
32. DURHAM	486	167	37	61	120	-	-	44	8	49
33. EDGECOMBE	213	80	20	23	26	9	-	21	13	21

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,523	617	170	377	79	13	-	97	71	99
35. FRANKLIN	93	32	16	9	12	7	-	8	1	8
36. GASTON	435	101	122	17	51	5	-	46	8	85
37. GATES	35	17	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	11
38. GRAHAM	10	4	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
39. GRANVILLE	56	24	5	3	12	-	-	1	7	4
40. GREENE	77	20	11	2	8	-	-	20	4	12
41. GUILFORD	1,581	861	145	379	82	14	4	33	4	59
42. HALIFAX	198	105	15	19	16	5	-	4	16	18
43. HARNETT	420	211	60	51	34	3	-	28	18	15
44. HAYWOOD	294	147	23	17	35	2	-	35	14	21
45. HENDERSON	215	99	12	27	28	4	-	11	17	17
46. HERTFORD	115	64	15	1	4	10	-	-	2	19
47. HOKE	92	21	13	-	12	9	-	25	-	12
48. HYDE	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	308	133	33	50	26	-	-	16	27	23
50. JACKSON	45	15	6	-	2	-	-	5	11	6
51. JOHNSTON	261	99	33	36	34	1	-	19	14	25
52. JONES	68	38	9	6	6	4	-	-	-	5
53. LEE	142	62	15	24	15	3	-	-	11	12
54. LENOIR	328	213	31	20	9	1	-	15	21	18
55. LINCOLN	260	144	32	25	14	5	-	9	12	19
56. MACON	83	59	10	-	5	-	-	2	1	6
57. MADISON	185	114	16	25	4	1	-	9	8	8
58. MARTIN	96	43	4	4	22	2	2	-	4	15
59. McDOWELL	127	59	5	16	3	3	-	24	11	6
60. MECKLENBURG	767	272	45	285	91	5	-	19	2	48
61. MITCHELL	131	108	11	2	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	404	299	33	11	19	5	-	18	6	13
63. MOORE	213	64	25	22	34	-	-	31	8	29
64. NASH	122	29	9	19	26	9	-	10	20	-
65. NEW HANOVER	231	68	23	23	46	10	-	26	11	24
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	18	3	1	7	-	-	-	-	8
67. ONSLOW	160	69	8	12	37	1	-	7	4	22
68. ORANGE	136	54	17	18	11	2	-	7	10	17

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	37	16	9	-	1	-	-	3	1	7
70. PASQUOTANK	109	40	4	12	15	1	-	8	2	27
71. PENDER	17	3	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	24	3	2	-	9	-	-	4	1	5
73. PERSON	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
74. PITT	235	114	21	32	35	8	-	13	6	6
75. POLK	24	13	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	4
76. RANDOLPH	241	147	8	18	25	-	-	9	15	19
77. RICHMOND	141	59	10	27	18	1	-	7	15	4
78. ROBESON	602	204	139	40	88	21	-	21	41	48
79. ROCKINGHAM	375	184	60	46	31	2	-	15	18	19
80. ROWAN	468	163	47	98	36	3	1	34	13	73
81. RUTHERFORD	138	50	13	24	9	-	-	-	14	28
82. SAMPSON	106	17	6	4	15	8	-	12	9	35
83. SCOTLAND	264	142	37	3	21	1	-	4	14	42
84. STANLY	144	62	22	8	6	-	-	15	11	20
85. STOKES	50	21	4	12	7	-	-	-	1	5
86. SURRY	174	63	15	16	23	3	1	19	3	31
87. SWAIN	27	12	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	50	10	1	3	8	-	-	11	8	9
89. TYRRELL	35	23	-	1	7	3	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	61	19	7	9	7	-	-	9	9	1
91. VANCE	93	34	3	8	17	1	-	18	9	3
92. WAKE	602	161	51	158	125	6	-	34	3	64
93. WARREN	38	14	4	4	2	-	-	-	1	13
94. WASHINGTON	22	7	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	66	33	2	5	2	2	-	14	2	6
96. WAYNE	405	129	45	46	74	10	-	35	35	31
97. WILKES	190	60	24	38	15	11	-	-	22	20
98. WILSON	202	79	33	13	39	3	-	11	10	14
99. YADKIN	50	13	4	25	4	3	-	-	-	1
100. YANCEY	37	25	5	1	3	-	-	-	1	2

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,377	993	382	2
Licensed during month.....	17	11	6	-
Licenses terminated during month....	12	9	3	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,382	995	385	2

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	360	321	39
Licensed during month.....	12	11	1
Licenses terminated during month.....	6	6	-
Number on last day of month.....	366	326	40

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,982
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	166
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	6
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	155
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,987

TABLE 17 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JANUARY 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals – TOTAL	9,530	880	738	9,672	3,300	3,408	1,705	1,259
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,526	232	173	2,585	1,201	1,384	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,974	121	131	2,964	-	-	1,705	1,259
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,315	303	250	2,368	1,331	1,037	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,715	224	184	1,755	768	987	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective – TOTAL	3,674	56	25	3,705	1,553	1,482	391	279
Caswell School, Kinston	1,923	18	7	1,934	954	980	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,104	14	17	1,101	599	502	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	647	24	1	670	-	-	391	279
Hospitals for Chronically Ill – TOTAL	1,300	282	222	1,360	459	267	398	236
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	31	8	6	33	10	11	8	4
Orthopedic Hospital	134	26	20	140	46	50	26	18
Sanatorium, McCain	396	67	72	391	126	59	134	72
Eastern Sanatorium	383	86	52	417	101	62	153	101
Western Sanatorium	290	68	56	302	151	74	52	25
Gravely Sanatorium	66	27	16	77	25	11	25	16
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools – TOTAL	1,380	102	91	1,391	477	210	573	131
Eastern Carolina Training School	162	6	10	158	158	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	320	28	29	319	319	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	208	10	8	210	-	210	-	-
Morrison Training School	356	32	32	356	-	-	356	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	125	9	3	131	-	-	-	131
McCain Training School for Negro Boys	209	17	9	217	-	-	217	-
State Prison System	11,671	1,701	1,514	11,858 1/	5,329	145	5,640	259

1/ Includes 169 Indians and 316 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

JANUARY 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	9,548	5,282	358	3,487	421
1. State prisoners	9,405	5,177	354	3,458	416
2. Federal prisoners	143	105	4	29	5
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,361 1/	637	39	617	68
1. State prisoners	1,294	585	38	605	66
A. Awaiting trial	1,013	515	25	439	34
B. Serving sentence	281	70	13	166	32
2. Federal prisoners	67	52	1	12	2
A. Awaiting trial	56	45	1	8	2
B. Serving sentence	11	7	-	4	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	102	47	15	22	18
Children under 16 in county jails during month	26	13	2	11	-
Held for Federal authorities	-	-	-	-	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	26	13	2	11	-
Children under 14	-	-	-	-	-
Total in city jails during month	5,439 2/	2,754	271	2,146	268
Children under 16	8	3	-	5	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,187 3/	415	466	142	164
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	371 4/	102	21	203	45
Children in detention homes on last day of month	20	7	1	11	1

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ In 20 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 25 county homes.
4/ In 16 workhouses and county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JANUARY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	482	389	92	1
Licensed during month.....	17	14	3	-
Licenses terminated during month....	3	3	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	496	400	95	1
Total capacity.....	6,606	5,843	758	5

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, JANUARY 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	259	253	6
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	97	94	3
Girls.....	29	26	3
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	58	58	-
Girls.....	47	47	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	15	15	-
Girls.....	13	13	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	535	316	55	52	47	34	31
1. ALAMANCE	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	16	8	2	-	1	3	2
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	13	12	-	-	-	1	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	5	-	1	2	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	39	18	-	11	7	2	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	15	10	5	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	30	23	4	-	3	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	59	25	6	7	8	8	5
35. FRANKLIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	11	8	1	-	-	-	2
37. GATES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	32	12	3	3	-	7	7
42. HALIFAX	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JANUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	-	1	3	1	1	-
54. LENOIR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	61	32	11	2	3	7	6
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	8	4	-	1	3	-	-
63. MOORE	11	4	-	5	2	-	-
64. NASH	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	27	24	1	2	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	11	3	-	4	4	-	-
78. ROBESON	18	3	-	4	3	2	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	9	2	-	1	6	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	31	17	3	3	3	3	2
93. WARREN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	14	7	4	3	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	7	3	1	2	1	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JANUARY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	193
Alamance.....	11
Avery.....	1
Beaufort.....	4
Bertie.....	3
Buncombe.....	3
Burke.....	3
Caldwell.....	3
Camden.....	3
Carteret.....	11
Caswell.....	3
Chatham.....	9
Cherokee.....	3
Chowan.....	3
Cleveland.....	5
Durham.....	5
Forsyth.....	4
Franklin.....	5
Graham.....	2
Greene.....	4
Halifax.....	3
Harnett.....	3
Haywood.....	12
Iredell.....	6
Jackson.....	4
Johnston.....	3
Lee.....	3
Lincoln.....	2
Macon.....	4
Martin.....	8
Montgomery.....	2
Nash.....	3
New Hanover.....	4
Northampton.....	1
Onslow.....	1
Pamlico.....	4
Pasquotank.....	4
Polk.....	1
Rockingham.....	5
Rowan.....	6
Sampson.....	3
Scotland.....	3
Stanly.....	4
Tyrrell.....	1
Union.....	2
Wake.....	4
Warren.....	5
Washington.....	4
Wayne.....	3

TABLE 23 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1960[1/]

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported
Total	65	37	12	13
Alexander	-	-	1	-
Avery	-	-	1	-
Beaufort	1	-	-	-
Bladen	2	-	-	-
Brunswick	1	-	-	-
Cabarrus	-	1	-	1
Caldwell	-	1	-	-
Camden	1	-	-	-
Carteret	-	-	-	1
Catawba	1	-	-	-
Chatham	1	-	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	1	-
Chowan	-	1	-	-
Columbus	1	1	-	-
Craven	-	-	-	1
Cumberland	2	-	-	-
Duplin	1	1	-	-
Durham	2	1	-	1
Edgecombe	1	1	-	-
Forsyth	3	-	-	1
Franklin	1	-	1	-
Gaston	2	2	-	-
Gates	2	1	-	-
Guilford	4	1	1	1
Harnett	1	-	-	-
Hertford	3	5	-	-
Jackson	-	1	-	-
Lenoir	-	1	-	-
Martin	1	-	-	1
Mecklenburg	13	6	1	-
Mitchell	1	-	1	-
Montgomery	2	1	-	-
Moore	2	-	-	-
Nash	1	-	-	-
New Hanover	1	1	-	-
Northampton	1	-	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	1
Pamlico	-	1	-	-
Pasquotank	-	-	-	1
Person	2	-	-	-
Pitt	-	1	-	1
Randolph	-	-	-	1
Robeson	1	-	-	-
Rutherford	-	-	-	1
Sampson	2	2	-	-
Scotland	-	3	1	1
Surry	2	-	-	-
Transylvania	1	1	-	-
Union	-	-	1	-

TABLE 23 - (CONTD.) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1960[1]

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported
Wake	-	-	1	-
Wayne	2	1	1	-
Wilkes	2	1	1	-
Wilson	1	1	-	-

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter was given during previous quarters.

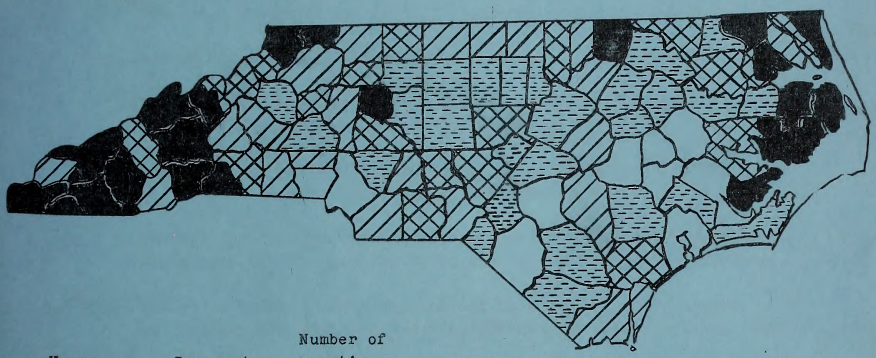
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

5/2 N.C. Doc.

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

FEBRUARY
1961 NO. 2
VOLUME 25

PER CENT OF POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER:
COUNTIES OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1960



Key:	Per cent	Number of counties
	9.0 - 13.0	21
	8.0 - 8.9	20
	7.0 - 7.9	22
	6.0 - 6.9	27
	2.0 - 5.9	10

State: 6.9

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Aged Population in North Carolina Counties..... 4

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 8

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 9

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 10

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 10

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 11

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 12

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 14

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 16

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 18

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 20

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 22

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 25

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 26

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 27

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 30

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 30

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 30

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 31

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 32

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 33

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 33

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 34

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 36

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1961

Public Assistance: The slow downward trend in the old age assistance caseload continued during February. There were 47,659 persons receiving payments during the current month, as compared with 47,793 recipients last month and 49,016 in February 1960. The average payment increased $0.15 over January to $42.36; this was $3.63 higher than a year ago. At the end of the month 1,105 applications for old age assistance were pending in county departments of public welfare, 151 more than at the end of February 1960.

Families receiving aid to dependent children payments in February increased 369 over the previous month to a total of 27,793, reflecting both seasonal effects and economic conditions. The current month's families included 25,006 responsible adults and 85,514 children. Average family grants amounted to $77.46 in February, or $19.48 per person. A year ago 26,526 families received grants averaging $75.95, or $19.09 per person. At the end of the current month 2,323 applications were reported pending, an increase of almost one-third over the 1,782 applications pending a year ago.

Recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled numbered 19,401 in February, an increase of 5.2 per cent over the 18,443 persons receiving assistance a year ago. The average grant to the disabled increased $3.87 in the twelve-month period to a current monthly average of $47.59. At the end of the month, there were 1,487 applications on file in county departments of welfare, 257 more than at the end of February 1960.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10 per day were made from the State fund for a total of 24,646 days of hospitalization for 2,083 persons, an average stay of 11.8 days per person. There were 846 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 11,379 days of hospitalization, or 13.5 days per recipient. An average stay of 8.5 days was found for 807 persons in aid to dependent children families for a total of 6,845 days. There were 430 recipients of aid to the permanently

and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 6,422 days of care, or 14.9 days per recipient.

There were 3,265 general assistance cases receiving an average payment of $23.41 in February; 247 more cases than a month ago and 692 more than a year ago. The general assistance caseload is influenced from month to month by both economic and seasonal factors.

Services: In February county departments of public welfare rendered 56,126 non-financial services to persons; 54.7 per cent were given to cases receiving special services only and the remaining 45.3 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 23,822. In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 610 child labor and three age certificates. There were 2,046 persons certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan. Schools referred 376 cases for investigation for non-attendance, and 324 such cases were investigated.

At the end of February there were 21,035 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, 1,373 more than at the end of the same month last year. This month 48.8 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders for adoption were registered for 206 children during February. At the end of the month an additional 1,922 adoption proceedings were pending in the State.

Twenty-four new boarding homes for children were licensed during February, bringing the State total to 1,388 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,339 such licensed homes in North Carolina. The licensing of 16 day care facilities during February brought the State total to 379 at the month's end. A year ago there were 270

licensed day care facilities in North Carolina.

Sixteen boarding homes were licensed for the care of adults during February. At the end of the month there were 508 such licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 6,714 persons; a year ago there were 434 homes with a capacity of 5,948 persons.

Institutions: At the end of the month 9,680 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,728 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,394 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the six training schools at the end of February numbered 1,407; included were 1,048 boys and 359 girls.

There were 11,946 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; only 3.5 per cent were women. During February 10,795 persons were held in the 100 county jails of the State, including 122 mental patients and 47 children under 16 years of age. In 20 larger cities of the State 5,408 persons were reported as held in jail during the month.

On February 28, there was a population of 1,202 persons in the 25 county homes in the State, 368 persons were in 16 workhouses and county prison farms, and 11 children were in detention homes.

AGED POPULATION IN NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES

In order to be eligible for old age assistance a needy person must have reached his 65th birthday. Therefore, the number of persons that will receive old age assistance depends partly upon the size of the population 65 years of age and over. The number of persons in North Carolina in these ages rose from 156,540 in 1940 to 225,297 in 1950, and to 312,167 in 1960. Thus, in the past two decades the aged population of the State has doubled; in the past ten years there has been an increase of almost 87,000, or 39 per cent. In contrast the total population of the State increased only 12 per cent during the decade of the 1950's.

In spite of the increase in the number of aged persons in the State, old age assistance recipients declined from 61,566 in December 1950 to 48,039 in December 1960, or 22 per cent. There were two major factors in the decrease: the old age assistance lien law which became effective in October 1951 and increased coverage and benefits under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI).

In 1960, 6.9 per cent of the population of North Carolina were 65 years of age and over. But these older persons were scattered unevenly over the State; the proportion of aged persons ranged from 2.0 per cent in Onslow county to 13.0 per cent in Hyde county. The counties with high proportions of their population in the older age groups are more likely to have large numbers of persons on old age assistance relative to the size of the county, and these counties must carry a special burden in this respect.

The cover map, and the table following, illustrate the distribution of aged persons over the State as compared to the total population. Two particular areas of North Carolina are found to have high proportions of the aged, and these are at the extreme ends of the State: the eastern seaboard and the western mountains. Of the 21 counties with more than 9 per cent of the population 65 and over, all but two

are in these two areas. It is also interesting to note that of the 38 counties that lost population between 1950 and 1960, 15 are to be found among the 19 mountain and seaboard counties with at least 9 per cent aged population; apparently many of the younger people are migrating from these areas.

Of the 10 counties with less than 6 per cent of their populations in the older age groups all but two are found in the agricultural coastal plains region. Most of the counties in the piedmont region had older persons in approximately the same proportion as the State as a whole.

POPULATION AND PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN COUNTIES OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY RACE, 1960

COUNTIES	Total Population	Persons 65 Years and Over			
		Total	Per Cent	White	Nonwhite
STATE TOTAL	4,556,155	312,167	6.9	248,995	63,172
1. ALAMANCE	85,674	5,511	6.4	4,713	798
2. ALEXANDER	15,625	1,249	8.0	1,189	60
3. ALLEGHANY	7,734	900	11.6	873	27
4. ANSON	24,962	2,120	8.5	1,321	799
5. ASHE	19,768	2,023	10.2	2,002	21
6. AVERY	12,009	1,061	8.8	1,051	10
7. BEAUFORT	36,014	3,054	8.5	2,171	883
8. BERTIE	24,350	1,947	8.0	1,090	857
9. BLADEN	28,881	1,999	6.9	1,313	686
10. BRUNSWICK	20,278	1,456	7.2	1,037	419
11. BUNCOMBE	130,074	13,066	10.0	11,779	1,287
12. BURKE	52,701	3,992	7.6	3,761	231
13. CABARRUS	68,137	4,591	6.7	3,977	614
14. CALDWELL	49,552	3,020	6.1	2,816	204
15. CAMDEN	5,598	488	8.7	344	144
16. CARTERET	30,940	2,136	6.9	1,953	183
17. CASWELL	19,912	1,389	7.0	921	468
18. CATAWBA	73,191	4,567	6.2	4,230	337
19. CHATHAM	26,785	2,242	8.4	1,790	452
20. CHEROKEE	16,335	1,692	10.4	1,661	31
21. CHOWAN	11,729	947	8.1	577	370
22. CLAY	5,526	631	11.4	625	6
23. CLEVELAND	66,048	4,736	7.2	4,019	717
24. COLUMBUS	48,973	3,099	6.3	2,296	803
25. CRAVEN	58,773	3,044	5.2	2,050	994
26. CUMBERLAND	148,418	4,969	3.3	3,480	1,489
27. CURRITUCK	6,601	669	10.1	509	160
28. DARE	5,935	637	10.7	606	31
29. DAVIDSON	79,493	5,047	6.3	4,602	445
30. DAVIE	16,728	1,502	9.0	1,379	123
31. DUPLIN	40,270	2,742	6.8	1,846	896
32. DURHAM	111,995	7,551	6.7	5,555	1,996
33. EDGECOMBE	54,226	3,409	6.3	1,985	1,424
34. FORSYTH	189,428	11,651	6.2	8,976	2,675
35. FRANKLIN	28,755	2,225	7.7	1,461	764
36. GASTON	127,074	7,509	5.9	6,611	898
37. GATES	9,254	889	9.6	525	364
38. GRAHAM	6,432	492	7.6	479	13
39. GRANVILLE	33,110	2,707	8.2	1,909	798
40. GREENE	16,741	734	4.4	493	241
41. GUILFORD	246,520	15,027	6.1	12,620	2,407
42. HALIFAX	58,956	3,891	6.6	2,216	1,675
43. HARNETT	48,236	3,248	6.7	2,556	692
44. HAYWOOD	39,711	3,272	8.2	3,215	57
45. HENDERSON	36,163	4,274	11.8	4,098	176
46. HERTFORD	22,718	1,572	6.9	832	740
47. HOKE	16,356	976	6.0	522	454
48. HYDE	5,765	750	13.0	558	192
49. IREDELL	62,526	4,888	7.8	4,194	694
50. JACKSON	17,780	1,669	9.4	1,565	104

POPULATION AND PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN COUNTIES OF NORTH CAROLINA, BY RACE, 1960 (CONTD.)

COUNTIES	Total Population	Persons 65 Years and Over			
		Total	Per Cent	White	Nonwhite
51. JOHNSTON	62,936	4,395	7.0	3,598	797
52. JONES	11,005	678	6.2	423	255
53. LEE	26,561	1,780	6.7	1,435	345
54. LENOIR	55,276	2,881	5.2	1,903	978
55. LINCOLN	28,814	2,235	7.8	2,046	189
56. MACON	14,935	1,601	10.7	1,571	30
57. MADISON	17,217	1,703	9.9	1,686	17
58. MARTIN	27,139	1,663	6.1	988	675
59. McDOWELL	26,742	2,020	7.6	1,905	115
60. MECKLENBURG	272,111	15,610	5.7	12,545	3,065
61. MITCHELL	13,906	1,232	8.9	1,225	7
62. MONTGOMERY	18,408	1,521	8.3	1,263	258
63. MOORE	36,733	3,191	8.7	2,488	703
64. NASH	61,002	4,054	6.6	2,814	1,240
65. NEW HANOVER	71,742	5,455	7.6	4,151	1,304
66. NORTHAMPTON	26,811	2,153	8.0	1,211	942
67. ONSLOW	82,706	1,623	2.0	1,357	266
68. ORANGE	42,970	2,640	6.1	2,098	542
69. PAMLICO	9,850	887	9.0	681	206
70. PASQUOTANK	25,630	2,002	7.8	1,372	630
71. PENDER	18,508	1,507	8.1	929	578
72. PERQUIMANS	9,178	918	10.0	576	342
73. PERSON	26,394	1,844	7.0	1,299	545
74. PITT	69,942	4,147	5.9	2,546	1,601
75. POLK	11,395	1,367	12.0	1,244	123
76. RANDOLPH	61,497	4,225	6.9	3,962	263
77. RICHMOND	39,202	2,833	7.2	2,060	773
78. ROBESON	89,102	5,174	5.8	2,865	2,309
79. ROCKINGHAM	69,629	4,976	7.1	4,099	877
80. ROWAN	82,817	6,615	8.0	5,666	949
81. RUTHERFORD	45,091	3,931	8.7	3,571	360
82. SAMPSON	48,013	3,403	7.1	2,417	986
83. SCOTLAND	25,183	1,560	6.2	932	628
84. STANLY	40,873	2,933	7.2	2,715	218
85. STOKES	22,314	1,808	8.1	1,704	104
86. SURRY	48,205	3,793	7.9	3,603	190
87. SWAIN	8,387	816	9.7	725	91
88. TRANSYLVANIA	16,372	1,190	7.3	1,141	49
89. TYRRELL	4,520	454	10.0	331	123
90. UNION	44,670	3,240	7.3	2,762	478
91. VANCE	32,002	2,458	7.7	1,597	861
92. WAKE	169,082	11,005	6.5	8,389	2,616
93. WARREN	19,652	1,802	9.2	855	947
94. WASHINGTON	13,488	906	6.7	596	310
95. WATAUGA	17,529	1,530	8.7	1,515	15
96. WAYNE	82,059	4,699	5.7	2,864	1,835
97. WILKES	45,269	3,562	7.9	3,364	198
98. WILSON	57,716	3,646	6.3	2,403	1,243
99. YADKIN	22,804	1,886	8.3	1,809	77
100. YANCEY	14,008	1,355	9.7	1,345	10

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census: United States Census of Population 1960, Final Report PC (1)-35 B, N. C.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - February 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,018,732	$1,526,626	$277,720	$214,386
Per Cent	100.0	75.6	13.8	10.6
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,152,799	$1,725,339	$235,813	$191,647
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	11.0	8.9
Aid to the Permanently amd Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 923,372	$ 687,506	$117,933	$117,933
Per Cent	100.0	74.5	12.75	12.75
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 76,429	$ -	$ -	$ 76,429
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. The payment is limited to 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. The payment is limited to 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during February. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: February 1961	LAST MONTH: January 1961	A YEAR AGO: February 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,659	47,793	49,016
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,127,394.52	$2,126,512.04	$2,004,511.72
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,018,732.00	2,017,544.00	1,898,147.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,662.52	108,968.04	106,364.72
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.36	$42.21	$38.73
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	27,793	27,424	26,526
ADULTS	25,006	24,662	24,004
CHILDREN	85,514	84,343	81,527
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,209,164.20	$2,173,465.55	$2,075,785.98
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,152,799.00	2,117,873.00	2,014,578.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	56,365.20	55,592.55	61,207.98
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.46	$77.23	$75.95
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.48	$19.43	$19.09
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	19,401	19,292	18,443
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$ 983,321.09	$ 975,688.28	$ 870,543.64
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	923,372.00	916,076.00	806,362.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	59,949.09	59,612.28	64,181.64
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$47.59	$47.48	$43.72
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	3,265	3,018	2,573
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$ 76,428.73	$ 76,388.61	$ 60,358.49
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$23.41	$25.31	$23.46
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	23,822	23,906	24,171

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

FEBRUARY 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,061	2,231	1,404	310
Received during month	801	1,646	850	2,501
Total during month	1,862	3,877	2,254	2,811
Disposed of during month	757	1,554	767	2,404
Authorized	497	1,087	490	1,870
Denied or otherwise disposed of	260	467	277	534
Pending at end of month	1,105	2,323	1,487	407
Cases:				
Continued from last month	47,860	27,451	19,285	3,615
Added during month	497	1,087	490	1,870
New	395	687	412	1,293
Reopened	102	400	78	577
Total open during month	48,357	28,538	19,775	5,485
Received assistance	47,659	27,793	19,401	3,265
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,006	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	85,514	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	698	745	374	2,220
Closed during month	568	719	356	1,498
Continued to next month	47,789	27,819	19,419	3,987

TABLE 3—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—FEBRUARY 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	117,212*	$5,831,495.74
Old-age assistance	47,659	2,127,394.52
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,018,732.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,662.52
Aid to dependent children	27,793	2,209,164.20
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,152,799.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	56,365.20
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	19,401	983,321.09
Money payments to recipients	XXX	923,372.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	59,949.09
General assistance	3,265	76,428.73
Other financial assistance	9,860	435,187.20
Medical care	2,914	27,936.47
Hospitalization	3,660	273,511.59
Boarding home care for children	2,899	127,435.10
Burial	39	2,714.08
Other	348	3,589.96
Non-financial service only case load	23,822	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

TABLE 4— NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH- FEBRUARY 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	56,126	30,718	25,408
Adult parole supervision	1,818	1,770	48
Investigation of prisoners	61	36	25
Family adjustment service	4,342	1,298	3,044
Educational and training service	281	74	207
Vocational rehabilitation	1,088	501	587
Adult mental problem service	996	540	456
County home service	349	286	63
Medical and health care service	11,386	3,519	7,867
Service to individual children	23,484	14,722	8,762
OASI service	1,109	229	880
Non-support of children	1,712	692	1,020
Service to adoptive home	1,473	1,470	3
Service to foster home	1,552	1,552	XXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,104	1,104	XXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	62	38	24
Out of town inquiry	696	616	80
Referral to other agencies	689	363	326
Other services	3,924	1,908	2,016

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	610
Age certificates issued	3
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	376
Number of cases on which investigations were made	324
Cases certified as medically indigent	
Under Medical Care Commission plan	2,046
Persons making support payments through department	1,381
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	718
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	23
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	10

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	497 1/	47,659	$2,018,732.00 2/	$42.36	568 1/
1. ALAMANCE	6	554	23,244.00	41.96	9
2. ALEXANDER	2	283	11,490.00	40.60	3
3. ALLEGHANY	3	185	7,897.00	42.69	-
4. ANSON	5	432	17,058.00	39.49	4
5. ASHE	5	408	17,933.00	43.95	4
6. AVERY	-	331	13,149.00	39.73	3
7. BEAUFORT	2	511	18,740.00	36.67	4
8. BERTIE	7	458	17,935.00	39.16	2
9. BLADEN	5	307	11,723.00	38.19	8
10. BRUNSWICK	2	232	9,478.00	40.85	3
11. BUNCOMBE	7	1,413	52,951.00	37.47	19
12. BURKE	14	530	22,709.00	42.85	5
13. CABARRUS	17	584	25,122.00	43.02	3
14. CALDWELL	7	388	15,003.00	38.67	2
15. CAMDEN	-	105	3,627.00	34.54	-
16. CARTERET	3	280	11,470.00	40.96	4
17. CASWELL	5	287	13,036.00	45.42	4
18. CATAWBA	5	456	20,234.00	44.37	3
19. CHATHAM	-	240	9,472.00	39.47	4
20. CHEROKEE	1	356	11,770.00	33.06	1
21. CHOWAN	-	116	4,284.00	36.93	3
22. CLAY	-	217	8,098.00	37.32	2
23. CLEVELAND	13	862	37,339.00	43.32	11
24. COLUMBUS	6	569	21,626.00	38.01	6
25. CRAVEN	9	656	31,995.00	48.77	9
26. CUMBERLAND	7	833	35,788.00	42.96	10
27. CURRITUCK	6	118	4,575.00	38.77	2
28. DARE	2	105	4,825.00	45.95	1
29. DAVIDSON	5	561	24,591.00	43.83	7
30. DAVIE	2	198	9,225.00	46.59	3
31. DUPLIN	6	381	13,989.00	36.72	4
32. DURHAM	14	1,026	49,248.00	48.00	17
33. EDGECOMBE	6	479	18,773.00	39.19	7
34. FORSYTH	16	1,278	62,160.00	48.64	13
35. FRANKLIN	4	398	16,601.00	41.71	8
36. GASTON	20	897	41,911.00	46.72	5
37. GATES	2	146	5,727.00	39.23	1
38. GRAHAM	2	140	5,544.00	39.60	1
39. GRANVILLE	3	285	10,565.00	37.07	7
40. GREENE	2	118	4,447.00	37.69	3
41. GUILFORD	18	1,510	75,502.00	50.00	19
42. HALIFAX	10	668	29,349.00	43.94	9
43. HARNETT	9	671	30,733.00	45.80	9
44. HAYWOOD	6	691	28,623.00	41.42	8
45. HENDERSON	5	464	23,242.00	50.09	4
46. HERTFORD	8	304	11,031.00	36.29	2
47. HOKE	1	148	5,506.00	37.20	4
48. HYDE	4	191	7,135.00	37.36	2
49. IREDELL	9	563	23,973.00	42.58	6
50. JACKSON	6	516	18,840.00	36.51	6

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	827	$ 31,685.00	$38.31	15
52. JONES	3	140	5,439.00	38.85	5
53. LEE	5	223	9,820.00	44.04	2
54. LENOIR	9	532	21,212.00	39.87	11
55. LINCOLN	1	369	16,535.00	44.81	7
56. MACON	4	275	9,808.00	35.67	4
57. MADISON	3	462	19,138.00	41.42	3
58. MARTIN	3	310	11,812.00	38.10	8
59. McDOWELL	-	275	11,257.00	40.93	6
60. MECKLENBURG	20	2,027	101,370.00	50.01	30
61. MITCHELL	4	387	19,899.00	51.42	7
62. MONTGOMERY	1	302	11,913.00	39.45	7
63. MOORE	4	422	15,443.00	36.59	5
64. NASH	12	765	29,589.00	38.68	14
65. NEW HANOVER	6	739	32,617.00	44.14	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	393	14,253.00	36.27	2
67. ONSLOW	6	328	15,593.00	47.54	1
68. ORANGE	1	196	9,971.00	50.87	1
69. PAMLICO	1	169	6,965.00	41.21	3
70. PASQUOTANK	2	240	10,008.00	41.70	4
71. PENDER	3	258	9,274.00	35.95	7
72. PERQUIMANS	1	154	6,873.00	44.63	3
73. PERSON	9	436	17,061.00	39.13	12
74. PITT	13	749	28,425.00	37.95	16
75. POLK	2	252	11,695.00	46.41	4
76. RANDOLPH	6	322	13,202.00	41.00	5
77. RICHMOND	2	558	23,558.00	42.22	4
78. ROBESON	12	919	39,465.00	42.94	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	636	31,051.00	48.82	5
80. ROWAN	12	638	30,788.00	48.26	14
81. RUTHERFORD	5	917	42,441.00	46.28	6
82. SAMPSON	6	567	20,659.00	36.44	5
83. SCOTLAND	8	434	16,612.00	38.28	3
84. STANLY	2	316	12,570.00	39.78	4
85. STOKES	4	238	10,374.00	43.59	5
86. SURRY	7	728	30,379.00	41.73	11
87. SWAIN	3	267	10,160.00	38.05	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	201	7,231.00	35.98	2
89. TYRRELL	2	145	5,748.00	39.64	3
90. UNION	2	339	14,619.00	43.12	5
91. VANCE	7	379	14,067.00	37.12	6
92. WAKE	15	1,632	72,464.00	44.40	15
93. WARREN	2	254	10,107.00	39.79	6
94. WASHINGTON	1	148	5,404.00	36.51	5
95. WATAUGA	1	263	11,741.00	44.64	7
96. WAYNE	11	815	31,308.00	38.41	13
97. WILKES	6	842	33,435.00	39.71	15
98. WILSON	3	813	30,925.00	38.04	7
99. YADKIN	5	248	11,683.00	47.11	5
100. YANCEY	3	361	11,800.00	32.69	5

1/ Transfers not included in total.

2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	1,087 1/	27,793	25,006	85,514	$2,152,799.00 2/	$77.46	$19.48	719 1/
1. ALAMANCE	10	216	195	661	16,454.00	76.18	19.22	9
2. ALEXANDER	7	106	88	265	7,122.00	67.19	20.18	6
3. ALLEGHANY	2	92	89	242	7,116.00	77.35	21.50	1
4. ANSON	8	187	168	663	12,821.00	68.56	15.43	4
5. ASHE	4	278	270	764	20,701.00	74.46	20.02	6
6. AVERY	4	174	164	485	11,635.00	66.87	17.93	7
7. BEAUFORT	11	201	192	678	13,452.00	66.93	15.46	2
8. BERTIE	6	179	154	525	10,400.00	58.10	15.32	3
9. BLADEN	12	360	329	1,197	27,052.00	75.14	17.73	10
10. BRUNSWICK	1	142	133	455	10,785.00	75.95	18.34	4
11. BUNCOMBE	21	579	521	1,684	38,387.00	66.30	17.41	22
12. BURKE	14	281	251	827	21,980.00	78.22	20.39	14
13. CABARRUS	9	330	295	946	25,249.00	76.51	20.35	12
14. CALDWELL	19	236	222	692	18,124.00	76.80	19.83	12
15. CAMDEN	-	43	41	136	2,966.00	68.98	16.76	-
16. CARTERET	11	195	181	521	15,013.00	76.99	21.39	7
17. CASWELL	9	247	230	735	20,560.00	83.24	21.31	6
18. CATAWBA	14	378	323	1,066	30,206.00	79.91	21.75	9
19. CHATHAM	2	88	70	265	5,632.00	64.00	16.81	1
20. CHEROKEE	8	216	209	595	12,853.00	59.50	15.99	3
21. CHOWAN	2	26	22	79	1,585.00	60.96	15.69	1
22. CLAY	4	117	112	335	7,771.00	66.42	17.38	3
23. CLEVELAND	19	465	417	1,507	40,843.00	87.83	21.23	6
24. COLUMBUS	10	269	242	899	18,075.00	67.19	15.84	6
25. CRAVEN	7	381	352	1,186	35,882.00	94.18	23.33	3
26. CUMBERLAND	42	862	785	2,865	74,430.00	86.35	20.39	21
27. CURRITUCK	1	23	20	66	1,623.00	70.57	18.87	2
28. DARE	3	37	34	80	2,324.00	62.81	20.39	1
29. DAVIDSON	13	366	342	1,040	30,428.00	83.14	22.02	7
30. DAVIE	3	64	58	167	4,730.00	73.91	21.02	1
31. DUPLIN	11	275	243	842	17,748.00	64.54	16.36	9
32. DURHAM	21	833	753	2,625	76,251.00	91.54	22.57	23
33. EDGECOMBE	10	148	130	558	9,079.00	61.34	13.20	2
34. FORSYTH	44	1,437	1,285	4,297	126,294.00	87.89	22.63	17
35. FRANKLIN	6	213	192	654	14,610.00	68.59	17.27	3
36. GASTON	45	1,035	877	2,882	86,019.00	83.11	22.88	29
37. GATES	1	41	36	126	2,127.00	51.88	13.13	1
38. GRAHAM	9	65	60	152	3,746.00	57.63	17.67	1
39. GRANVILLE	10	87	76	270	5,561.00	63.92	16.07	-
40. GREENE	4	62	46	238	4,392.00	70.84	15.46	3
41. GUILFORD	46	1,222	1,088	3,786	116,216.00	95.10	23.84	31
42. HALIFAX	13	387	346	1,320	28,263.00	73.03	16.96	16
43. HARNETT	19	526	449	1,554	41,093.00	78.12	20.52	14
44. HAYWOOD	15	325	295	952	19,453.00	59.86	15.60	12
45. HENDERSON	4	121	115	368	10,124.00	83.67	20.96	-
46. HERTFORD	5	179	163	587	9,289.00	51.89	12.39	1
47. HOKE	2	36	36	114	1,995.00	55.42	13.30	-
48. HYDE	3	62	53	152	4,142.00	66.81	20.20	-
49. IREDELL	6	221	192	622	16,156.00	73.10	19.85	13
50. JACKSON	8	245	237	655	14,755.00	60.22	16.54	7

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	21	437	402	1,379	$ 34,544.00	$79.05	$19.40	7
52. JONES	5	129	111	360	8,670.00	67.21	18.41	1
53. LEE	8	158	151	556	13,884.00	87.87	19.64	9
54. LENOIR	19	240	219	747	18,347.00	76.45	18.99	7
55. LINCOLN	5	133	101	380	8,928.00	67.13	18.56	4
56. MACON	2	58	55	166	3,251.00	56.05	14.71	1
57. MADISON	11	287	260	823	16,964.00	59.11	15.66	7
58. MARTIN	5	117	106	461	9,204.00	78.67	16.23	6
59. McDOWELL	3	64	58	191	4,768.00	74.50	19.15	3
60. MECKLENBURG	26	1,157	998	3,746	99,756.00	86.22	21.03	27
61. MITCHELL	8	244	234	698	21,275.00	87.19	22.83	11
62. MONTGOMERY	7	118	101	394	9,816.00	83.19	19.83	6
63. MOORE	23	221	195	759	14,829.00	67.10	15.54	8
64. NASH	14	348	314	1,205	22,571.00	64.86	14.86	14
65. NEW HANOVER	22	596	554	1,764	49,972.00	83.85	21.56	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	202	183	656	11,275.00	55.82	13.44	3
67. ONSLOW	14	311	288	1,014	26,745.00	86.00	20.54	5
68. ORANGE	9	134	113	423	11,201.00	83.59	20.90	2
69. PAMLICO	4	81	71	213	5,868.00	72.44	20.66	5
70. PASQUOTANK	3	66	60	187	4,268.00	64.67	17.28	2
71. PENDER	3	105	93	335	6,227.00	59.30	14.55	2
72. PERQUIMANS	5	47	39	143	3,352.00	71.32	18.42	4
73. PERSON	10	232	194	714	17,332.00	74.71	19.09	9
74. PITT	14	307	287	1,102	22,797.00	74.26	16.41	9
75. POLK	3	108	104	323	9,208.00	85.26	21.56	4
76. RANDOLPH	3	136	121	438	10,556.00	77.62	18.88	7
77. RICHMOND	11	358	320	1,192	30,869.00	86.23	20.42	10
78. ROBESON	29	639	560	2,302	52,862.00	82.73	18.47	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	18	269	230	779	22,662.00	84.25	22.46	8
80. ROWAN	27	451	405	1,298	38,959.00	86.38	22.88	12
81. RUTHERFORD	15	385	355	1,057	32,219.00	83.69	22.82	11
82. SAMPSON	19	463	412	1,475	32,761.00	70.76	17.36	12
83. SCOTLAND	17	403	374	1,369	25,944.00	64.38	14.88	7
84. STANLY	5	93	81	294	7,187.00	77.28	19.17	6
85. STOKES	5	76	64	231	5,564.00	73.21	18.86	5
86. SURRY	11	310	284	942	23,348.00	75.32	19.04	11
87. SWAIN	3	140	135	415	9,239.00	65.99	16.80	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	107	97	316	7,406.00	69.21	17.93	4
89. TYRRELL	3	36	31	129	2,831.00	78.64	17.69	2
90. UNION	4	59	47	175	4,372.00	74.10	19.69	2
91. VANCE	20	246	232	759	15,547.00	63.20	15.69	6
92. WAKE	50	1,257	1,153	3,934	99,961.00	79.52	19.65	27
93. WARREN	4	118	93	371	7,013.00	59.43	15.11	4
94. WASHINGTON	3	37	34	111	2,241.00	60.57	15.46	2
95. WATAUGA	9	156	148	421	12,017.00	77.03	21.12	2
96. WAYNE	6	263	234	832	19,900.00	75.67	18.67	12
97. WILKES	20	516	483	1,547	38,329.00	74.28	18.88	12
98. WILSON	7	407	356	1,227	24,058.00	59.11	15.20	9
99. YADKIN	3	102	94	241	7,043.00	69.05	21.02	4
100. YANCEY	2	208	191	540	11,347.00	54.55	15.52	14

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	490 1/	19,401	$923,372.00 2/	$47.59	356 1/
1. ALAMANCE	9	166	7,516.00	45.28	3
2. ALEXANDER	1	58	2,633.00	45.40	1
3. ALLEGHANY	-	77	3,685.00	47.86	1
4. ANSON	2	122	5,310.00	43.52	4
5. ASHE	2	202	8,868.00	43.90	2
6. AVERY	1	84	3,375.00	40.18	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	179	7,928.00	44.29	1
8. BERTIE	-	151	6,666.00	44.15	5
9. BLADEN	14	140	5,789.00	41.35	5
10. BRUNSWICK	3	112	4,629.00	41.33	1
11. BUNCOMBE	6	441	19,876.00	45.07	7
12. BURKE	4	239	10,721.00	44.86	8
13. CABARRUS	2	281	14,470.00	51.49	4
14. CALDWELL	7	185	8,360.00	45.19	8
15. CAMDEN	2	34	1,697.00	49.91	1
16. CARTERET	8	162	7,613.00	46.99	4
17. CASWELL	5	119	5,964.00	50.12	4
18. CATAWBA	6	216	11,294.00	52.29	1
19. CHATHAM	1	102	4,598.00	45.08	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	136	4,902.00	36.04	2
21. CHOWAN	1	39	1,921.00	49.26	1
22. CLAY	-	71	2,691.00	37.90	-
23. CLEVELAND	5	224	10,331.00	46.12	4
24. COLUMBUS	6	210	8,358.00	39.80	1
25. CRAVEN	8	248	13,817.00	55.71	7
26. CUMBERLAND	13	437	21,958.00	50.25	7
27. CURRITUCK	-	44	2,233.00	50.75	-
28. DARE	2	74	3,722.00	50.30	3
29. DAVIDSON	9	260	12,452.00	47.89	3
30. DAVIE	4	72	3,833.00	53.24	1
31. DUPLIN	4	183	7,427.00	40.58	3
32. DURHAM	11	610	32,169.00	52.74	13
33. EDGECOMBE	4	139	6,356.00	45.73	2
34. FORSYTH	30	915	49,290.00	53.87	15
35. FRANKLIN	5	155	7,169.00	46.25	2
36. GASTON	18	586	29,576.00	50.47	10
37. GATES	1	27	1,295.00	47.96	-
38. GRAHAM	-	42	1,753.00	41.74	1
39. GRANVILLE	3	76	3,353.00	44.12	-
40. GREENE	3	75	2,876.00	38.35	1
41. GUILFORD	19	762	41,751.00	54.79	15
42. HALIFAX	8	260	11,628.00	44.72	14
43. HARNETT	5	294	14,854.00	50.52	3
44. HAYWOOD	5	182	8,292.00	45.56	1
45. HENDERSON	7	139	7,330.00	52.73	3
46. HERTFORD	7	126	4,683.00	37.17	5
47. HOKE	2	31	1,274.00	41.10	1
48. HYDE	-	38	1,548.00	40.74	-
49. IREDELL	3	233	10,464.00	44.91	7
50. JACKSON	2	154	6,136.00	39.84	5

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	404	$ 17,576.00	$43.50	7
52. JONES	-	84	3,483.00	41.46	1
53. LEE	3	122	5,463.00	44.78	1
54. LENOIR	3	239	11,560.00	48.37	8
55. LINCOLN	2	103	4,778.00	46.39	1
56. MACON	2	35	1,610.00	46.00	1
57. MADISON	2	162	6,312.00	38.96	1
58. MARTIN	1	102	4,197.00	41.15	2
59. McDOWELL	1	61	2,793.00	45.79	2
60. MECKLENBURG	12	725	41,553.00	57.31	15
61. MITCHELL	1	141	7,329.00	51.98	4
62. MONTGOMERY	4	123	5,650.00	45.93	1
63. MOORE	10	173	7,282.00	42.09	3
64. NASH	10	214	10,704.00	50.02	9
65. NEW HANOVER	12	531	25,485.00	47.99	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	134	5,506.00	41.09	1
67. ONSLOW	6	177	9,019.00	50.95	3
68. ORANGE	1	118	6,465.00	54.79	2
69. PAMLICO	-	55	2,383.00	43.33	2
70. PASQUOTANK	1	53	3,092.00	58.34	1
71. PENDER	2	70	2,684.00	38.34	1
72. PERQUIMANS	4	63	3,139.00	49.83	4
73. PERSON	4	162	7,250.00	44.75	5
74. PITT	5	300	13,197.00	43.99	6
75. POLK	-	73	3,603.00	49.36	2
76. RANDOLPH	6	117	5,103.00	43.62	2
77. RICHMOND	9	302	14,393.00	47.66	4
78. ROBESON	17	380	17,565.00	46.22	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	245	13,341.00	54.45	1
80. ROWAN	12	361	19,593.00	54.27	9
81. RUTHERFORD	2	282	13,692.00	48.55	4
82. SAMPSON	6	213	8,908.00	41.82	2
83. SCOTLAND	9	291	11,864.00	40.77	10
84. STANLY	3	109	5,310.00	48.72	1
85. STOKES	2	75	3,138.00	41.84	-
86. SURRY	5	182	9,203.00	50.57	4
87. SWAIN	2	84	3,218.00	38.31	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	64	2,603.00	40.67	1
89. TYRRELL	2	43	1,916.00	44.56	1
90. UNION	-	51	2,417.00	47.39	-
91. VANCE	6	158	6,463.00	40.91	-
92. WAKE	14	809	40,840.00	50.48	20
93. WARREN	5	108	4,178.00	38.69	6
94. WASHINGTON	-	38	2,106.00	55.42	1
95. WATAUGA	1	100	4,405.00	44.05	4
96. WAYNE	8	258	11,308.00	43.83	4
97. WILKES	11	333	14,281.00	42.89	9
98. WILSON	9	242	10,362.00	42.82	9
99. YADKIN	3	105	5,153.00	49.08	1
100. YANCEY	3	115	3,465.00	30.13	1

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	3,265	$ 76,428.73	$23.41	5,088	$273,225.00	$53.70
1. ALAMANCE	41	812.00	19.80	38	2,071.00	54.50
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	7	382.00	54.57
3. ALLEGHANY	9	145.18	16.13	12	726.00	60.50
4. ANSON	6	147.71	24.62	39	1,967.00	50.44
5. ASHE	5	90.00	18.00	20	1,219.00	60.95
6. AVERY	3	26.41	8.80	12	625.00	52.08
7. BEAUFORT	16	137.68	8.61	97	4,892.00	50.43
8. BERTIE	18	331.37	18.41	46	2,392.00	52.00
9. BLADEN	3	18.60	6.20	28	1,229.00	43.89
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	40	2,049.00	51.23
11. BUNCOMBE	21	268.50	12.79	180	9,703.00	53.91
12. BURKE	15	345.52	23.03	47	2,319.00	49.34
13. CABARRUS	27	438.21	16.23	63	3,393.00	53.86
14. CALDWELL	37	388.33	10.50	52	2,655.00	51.06
15. CAMDEN	1	50.00	50.00	19	1,053.00	55.42
16. CARTERET	30	346.03	11.53	52	2,681.00	51.56
17. CASWELL	7	239.92	34.27	19	961.00	50.58
18. CATAWBA	86	1,075.32	12.50	40	2,168.00	54.20
19. CHATHAM	3	77.60	25.87	33	1,511.00	45.79
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	32	1,376.00	43.00
21. CHOWAN	11	216.31	19.66	10	372.00	37.20
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	671.00	44.73
23. CLEVELAND	7	62.00	8.86	56	3,157.00	56.38
24. COLUMBUS	4	145.41	36.35	36	1,604.00	44.56
25. CRAVEN	55	973.29	17.70	55	2,887.00	52.49
26. CUMBERLAND	192	3,288.05	17.13	75	3,891.00	51.88
27. CURRITUCK	8	121.65	15.21	9	471.00	52.33
28. DARE	-	-	-	51	2,771.00	54.33
29. DAVIDSON	43	711.17	16.54	102	5,819.00	57.05
30. DAVIE	9	148.51	16.50	25	1,558.00	62.32
31. DUPLIN	24	123.33	5.14	65	3,222.00	49.57
32. DURHAM	49	832.80	17.00	160	8,633.00	53.96
33. EDGECOMBE	30	288.25	9.61	49	2,826.00	57.67
34. FORSYTH	233	9,329.57	40.04	191	11,839.00	61.98
35. FRANKLIN	3	30.00	10.00	42	2,281.00	54.31
36. GASTON	65	1,294.25	19.91	84	4,473.00	53.25
37. GATES	4	47.53	11.88	15	945.00	63.00
38. GRAHAM	8	100.00	12.50	13	623.00	47.92
39. GRANVILLE	22	388.80	17.67	21	876.00	41.71
40. GREENE	2	16.50	8.25	13	564.00	43.38
41. GUILFORD	354	13,408.97	37.88	205	12,694.00	61.92
42. HALIFAX	90	1,620.31	18.00	63	3,210.00	50.95
43. HARNETT	5	220.00	44.00	63	3,550.00	56.35
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	39	2,195.00	56.28
45. HENDERSON	41	570.39	13.91	37	2,616.00	70.70
46. HERTFORD	13	180.65	13.90	30	1,636.00	54.53
47. HOKE	26	396.00	15.23	11	488.00	44.36
48. HYDE	8	80.02	10.00	28	1,639.00	58.54
49. IREDELL	42	650.88	15.50	47	2,567.00	54.62
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	19	862.00	45.37

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	61	$ 604.05	$ 9.90	88	$ 3,905.00	$44.38
52. JONES	13	279.80	21.52	20	1,008.00	50.40
53. LEE	19	74.50	3.92	33	1,811.00	54.88
54. LENOIR	18	526.71	29.26	96	4,864.00	50.67
55. LINCOLN	14	179.40	12.81	25	1,351.00	54.04
56. MACON	-	-	-	27	945.00	35.00
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	31	1,632.00	52.65
58. MARTIN	9	163.58	18.18	27	1,253.00	46.41
59. McDOWELL	17	231.99	13.65	16	922.00	57.63
60. MECKLENBURG	357	19,268.40	53.97	232	14,042.00	60.53
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	13	704.00	54.15
62. MONTGOMERY	31	510.39	16.46	28	1,396.00	49.86
63. MOORE	19	181.83	9.57	69	3,968.00	57.51
64. NASH	4	95.00	23.75	48	2,307.00	48.06
65. NEW HANOVER	84	1,453.01	17.30	117	6,524.00	55.76
66. NORTHAMPTON	11	201.61	18.33	29	1,375.00	47.41
67. ONSLOW	7	106.16	15.17	65	3,444.00	52.98
68. ORANGE	18	366.52	20.36	23	1,215.00	52.83
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	26	1,270.00	48.85
70. PASQUOTANK	49	582.00	11.88	59	3,480.00	58.98
71. PENDER	18	190.00	10.56	17	778.00	45.76
72. PERQUIMANS	2	25.25	12.63	12	534.00	44.50
73. PERSON	20	436.48	21.82	17	943.00	55.47
74. PITT	89	795.27	8.94	147	7,242.00	49.27
75. POLK	-	-	-	11	498.00	45.27
76. RANDOLPH	1	29.00	29.00	55	2,968.00	53.96
77. RICHMOND	21	280.51	13.36	80	4,479.00	55.99
78. ROBESON	11	108.00	9.82	81	3,532.00	43.60
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	108.79	12.09	84	4,446.00	52.93
80. ROWAN	90	1,472.71	16.36	89	5,630.00	63.26
81. RUTHERFORD	49	1,067.96	21.80	44	2,343.00	53.25
82. SAMPSON	20	122.47	6.12	78	3,611.00	46.29
83. SCOTLAND	78	806.69	10.34	48	2,572.00	53.58
84. STANLY	10	147.42	14.74	37	1,758.00	47.51
85. STOKES	7	264.63	37.80	24	1,339.00	55.79
86. SURRY	20	258.80	12.94	35	1,703.00	48.66
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	16	747.00	46.69
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	24.25	4.85	13	591.00	45.46
89. TYRRELL	5	81.00	16.20	18	1,161.00	64.50
90. UNION	19	543.07	28.58	31	1,548.00	49.94
91. VANCE	89	1,113.52	12.51	23	1,260.00	54.78
92. WAKE	114	1,753.76	15.38	170	10,228.00	60.16
93. WARREN	25	358.56	14.34	36	1,607.00	44.64
94. WASHINGTON	7	59.70	8.53	19	1,115.00	58.68
95. WATAUGA	13	148.87	11.45	42	2,300.00	54.76
96. WAYNE	25	128.85	5.15	115	6,073.00	52.81
97. WILKES	36	257.54	7.15	54	2,788.00	51.63
98. WILSON	65	706.32	10.87	68	3,272.00	48.12
99. YADKIN	7	83.00	11.86	23	1,271.00	55.26
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	24	1,160.00	48.33

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - FEBRUARY 1961[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	846	11,379	807	6,845	430	6,422
1. ALAMANCE	3	36	7	91	4	64
2. ALEXANDER	1	9	2	8	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	69	4	11	3	49
4. ANSON	7	105	-	-	1	8
5. ASHE	11	95	10	43	4	126
6. AVERY	11	210	23	314	3	27
7. BEAUFORT	10	87	2	19	5	28
8. BERTIE	2	12	3	25	2	35
9. BLADEN	1	8	14	147	1	19
10. BRUNSWICK	6	88	2	15	2	24
11. BUNCOMBE	24	361	19	169	7	37
12. BURKE	13	252	9	52	5	69
13. CABARRUS	7	84	7	73	8	105
14. CALDWELL	24	322	18	126	10	70
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	2	101
16. CARTERET	2	21	8	41	6	91
17. CASWELL	2	26	4	12	3	29
18. CATAWBA	5	39	11	62	9	72
19. CHATHAM	4	82	5	45	1	28
20. CHEROKEE	16	308	8	44	4	77
21. CHOWAN	1	8	-	-	1	9
22. CLAY	4	54	6	63	1	3
23. CLEVELAND	15	168	7	69	6	101
24. COLUMBUS	13	126	9	63	3	21
25. CRAVEN	13	113	3	11	2	25
26. CUMBERLAND	8	68	16	86	1	12
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	2	68	1	10
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	12	173	8	59	2	25
30. DAVIE	1	12	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	15	103	19	124	15	207
33. EDGECOMBE	5	73	3	9	2	29
34. FORSYTH	30	366	30	365	17	220
35. FRANKLIN	3	58	4	32	4	57
36. GASTON	45	698	53	484	32	684
37. GATES	1	5	1	8	-	-
38. GRAHAM	2	10	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	3	25	1	10	-	-
40. GREENE	1	16	2	12	-	-
41. GUILFORD	17	236	39	299	14	185
42. HALIFAX	4	27	2	7	1	11
43. HARNETT	19	217	14	88	9	63
44. HAYWOOD	7	83	3	24	6	45
45. HENDERSON	14	306	7	33	5	266
46. HERTFORD	3	45	5	25	5	67
47. HOKE	3	93	-	-	1	10
48. HYDE	4	60	-	-	1	1
49. IREDELL	25	275	5	138	14	167
50. JACKSON	12	151	8	85	2	9

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - FEBRUARY 1961 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	10	128	9	59	4	72
52. JONES	7	138	7	48	2	15
53. LEE	7	128	1	1	3	17
54. LENOIR	1	28	-	-	1	17
55. LINCOLN	6	97	2	20	2	6
56. MACON	10	143	7	102	2	12
57. MADISON	5	39	7	116	1	2
58. MARTIN	3	21	2	25	4	31
59. McDOWELL	2	11	-	-	1	3
60. MECKLENBURG	21	252	27	228	8	169
61. MITCHELL	11	181	7	47	1	2
62. MONTGOMERY	7	97	11	119	8	118
63. MOORE	10	95	7	43	5	64
64. NASH	7	93	3	20	4	106
65. NEW HANOVER	10	143	24	148	15	279
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	31	2	28	2	37
67. ONSLOW	12	236	22	148	7	195
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	5	69	2	13	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	44	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	14	1	53	1	13
73. PERSON	8	68	7	76	2	41
74. PITT	10	108	3	12	5	106
75. POLK	6	75	4	16	3	32
76. RANDOLPH	5	89	6	32	3	17
77. RICHMOND	29	322	59	504	31	318
78. ROBESON	9	88	18	120	9	61
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	96	5	80	4	115
80. ROWAN	18	332	13	166	9	89
81. RUTHERFORD	18	190	5	29	3	17
82. SAMPSON	31	522	42	435	17	612
83. SCOTLAND	15	253	12	104	11	120
84. STANLY	6	47	-	-	2	13
85. STOKES	6	52	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	16	153	7	40	3	81
87. SWAIN	4	18	2	18	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	28	2	12	1	4
89. TYRRELL	4	33	-	-	1	7
90. UNION	5	309	1	3	1	5
91. VANCE	5	59	6	53	3	55
92. WAKE	21	278	36	240	13	157
93. WARREN	1	6	-	-	1	18
94. WASHINGTON	1	4	1	4	-	-
95. WATAUGA	2	42	3	14	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	21	163	20	128	6	43
98. WILSON	17	247	9	58	4	54
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	2	26	2	24	2	13

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	9,860	$435,187.20	2,914	$27,936.47	3,660	$273,511.59	2,899	$127,435.10	387	$ 6,304.04
1. ALAMANCE	98	4,735.39	22	708.30	15	1,313.69	61	2,713.40	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	33	2,291.41	-	-	25	1,955.48	8	335.93	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	9.60	-	-	1	9.60	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	10	235.20	6	72.80	1	8.40	3	154.00	-	-
5. ASHE	46	648.92	37	368.00	4	70.80	5	210.12	-	-
6. AVERY	5	93.00	-	-	5	93.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	61	2,322.70	19	217.75	37	1,892.95	5	212.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	75	2,876.96	8	52.06	57	2,305.90	10	519.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	41	943.01	21	265.75	7	261.50	13	415.76	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	12	362.70	-	-	12	362.70	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	561	11,614.87	290	1,637.05	110	4,073.55	161	5,904.27	-	-
12. BURKE	129	4,990.39	55	1,509.83	20	1,088.06	48	2,143.50	6	249.00
13. CABARRUS	101	7,568.26	18	181.46	69	6,696.80	14	690.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	88	2,842.05	17	119.25	36	1,171.80	35	1,551.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	31	354.35	29	291.85	1	17.50	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	49	1,949.50	10	131.60	30	1,477.90	9	340.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	16	463.33	6	62.83	7	103.20	3	297.30	-	-
18. CATAWBA	110	3,790.79	21	193.29	27	975.93	61	2,546.57	1	75.00
19. CHATHAM	15	693.90	2	14.52	9	529.58	4	149.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	65.60	-	-	2	20.60	1	45.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	11	861.62	-	-	10	771.62	-	-	1	90.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	135	8,745.32	8	69.98	80	6,731.69	46	1,893.65	1	50.00
24. COLUMBUS	59	1,803.98	16	112.09	34	1,277.45	9	414.44	-	-
25. CRAVEN	86	3,277.33	21	151.70	49	2,430.93	16	694.70	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	167	12,090.05	7	24.76	59	8,222.05	101	3,843.24	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	9	1,711.40	4	679.60	4	956.80	-	-	1	75.00
28. DARE	12	533.36	5	173.26	6	315.10	1	45.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	101	3,766.91	13	67.94	32	952.40	56	2,746.57	-	-
30. DAVIE	27	502.35	17	180.63	4	61.72	6	260.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	63	3,348.19	18	198.61	32	2,568.15	13	581.43	-	-
32. DURHAM	272	22,539.23	41	349.93	177	19,513.20	51	2,645.75	3	30.35
33. EDGECOMBE	103	3,952.15	40	245.85	27	2,661.50	36	1,044.80	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	868	$ 33,677.87	92	$ 862.17	205	$ 15,862.50	357	$ 16,081.00	214	$ 872.20
35. FRANKLIN	37	1,492.58	10	195.18	16	792.40	11	505.00	-	-
36. GASTON	283	11,782.99	153	2,579.84	78	6,223.43	27	1,783.60	25	1,196.12
37. GATES	8	222.40	-	-	8	222.40	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	4	74.40	-	-	4	74.40	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	224.15	1	44.15	-	-	4	180.00	-	-
40. GREENE	12	336.00	-	-	10	246.00	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	664	39,623.92	68	850.67	173	19,184.12	397	18,756.34	26	832.79
42. HALIFAX	136	5,985.32	25	280.42	86	4,741.17	21	798.65	4	165.08
43. HARNETT	172	4,833.55	7	48.12	76	2,610.54	50	2,152.49	39	22.40
44. HAYWOOD	33	776.60	1	110.00	31	621.60	1	45.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	87	3,054.64	26	276.30	31	1,715.80	30	1,062.54	-	-
46. HERTFORD	24	436.00	-	-	19	334.80	5	101.20	-	-
47. HOKE	29	1,050.23	11	40.49	18	1,009.74	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	9	384.54	4	107.34	5	277.20	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	182	7,640.00	67	723.99	60	4,555.12	54	2,310.89	1	50.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	117	4,375.63	16	279.57	63	2,898.30	38	1,197.76	-	-
52. JONES	23	298.19	15	122.10	3	74.40	5	101.69	-	-
53. LEE	62	3,168.23	-	-	35	1,743.80	27	1,424.43	-	-
54. LENOIR	88	4,025.59	22	238.07	48	2,732.07	16	927.45	2	128.00
55. LINCOLN	59	1,679.76	24	252.12	15	759.60	20	668.04	-	-
56. MACON	3	55.80	-	-	3	55.80	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	57	1,616.71	11	84.08	19	666.60	27	866.03	-	-
58. MARTIN	47	2,857.65	4	28.00	37	2,504.65	5	225.00	1	100.00
59. McDOWELL	38	1,593.80	19	321.50	11	691.30	8	581.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	1,016	56,284.58	361	2,892.16	328	38,111.59	320	15,070.83	7	210.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	28	788.67	4	43.67	14	295.00	10	450.00	-	-
63. MOORE	55	1,912.60	15	112.25	22	1,077.35	14	588.00	4	135.00
64. NASH	82	4,826.46	3	16.70	60	3,828.76	17	695.00	2	286.00
65. NEW HANOVER	583	10,512.38	445	1,127.70	110	8,201.00	28	1,183.68	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	45	1,483.46	15	143.69	28	1,244.77	1	45.00	1	50.00
67. ONSLOW	72	8,588.31	4	30.00	54	7,994.87	13	538.44	1	25.00
68. ORANGE	26	1,197.53	6	22.83	7	315.30	13	859.40	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	11	$ 370.90	2	$ 57.50	8	$ 253.40	1	$ 60.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	49	4,244.76	1	18.60	32	3,656.66	13	374.50	3	195.00
71. PENDER	23	423.95	9	142.75	12	207.20	2	74.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	12	997.92	4	85.00	8	912.92	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	30	1,721.32	3	16.28	27	1,705.04	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	129	5,179.84	42	528.85	69	3,878.45	17	742.54	1	30.00
75. POLK	14	163.45	10	79.45	3	39.00	1	45.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	66	3,494.55	14	59.05	32	1,896.60	20	1,538.90	-	-
77. RICHMOND	124	5,387.53	30	464.80	65	3,760.23	29	1,162.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	160	6,361.69	12	43.50	110	4,700.43	37	1,517.76	1	100.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	112	6,374.37	31	229.19	58	4,074.34	23	2,070.84	-	-
80. ROWAN	303	11,522.53	133	1,466.96	67	5,851.69	103	4,203.88	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	84	2,180.50	43	515.23	3	55.80	31	1,164.15	7	445.32
82. SAMPSON	90	6,544.71	18	137.30	68	6,249.91	4	157.50	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	154	3,828.07	89	699.05	61	2,941.52	2	112.50	2	75.00
84. STANLY	33	965.64	14	201.37	9	315.12	9	399.15	1	50.00
85. STOKES	19	1,312.06	-	-	8	817.06	11	495.00	-	-
86. SURRY	34	1,119.89	7	26.68	11	349.89	15	668.32	1	75.00
87. SWAIN	8	310.64	2	38.20	1	28.00	3	93.00	2	151.44
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	90.80	1	8.00	2	22.80	1	60.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	16	813.09	6	39.80	7	528.29	1	45.00	2	200.00
90. UNION	52	4,469.35	8	26.38	35	4,073.12	9	369.85	-	-
91. VANCE	66	2,131.32	23	106.65	31	1,377.47	12	647.20	-	-
92. WAKE	204	5,883.29	43	378.38	22	405.60	139	5,099.31	-	-
93. WARREN	29	934.99	14	67.89	12	762.10	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	9	213.95	3	16.25	5	152.70	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	7	162.42	5	98.82	1	18.60	1	45.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	201	17,940.59	92	1,594.12	67	14,530.97	42	1,815.50	-	-
97. WILKES	115	3,021.35	27	181.34	28	1,322.60	37	1,242.41	23	275.00
98. WILSON	184	7,171.95	40	555.60	130	6,028.35	14	588.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	31	937.62	8	139.68	-	-	19	732.60	4	65.34
100. YANCEY	3	67.80	-	-	2	37.80	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for assistance recipients (see Table 9).

2/ Includes 39 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

JANUARY 1961 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,326,182	$159,519,940	$68.58	815,358	$93,993,887	$115.28
ALABAMA	98,794	5,213,029	52.77	20,986	849,771	40.49
FLORIDA	69,518	3,951,209	56.84	23,326	1,417,376	60.76
GEORGIA	95,858	4,522,131	47.18	15,924	1,390,880	87.34
KENTUCKY	55,721	2,799,011	50.23	20,637	1,763,532	85.45
LOUISIANA	125,455	8,905,166	70.98	21,099	2,004,941	95.03
MARYLAND	9,529	598,851	62.85	9,116	1,157,277	126.95
MISSISSIPPI	80,115	2,769,689	34.57	20,058	729,142	36.35
NORTH CAROLINA	47,793	2,126,512	44.49	27,424	2,173,466	79.25
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,574	1,285,882	40.73	9,267	541,473	58.43
TENNESSEE	54,295	2,324,834	42.82	21,974	1,537,745	69.98
TEXAS	221,303	11,682,050	52.79	18,854	1,399,909	74.25
VIRGINIA	14,547	771,533	53.04	9,828	960,038	97.68
WEST VIRGINIA	18,908	735,004	38.87	20,120	1,938,768	96.36

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	374,367 2/	$25,227,343 2/	$67.39 2/	476,000 3/	$33,806,000 3/	$70.96 3/
ALABAMA	12,029	445,570	37.04	94	1,221	12.99
FLORIDA	9,752	618,059	63.38	9,800 3/	322,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	22,387	1,156,761	51.67	2,587	68,742	26.57
KENTUCKY	7,791	420,422	53.96	3,005	98,060	32.63
LOUISIANA	16,412	909,298	55.40	8,331	421,594	50.61
MARYLAND	6,284	408,459	65.00	3,780	255,927	67.71
MISSISSIPPI	12,453	432,721	34.75	1,051	15,285	14.54
NORTH CAROLINA	19,292	975,688	50.57	3,018	76,389	25.31
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,795	354,438	45.47	1,878	55,965	29.80
TENNESSEE	9,908	451,823	45.60	2,588	48,438	18.72
TEXAS	6,932	376,787	54.35	8,600 4/	245,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,542	393,429	60.14	2,292	96,889	42.27
WEST VIRGINIA	7,352	310,629	42.25	2,649	80,385	30.35

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, March 8, 1961.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 -NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— FEBRUARY 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	20,776
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,331
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	22,107
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,072
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	21,035
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,307
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	957
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	8,967
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,804

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	21,035	9,439	2,232	2,963	2,122	316	10	1,214	956	1,783
1. ALAMANCE	525	257	48	64	26	8	-	42	14	66
2. ALEXANDER	12	3	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	85	72	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	1
4. ANSON	70	31	10	3	6	-	-	10	6	4
5. ASHE	61	22	6	5	-	4	-	6	9	9
6. AVERY	77	53	1	-	6	-	-	8	1	8
7. BEAUFORT	171	104	19	6	12	2	-	8	7	13
8. BERTIE	110	52	5	10	8	3	-	-	2	30
9. BLADEN	215	102	27	14	24	2	1	3	15	27
10. BRUNSWICK	30	20	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	2
11. BUNCOMBE	701	312	60	155	84	3	1	39	16	31
12. BURKE	173	50	10	48	22	1	-	22	7	13
13. CABARRUS	325	197	42	20	30	1	-	5	24	6
14. CALDWELL	278	106	11	41	29	4	-	31	19	37
15. CAMDEN	84	66	4	6	-	1	-	2	2	3
16. CARTERET	205	107	33	7	19	14	-	2	5	18
17. CASWELL	52	31	4	7	1	1	-	1	-	7
18. CATAWBA	331	172	27	51	15	5	-	11	29	21
19. CHATHAM	85	53	10	3	3	4	-	8	3	1
20. CHEROKEE	96	50	10	1	1	2	-	25	3	4
21. CHOWAN	35	19	3	-	4	-	-	-	5	4
22. CLAY	19	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
23. CLEVELAND	179	58	16	48	21	1	-	6	9	20
24. COLUMBUS	300	135	42	20	40	11	-	14	10	28
25. CRAVEN	253	119	25	7	41	11	-	10	23	17
26. CUMBERLAND	725	327	118	84	98	9	-	13	48	28
27. CURRITUCK	66	46	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	8
28. DARE	19	6	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	2
29. DAVIDSON	272	86	15	56	42	2	-	25	29	17
30. DAVIE	39	12	6	8	3	1	-	2	1	6
31. DUPLIN	265	177	24	9	6	8	-	12	6	23
32. DURHAM	480	156	37	63	121	-	-	41	10	52
33. EDGECOMBE	207	75	20	23	25	7	-	22	13	22

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,566	638	188	385	76	13	-	99	72	95
35. FRANKLIN	87	30	10	14	12	4	-	7	1	9
36. GASTON	440	106	122	16	52	6	-	46	8	84
37. GATES	39	19	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	11
38. GRAHAM	8	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
39. GRANVILLE	56	25	5	3	12	-	-	1	6	4
40. GREENE	80	21	12	2	8	-	-	20	5	12
41. GUILFORD	1,560	853	145	374	77	15	4	32	5	55
42. HALIFAX	202	105	16	20	15	7	-	4	17	18
43. HARNETT	417	209	59	48	38	3	-	32	13	15
44. HAYWOOD	301	150	23	18	37	2	-	35	14	22
45. HENDERSON	213	106	12	27	23	3	-	11	14	17
46. HERTFORD	116	61	18	2	4	8	-	-	2	21
47. HOKE	88	16	13	-	12	9	-	25	1	12
48. HYDE	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
49. IREDELL	318	148	21	52	27	1	-	16	28	25
50. JACKSON	46	15	6	2	2	-	-	5	11	5
51. JOHNSTON	250	100	33	27	31	1	-	19	14	25
52. JONES	68	38	9	6	6	4	-	-	-	5
53. LEE	138	64	15	23	15	5	-	-	8	8
54. LENOIR	332	202	35	33	9	1	-	14	21	17
55. LINCOLN	268	153	33	25	12	5	-	9	12	19
56. MACON	84	60	10	-	5	-	-	2	1	6
57. MADISON	159	92	14	25	2	1	-	9	8	8
58. MARTIN	86	42	3	4	16	1	1	-	4	15
59. McDOWELL	131	61	5	16	3	4	-	24	12	6
60. MECKLENBURG	779	269	45	297	88	4	-	18	2	56
61. MITCHELL	139	113	13	3	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	434	325	40	10	20	1	-	18	7	13
63. MOORE	208	66	16	23	33	-	-	34	9	27
64. NASH	117	30	6	19	24	9	-	10	19	-
65. NEW HANOVER	233	75	21	22	46	7	-	26	11	25
66. NORTHAMPTON	38	17	8	1	5	-	-	-	1	6
67. ONSLOW	164	68	8	14	38	1	-	7	4	24
68. ORANGE	137	56	18	19	11	2	-	7	8	16

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	36	14	9	-	1	-	-	3	1	8
70. PASQUOTANK	113	38	6	14	18	-	-	7	3	27
71. PENDER	17	3	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	25	4	2	-	9	-	-	4	1	5
73. PERSON	9	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-
74. PITT	248	127	19	33	36	8	-	13	7	5
75. POLK	29	14	4	1	1	-	-	3	-	6
76. RANDOLPH	251	154	9	22	20	-	-	9	15	22
77. RICHMOND	136	50	9	28	20	1	-	7	17	4
78. ROBESON	631	220	146	42	78	20	-	21	52	52
79. ROCKINGHAM	384	191	54	47	33	3	-	16	21	19
80. ROWAN	484	171	47	105	35	2	2	35	14	73
81. RUTHERFORD	137	50	11	20	12	-	-	-	15	29
82. SAMPSON	105	15	7	3	15	7	-	13	10	35
83. SCOTLAND	289	165	37	2	20	2	-	4	15	44
84. STANLY	164	81	22	8	9	-	-	15	10	19
85. STOKES	52	22	5	13	7	-	-	-	1	4
86. SURRY	169	60	15	16	22	3	1	19	3	30
87. SWAIN	27	12	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	5
88. TRANSYLVANIA	53	13	2	2	7	1	-	11	8	9
89. TYRRELL	34	22	-	1	7	3	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	67	22	8	9	7	-	-	8	11	2
91. VANCE	97	37	3	8	18	1	-	18	9	3
92. WAKE	591	146	53	151	131	6	-	34	4	66
93. WARREN	39	14	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	13
94. WASHINGTON	23	8	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	65	33	2	5	2	2	-	14	1	6
96. WAYNE	416	135	48	49	74	8	-	36	32	34
97. WILKES	188	59	25	36	15	11	-	-	22	20
98. WILSON	208	86	35	13	38	3	-	10	10	13
99. YADKIN	56	15	5	29	3	3	-	-	-	1
100. YANCEY	37	26	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	2

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,382	995	385	2
Licensed during month.....	24	17	7	-
Licenses terminated during month....	18	16	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,388	996	390	2

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	366	326	40	-
Licensed during month.....	16	15	-	1
Licenses terminated during month....	3	3	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	379	338	40	1

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,987
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	153
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	12
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	206
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,922

TABLE 17 – POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

FEBRUARY 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals – TOTAL	9,672	721	713	9,680	3,288	3,427	1,703	1,262
Braughtan Hospital, Morganton	2,585	169	175	2,579	1,189	1,390	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,964	129	128	2,965	-	-	1,703	1,262
Darothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,368	247	236	2,379	1,335	1,044	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,755	176	174	1,757	764	993	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective – TOTAL	3,705	33	10	3,728	1,558	1,481	406	283
Caswell School, Kinston	1,934	12	4	1,942	961	981	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,101	2	6	1,097	597	500	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	670	19	-	689	-	-	406	283
Hospitals for Chranically Ill – TOTAL	1,360	268	234	1,394	474	271	397	252
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	33	12	5	40	13	12	9	6
Orthopedic Hospital	140	15	19	136	44	48	24	20
Sanatarium, McCain	391	78	73	396	139	60	125	72
Eastern Sanatorium	417	70	49	438	105	61	162	110
Western Sanatorium	302	72	65	309	151	78	49	31
Gravely Sanatorium	77	21	23	75	22	12	28	13
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools – TOTAL	1,391	122	106	1,407	481	219	567	140
Eastern Carolina Training School	158	12	18	152	152	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	319	39	29	329	329	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	210	15	6	219	-	219	-	-
Morrison Training School	356	30	22	364	-	-	364	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	131	13	4	140	-	-	-	140
McCain Training School for Negro Boys.....	217	13	27	203	-	-	203	-
State Prison System	11,858	1,757	1,669	11,946 1/	5,405	146	5,743	254

1/ Includes 168 Indians and 230 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

FEBRUARY 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	9,483	5,427	353	3,306	397
1. State prisoners	9,295	5,287	347	3,269	392
2. Federal prisoners	188	140	6	37	5
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,309 1/	616	45	571	77
1. State prisoners	1,251	574	45	555	77
A. Awaiting trial	968	489	28	413	38
B. Serving sentence	283	85	17	142	39
2. Federal prisoners	58	42	-	16	-
A. Awaiting trial	54	38	-	16	-
B. Serving sentence	4	4	-	-	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	122	53	19	23	27
Children under 16 in county jails during month	47	25	3	16	3
Held for Federal authorities	5	5	-	-	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	33	18	2	12	1
Children under 14	9	2	1	4	2
Total in city jails during month	5,408 2/	2,770	259	2,070	309
Children under 16	3	2	-	1	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,202 3/	416	469	152	165
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	368 4/	106	23	190	49
Children in detention homes on last day of month	16	7	2	6	1

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 20 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 25 county homes.
4/ In 16 workhouses and county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
FEBRUARY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	496	400	95	1
Licensed during month.....	16	16	-	-
Licenses terminated during month....	4	4	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	508	412	95	1
Total capacity.....	6,714	5,951	758	5

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, FEBRUARY 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	121	121	-
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	60	60	-
Girls.....	12	12	-
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	17	17	-
Girls.....	17	17	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	9	9	-
Girls.....	6	6	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	594	295	93	62	54	51	39
1. ALAMANCE	11	5	5	1	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	*						
7. BEAUFORT	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	30	7	10	-	1	7	5
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	13	3	2	2	1	2	3
14. CALDWELL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	15	5	3	1	6	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	*						
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	8	1	1	-	-	4	2
26. CUMBERLAND	29	16	8	3	2	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
30. DAVIE	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
31. DUPLIN	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
32. DURHAM	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	62	20	12	6	6	12	6
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	25	10	3	4	5	-	3
37. GATES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	33	14	8	4	1	4	2
42. HALIFAX	12	8	1	1	2	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
50. JACKSON	2	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - FEBRUARY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	63	21	15	5	5	8	9
61. MITCHELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	6	2	-	2	2	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
78. ROBESON	35	10	1	13	9	2	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	2	2	4	3	-	-
80. ROWAN	17	11	1	5	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
92. WAKE	46	19	3	7	3	8	6
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - FEBRUARY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	242
Alamance.....	7
Anson.....	8
Beaufort.....	1
Bladen.....	10
Buncombe.....	4
Burke.....	5
Caldwell.....	4
Camden.....	2
Chatham.....	5
Columbus.....	4
Craven.....	8
Cumberland.....	3
Davidson.....	7
Duplin.....	3
Durham.....	4
Edgecombe.....	4
Forsyth.....	12
Gaston.....	9
Granville.....	2
Greene.....	1
Guilford.....	5
Harnett.....	2
Haywood.....	1
Henderson.....	4
Hertford.....	6
Hoke.....	4
Hyde.....	1
Iredell.....	8
Jones.....	3
Lee.....	3
Lenoir.....	3
Madison.....	3
Martin.....	2
McDowell.....	4
Mitchell.....	1
Moore.....	4
Nash.....	1
Onslow.....	4
Orange.....	7
Pasquotank.....	5
Perquimans.....	1
Person.....	3
Pitt.....	8
Randolph.....	5
Richmond.....	5
Robeson.....	3
Rowan.....	7
Scotland.....	3
Stanly.....	1
Stokes.....	2
Transylvania.....	5
Vance.....	5

TABLE 22 - (CONTD.) - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - FEBRUARY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Wake	6
Warren	2
Wilson	3
Yadkin	7
Yancey	2

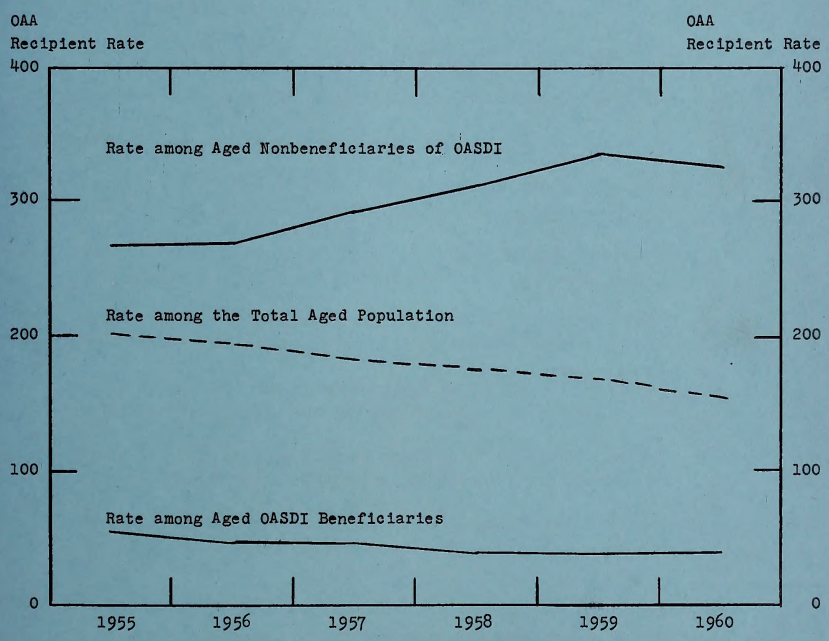
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C. Doc
25/4

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

APRIL 1961 NO. 4
VOLUME 25

TRENDS IN OAA RECIPIENT RATES[1/] IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE TOTAL AGED POPULATION AND FOR BENEFICIARIES AND NONBENEFICIARIES OF OASDI, 1955-1960



1/ OAA recipients per 1,000 population aged 65 and over.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Concurrent Receipt of Public Assistance and Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance in North Carolina..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 11

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 12

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 13

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 13

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 14

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 15

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 17

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 19

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 21

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 23

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 25

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 28

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina 29

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County 30

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina 33

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina 33

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina 33

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions 34

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes 35

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina 36

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts 36

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County 37

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County 39

Table 23 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations 40

Table 24 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina - January - March 1961 41

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1961

Public Assistance: During April there were 47,579 old age assistance recipients in the State as compared with 47,633 persons receiving aid in March. This month's caseload represents a decrease of 1.8 per cent from the 48,475 cases reported in April 1960. The average money payment has increased 9.1 per cent in the past year, from $39.09 a year ago to $42.66 during the current month. On April 30, 1961, old age assistance applications numbered 1,120; a year ago there were 1,093 applications pending.

Aid to dependent children payments averaging $77.71 were made to 28,630 families during the month. Included in the payments were 25,787 essential adults and 88,243 children, resulting in an average payment per person of $19.51. In April 1960, 26,928 families were assisted; the average family grant amounted to $76.23 and the per person average was $19.15. At the end of April 1961, there were 2,092 applications pending in county departments of public welfare for aid to dependent children grants; a year ago 1,792 applications were pending.

Recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled increased from 19,654 in March to 19,743 in April 1961. The current month's caseload represents an increase of 6.0 per cent over April 1960. The average payment for the State this month was $47.75, or $3.64 higher than in the same month last year. There were 1,451 applications for disabled persons on file in the State at the end of April, 179 more than at the end of April 1960.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10.00 per day were made from the State fund during April for a total of 25,118 days of hospitalization for 2,162 persons, an average stay of 11.6 days per patient. There were 930 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 13,044 days of hospitalization, or 14.0 days per person. The average stay for 796 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 8.0 days; the total number of days for this program was 6,382. There were 436 recipients of aid to

the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 5,692 days of care, or 13.1 days per patient.

The general assistance caseload declined 543 cases from March to a total of 2,903 in April. However, this was an increase of 16.9 per cent over the 2,484 general assistance cases in April 1960. The average payment of $22.99 was only $0.03 higher than the average payment a year ago.

Services: In April county departments of public welfare rendered 69,974 non-financial services, an increase of 9.3 per cent over March; 58.0 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 42.0 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 33,863, an increase of 37.8 per cent over March. The initial certification for surplus commodities of families not receiving public assistance was responsible for the large increase in the number of non-financial service cases during April.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 851 child labor certificates and 13 age certificates. They also certified 1,949 persons as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan; this program was discontinued at the end of the month, with the transfer of the State funds to the State Board of Public Welfare. Schools referred 258 cases for investigation for non-attendance, and 200 such cases were investigated.

Thirty counties reported initial certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 21,834 public assistance cases and 8,642 families not receiving public assistance approved as eligible. These represented a total of 99,834 persons, or 5.4 per cent of the 1960 population of the 30 counties.

At the end of April, there were 21,180 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 6.9 per cent over April 1960. This month 49.5 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 156 children during April. There have been 691 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first four months of 1961; an additional 1,972 adoption proceedings are pending.

Twenty-three new boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during April, bringing the State total to 1,409 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,353 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. Seven new day care facilities were licensed during the month. The State total was 390 at the end of the month, 122 more than a year ago.

There were nine boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during April. At the month's end there were 525 licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 6,837 persons. A year ago there were 455 licensed homes with a capacity of 6,182 persons.

Institutions: At the end of April, 9,739 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,770 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,371 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the six training schools at the end of April numbered 1,469. There were 1,089 boys and 380 girls included.

There were 12,205 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; only 3.6 per cent were women. There were 11,342 persons held in 98 county

jails during April, including 126 mental patients and 29 children under 16 years of age. A total of 6,037 persons were held during the month in jails in 19 larger cities of the State.

On April 30, there was a population of 1,175 persons in the 25 county homes in the State, 350 persons were in 16 workhouses and county prison farms, and 16 children were in detention homes.

Eugenics Board: Sterilization operations were authorized for 68 persons during the first quarter of 1961. Seventy-eight such operations were performed, including 12 for persons in State institutions and 66 for non-institutional cases.

CONCURRENT RECEIPT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

In June 1951, only one person in six 65 years of age and over in North Carolina was receiving old age, survivors, and disability insurance benefits (OASDI); today three out of five persons in this age group in the State receives income from this source. As these benefits have grown in importance, there has been an accompanying decline in the proportion of aged persons receiving public assistance. In 1951 one in four persons in this age group in the State received old age assistance (OAA); this ratio has dropped until today it is less than one in six. In 1951 there were almost twice as many people in the State receiving OAA as were receiving OASDI; at the present time there are almost four times as many aged beneficiaries of OASDI as there are recipients of OAA.

A decline has also been noted in the extent to which paternal orphans receive public assistance. Many families that formerly would have received aid to dependent children payments due to the death of the breadwinner are now receiving benefits under the insurance program. The proportion of ADC families in which the father is deceased has decreased in North Carolina from more than one-third in June 1948 to less than one-sixth of the families currently receiving ADC.

Table A shows for the ten years, 1951 to 1960, the number of OASDI beneficiaries in the State per 1,000 population in the two age groups--65 years and over and under 18 years, and the public assistance recipients per 1,000 population in these two age groups. The rapid rise in OASDI aged beneficiaries from June 1956 to March 1960 is attributable in large part to the extension in 1954 of coverage under the insurance program to most of the agricultural workers in the State and to decreases in the amount of coverage needed by persons 65 and over to entitle them to benefits. The number of OASDI child beneficiaries has shown a steady, though less pronounced, increase in the decade.

Aged Persons Receiving OAA and OASDI. The total population in the State aged 65 years and over increased by more than one-third, or approximately 3 per cent a year, during the period 1951 to 1960. The number of aged insurance beneficiaries was about five times larger in early 1960 than in the middle of 1951. A sharp drop in OAA rolls occurred in late 1951, as the law placing a lien on real property owned by recipients became effective. The number of OAA recipients then remained relatively stable through 1957, followed by a slight downward trend in late 1958. The decline has been more pronounced in the past two years, with a 5 per cent decrease experienced between February 1959 and February 1961. The number of persons aged 65 and over receiving both insurance benefits and assistance payments tripled from August 1951 to February 1961--from 2,812 to 8,668. (See Table B.)

Although the OAA recipient rate and caseload are declining, the number of aged recipients also receiving benefits under the insurance program continues to increase. In February 1961 this group comprised 18.2 per cent of the OAA caseload, as compared with 4.6 per cent in August 1951 and 8.1 per cent in February 1956. This increase is to be expected, since there are many aged persons in the State with relatively brief periods of covered employment, and many whose small earnings in covered employment entitle them to minimum or near minimum benefits under OASDI. Only one-fourth of the OAA recipients also receiving OASDI had benefits of $40 or more in February 1961.

The cover chart suggests what might have happened to the OAA caseload in the past few years had it not been for the OASDI program. The proportion of aged insurance beneficiaries receiving assistance declined from 53 per 1,000 in early 1955 to 41 per 1,000 in early 1960 as insurance benefits increased, and the proportion of all persons aged 65 and over receiving OAA dropped from 201 per 1,000 to 156 per 1,000. In contrast, the proportion of persons aged 65 and over not receiving OASDI benefits who receive OAA has been increasing, from 268 per 1,000 to 324 per 1,000. If the recipient rate were the same for aged beneficiaries as for nonbeneficiaries there would now be more than

100,000 recipients of OAA instead of less than half that number.

Families with Children Receiving OASDI and ADC. Concurrent receipt of benefits is a less important factor in ADC than in OAA; relatively few families receive both insurance benefits and assistance payments. In February 1961 less than 2,000 families in North Carolina received payments under both programs. Although the number of such families has doubled from 1956 to 1961, the percentage they represented of all families receiving ADC increased only from 4.8 to 7.0 per cent.

The great majority of these families were receiving benefits under the insurance program on the basis of the earnings record of a deceased father, though some were receiving benefits on the basis of the earnings record of a retired father, a disabled father, or a deceased mother.

Disabled Persons Receiving APTD and OASDI. Since 1957 OASDI benefits have been available to totally disabled workers aged 50-64 (minimum age eliminated in November 1960) who qualify, and for disabled persons aged 18 and over who are the children of persons entitled to OASDI or the children of deceased insured workers, if the disability began before the 18th birthday. Data on concurrent receipt of APTD and OASDI for such persons are available only for 1960 and 1961.

In February 1960, 4.5 per cent of all recipients of APTD were reported to be receiving OASDI; this percentage increased to 6.6 in February 1961. Thus, the incidence of beneficiaries in the APTD caseload is only slightly lower then in ADC, and only a little more than one-third the incidence in OAA. The smaller percentage of APTD recipients than OAA recipients who are beneficiaries of OASDI may probably be attributable to two reasons: the comparative newness of the disability insurance provisions and the fact that such benefits tend to be considerably higher than benefits to aged beneficiaries.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

Persons receiving both APTD and OASDI numbered 1,272 in February 1961. Slightly more than one-fourth were aged 18-49. Seventy-three per cent receiving both types of payment were aged 50-64.

Effect of OASDI on Assistance Costs. At the present time approximately one-third of the aged who do not have insurance benefits receive OAA; about 4 per cent of the insurance beneficiaries are on the assistance rolls, indicating that a substantially larger number of the beneficiaries would have needed assistance if they had not received benefits.

The State average OAA money payment to recipients was $42.36 in February 1961; the average amount of assistance for OAA recipients who were also insurance beneficiaries was almost one-third lower - $29.97. This indicates that the cost of OAA is reduced by the insurance program. (See Table C.)

The insurance program has also led to savings in the ADC program. As increasing numbers of orphans have received benefits under OASDI, fewer families become dependent because of the death of the breadwinner and receive ADC payments. In February 1961 the the average ADC money payment to families in North Carolina was $77.46; for families receiving both OASDI and ADC the average was $53.70, indicating that relatively less assistance goes to these families than to other families.

The State average APTD money payment to recipients was $47.59 in February 1961; for APTD recipients also receiving OASDI the average amount of assistance was one-third lower - $32.02.

TABLE A - NUMBER OF AGED PERSONS AND CHILDREN RECEIVING BENEFITS UNDER OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE AND NUMBER RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PER 1,000 POPULATION IN APPLICABLE AGE GROUP, NORTH CAROLINA, 1951-1960

Month and Year	Aged 65 and Over		Under 18 Years of Age	
	OASDI Beneficiaries Per 1,000 Population	OAA Recipients Per 1,000 Population	OASDI Beneficiaries Per 1,000 Population	ADC Recipients Per 1,000 Population
June 1951	166	273	16	30
June 1952	184	212	18	32
June 1953	219	202	18.6	28.7
June 1954	251	198	19.2	29.5
June 1955	305	201	23.1	34.4
June 1956	336	195	24.1	34.6
June 1957	412	182	24.9	36.0
June 1958	492	177	27.6	42.3
June 1959	575	169	29*	44.7
March 1960	594	156	33*	46.4

* Estimated.

TABLE B - AGED PERSONS AND FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN RECEIVING BOTH OASDI BENEFITS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1951-1961

Month and Year	Aged Persons Receiving Both OASDI and OAA			Families with Children Receiving Both OASDI and ADC		
	Number	Per Cent of		Number	Per Cent of	
		Aged OASDI Beneficiaries	OAA Recipients		OASDI Child Beneficiaries	ADC Families
August 1951	2,812	8.2	4.6	748	3/	4.6
February 1952	2,886	6.6	5.6	840	9.9	5.0
February 1953	2,997	5.9	5.9	739	7.6	4.3
February 1954 1/	3,379	5.5	6.7	836	8.0	5.0
February 1955	3,896	5.3	7.6	1,026	8.8	5.3
February 1956 2/	4,151	4.8	8.1	966	7.0	4.8
February 1957	4,567	4.7	8.8	1,022	7.4	4.9
February 1958	5,183	3.8	10.2	1,399	8.0	6.0
March 1959	6,440	3.9	12.8	1,592	8.3	6.0
February 1960	7,562	4.1	15.4	1,596	7.7	6.0
February 1961	8,668	3/	18.2	1,945	3/	7.0

1/ November 1953 data for ADC.
2/ March 1956 data for ADC.
3/ Not available.

TABLE C - AVERAGE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE MONEY PAYMENTS AND OASDI BENEFITS RECEIVED CONCURRENTLY, AND STATEWIDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AVERAGES AND AVERAGE OASDI BENEFITS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1951-1961

Month and Year	Old Age Assistance		Average OASDI Benefit to OAA Cases	Aid to Dependent Children		Average OASDI Benefit Per ADC Family
	State Average	Average for OASDI Beneficiaries		State Average Per Family	Average Per Family for OASDI Beneficiaries	
August 1951	$22.65	$18.63	$21.66	$45.93	$32.57	$52.78
February 1952	23.75	18.38	23.77	46.84	37.78	49.07
February 1953	29.54	22.27	27.20	56.44	44.26	52.79
February 1954 1/	30.21	21.96	27.16	57.67	44.70	50.51
February 1955	30.93	20.75	32.75	61.20	43.13	56.17
February 1956 2/	31.55	22.65	32.63	61.82	46.55	54.70
February 1957	34.27	23.52	33.22	67.04	46.85	56.77
February 1958	35.38	24.44	34.82	70.00	52.01	53.60
March 1959	38.05	24.33	37.49	74.13	51.48	62.68
February 1960	38.73	24.84	39.31	75.95	51.17	62.42
February 1961	42.36	27.69	37.55	77.46	53.70	66.88

1/ November 1953 data for ADC.
2/ March 1956 data for ADC.

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - April 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,029,643	$1,533,375	$279,801	$216,467
Per Cent	100.0	75.5	13.8	10.7
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,224,923	$1,782,608	$243,240	$199,075
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	10.9	9.0
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 942,740	$ 701,624	$120,558	$120,558
Per Cent	100.0	74.4	12.8	12.8
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 66,739	$ -	$ -	$ 66,739
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. The payment is limited to 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. The payment is limited to 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during April. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: APRIL 1961	LAST MONTH: MARCH 1961	A YEAR AGO: APRIL 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,579	47,633	48,475
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,138,123.12	$2,133,191.24	$1,966,516.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,029,643.00	2,024,588.00	1,894,773.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,480.12	108,603.24	71,743.00
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.66	$42.50	$39.09
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	28,630	28,310	26,928
ADULTS	25,787	25,502	24,381
CHILDREN	88,243	87,064	82,786
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,283,078.30	$2,252,357.66	$2,089,110.78
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,224,923.00	2,194,949.00	2,052,674.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	58,155.30	57,408.66	36,436.78
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.71	$77.53	$76.23
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.51	$19.50	$19.15
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	19,743	19,654	18,633
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,003,745.87	$ 996,529.86	$ 861,377.96
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	942,740.00	935,799.00	821,876.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	61,005.87	60,730.86	39,501.96
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$47.75	$47.61	$44.11
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,903	3,446	2,484
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$ 66,739.05	$ 81,049.68	$ 57,024.52
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.99	$23.52	$22.96
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	33,863	24,569	24,200

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

APRIL 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,139	2,211	1,454	374
Received during month	817	1,281	781	1,622
Total during month	1,956	3,492	2,235	1,996
Disposed of during month	836	1,400	784	1,659
Authorized	538	1,008	522	1,334
Denied or otherwise disposed of	298	392	262	325
Pending at end of month	1,120	2,092	1,451	337
Cases:				
Continued from last month	47,735	28,278	19,601	4,075
Added during month	538	1,008	522	1,334
New	430	662	443	950
Reopened	108	346	79	384
Total open during month	48,273	29,286	20,123	5,409
Received assistance	47,579	28,630	19,743	2,903
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,787	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	88,243	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	694	656	380	2,506
Closed during month	589	745	391	1,721
Continued to next month	47,684	28,541	19,732	3,688

TABLE 3—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— APRIL 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	128,603*	$5,944,195.53
Old-age assistance	47,579	2,138,123.12
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,029,643.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,480.12
Aid to dependent children	28,630	2,283,078.30
Money payments to recipients	XXX	2,224,923.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	58,155.30
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	19,743	1,003,745.87
Money payments to recipients	XXX	942,740.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	61,005.87
General assistance	2,903	66,739.05
Other financial assistance	9,559	452,509.19
Medical care	2,722	22,007.74
Hospitalization	3,421	292,327.15
Boarding home care for children	3,035	132,272.74
Burial	32	1,578.35
Other	349	4,323.21
Non-financial service only case load	33,863	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

TABLE 4 — NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH-APRIL 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	69,974	40,553	29,421
Adult parole supervision	1,905	1,866	39
Investigation of prisoners	83	44	39
Family adjustment service	4,215	1,120	3,095
Surplus commodities	17,223	12,006	5,217
Vocational rehabilitation	1,013	435	578
Adult mental problem service	1,035	558	477
County home service	361	280	81
Medical and health care service	10,328	3,041	7,287
Service to individual children	22,285	13,941	8,344
OASI service	1,019	214	805
Non-support of children	1,492	599	893
Service to adoptive home	1,319	1,299	20
Service to foster home	1,512	1,512	XXXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,075	1,075	XXXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	96	37	59
Out of town inquiry	740	633	107
Referral to other agencies	552	267	285
Other services	3,721	1,626	2,095

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	851
Age certificates issued	13
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	258
Number of cases on which investigations were made	200
Cases certified as medically indigent	
Under Medical Care Commission plan	1,949
Persons making support payments through department	1,337
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	455
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	13
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	18

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	538[1]	47,579	$2,029,643.00[2]	$42.66	589[1]
1. ALAMANCE	10	550	23,241.00	42.26	11
2. ALEXANDER	-	280	11,471.00	40.97	5
3. ALLEGHANY	1	184	8,018.00	43.58	1
4. ANSON	4	431	17,470.00	40.53	6
5. ASHE	6	404	17,640.00	43.66	6
6. AVERY	3	332	13,131.00	39.55	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	507	18,791.00	37.06	10
8. BERTIE	5	462	18,103.00	39.18	6
9. BLADEN	3	309	11,975.00	38.75	5
10. BRUNSWICK	2	240	10,000.00	41.67	1
11. BUNCOMBE	20	1,413	54,288.00	38.42	17
12. BURKE	12	542	23,277.00	42.95	5
13. CABARRUS	7	593	25,267.00	42.61	8
14. CALDWELL	5	395	15,343.00	38.84	7
15. CAMDEN	2	104	3,546.00	34.10	3
16. CARTERET	-	279	11,642.00	41.73	4
17. CASWELL	2	286	12,972.00	45.36	7
18. CATAWBA	9	468	20,678.00	44.18	7
19. CHATHAM	4	240	9,631.00	40.13	4
20. CHEROKEE	3	354	11,710.00	33.08	6
21. CHOWAN	3	116	4,237.00	36.53	1
22. CLAY	1	217	8,131.00	37.47	3
23. CLEVELAND	12	866	37,747.00	43.59	6
24. COLUMBUS	8	567	21,557.00	38.02	4
25. CRAVEN	10	658	32,199.00	48.93	10
26. CUMBERLAND	7	827	35,589.00	43.03	5
27. CURRITUCK	1	119	4,623.00	38.85	5
28. DARE	2	107	4,962.00	46.37	1
29. DAVIDSON	5	557	24,825.00	44.57	7
30. DAVIE	5	195	9,648.00	49.48	3
31. DUPLIN	8	380	14,138.00	37.21	9
32. DURHAM	24	1,031	49,950.00	48.45	14
33. EDGECOMBE	12	474	18,606.00	39.25	18
34. FORSYTH	21	1,296	62,979.00	48.59	12
35. FRANKLIN	8	395	16,975.00	42.97	8
36. GASTON	17	911	42,839.00	47.02	17
37. GATES	1	146	5,926.00	40.59	2
38. GRAHAM	2	141	5,609.00	39.78	1
39. GRANVILLE	3	281	10,318.00	36.72	9
40. GREENE	2	116	4,478.00	38.60	4
41. GUILFORD	21	1,519	77,101.00	50.76	16
42. HALIFAX	9	673	29,555.00	43.92	4
43. HARNETT	10	661	30,007.00	45.40	17
44. HAYWOOD	5	678	28,346.00	41.81	8
45. HENDERSON	2	456	22,716.00	49.82	7
46. HERTFORD	2	300	10,730.00	35.77	4
47. HOKE	1	143	5,284.00	36.95	7
48. HYDE	1	189	7,108.00	37.61	3
49. IREDELL	7	554	23,793.00	42.95	11
50. JACKSON	8	514	19,043.00	37.05	5

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	7	815	$ 31,426.00	$38.56	14
52. JONES	3	137	5,452.00	39.80	2
53. LEE	1	226	9,878.00	43.71	5
54. LENOIR	8	532	21,352.00	40.14	6
55. LINCOLN	4	353	15,797.00	44.75	6
56. MACON	1	273	9,658.00	35.38	4
57. MADISON	8	459	19,318.00	42.09	6
58. MARTIN	2	305	11,725.00	38.44	4
59. McDOWELL	7	266	11,031.00	41.47	6
60. MECKLENBURG	22	2,034	102,111.00	50.20	25
61. MITCHELL	5	387	20,058.00	51.83	1
62. MONTGOMERY	4	303	11,914.00	39.32	5
63. MOORE	5	427	15,903.00	37.24	4
64. NASH	8	771	30,091.00	39.03	11
65. NEW HANOVER	12	742	32,932.00	44.38	17
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	398	14,506.00	36.45	4
67. ONSLOW	7	335	16,167.00	48.26	6
68. ORANGE	4	197	9,931.00	50.41	5
69. PAMLICO	-	168	6,794.00	40.44	2
70. PASQUOTANK	1	238	9,984.00	41.95	2
71. PENDER	4	259	9,373.00	36.19	3
72. PERQUIMANS	2	153	7,054.00	46.10	1
73. PERSON	9	430	17,178.00	39.95	8
74. PITT	12	741	28,407.00	38.34	16
75. POLK	6	246	11,536.00	46.89	10
76. RANDOLPH	4	325	13,490.00	41.51	10
77. RICHMOND	10	562	23,868.00	42.47	5
78. ROBESON	9	917	39,754.00	43.35	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	646	32,271.00	49.96	6
80. ROWAN	13	647	31,171.00	48.18	6
81. RUTHERFORD	15	925	42,997.00	46.48	16
82. SAMPSON	7	554	20,291.00	36.63	11
83. SCOTLAND	2	436	16,706.00	38.32	7
84. STANLY	4	318	12,851.00	40.41	5
85. STOKES	4	237	10,243.00	43.22	5
86. SURRY	6	709	29,867.00	42.13	8
87. SWAIN	1	271	10,346.00	38.18	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	199	7,084.00	35.60	3
89. TYRRELL	1	142	5,659.00	39.85	1
90. UNION	3	331	14,244.00	43.03	5
91. VANCE	4	372	13,883.00	37.32	3
92. WAKE	13	1,630	72,995.00	44.78	12
93. WARREN	6	254	9,883.00	38.91	2
94. WASHINGTON	2	145	5,438.00	37.50	2
95. WATAUGA	-	256	11,454.00	44.74	2
96. WAYNE	13	813	31,317.00	38.52	13
97. WILKES	8	833	33,120.00	39.76	9
98. WILSON	18	798	30,555.00	38.29	17
99. YADKIN	7	248	11,711.00	47.22	6
100. YANCEY	3	356	11,656.00	32.74	3

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	1,008[1]	28,630	25,787	88,243	$2,224,923.00[2]	$77.71	$19.51	745[1]
1. ALAMANCE	12	228	209	714	17,996.00	78.93	19.50	7
2. ALEXANDER	4	105	88	262	7,015.00	66.81	20.04	3
3. ALLEGHANY	-	90	86	234	6,797.00	75.52	21.24	1
4. ANSON	5	186	167	656	12,763.00	68.62	15.51	2
5. ASHE	9	277	267	758	20,885.00	75.40	20.38	7
6. AVERY	9	177	167	489	11,980.00	67.68	18.26	7
7. BEAUFORT	4	213	205	725	14,721.00	69.11	15.83	6
8. BERTIE	5	181	156	537	10,583.00	58.47	15.27	6
9. BLADEN	12	367	335	1,224	27,152.00	73.98	17.42	7
10. BRUNSWICK	7	146	136	470	10,944.00	74.96	18.06	2
11. BUNCOMBE	19	584	526	1,710	38,427.00	65.80	17.19	17
12. BURKE	10	298	269	888	23,482.00	78.80	20.30	14
13. CABARRUS	20	340	303	971	25,948.00	76.32	20.37	8
14. CALDWELL	9	249	230	730	19,036.00	76.45	19.83	19
15. CAMDEN	-	43	41	130	2,821.00	65.60	16.50	1
16. CARTERET	7	199	184	539	15,506.00	77.92	21.45	6
17. CASWELL	8	255	238	764	21,171.00	83.02	21.13	3
18. CATAWBA	16	393	336	1,117	31,859.00	81.07	21.93	13
19. CHATHAM	6	91	72	276	5,713.00	62.78	16.42	9
20. CHEROKEE	7	220	211	606	13,019.00	59.18	15.94	5
21. CHOWAN	-	26	22	85	1,690.00	65.00	15.79	-
22. CLAY	1	116	112	330	7,696.00	66.34	17.41	2
23. CLEVELAND	7	485	438	1,575	42,444.00	87.51	21.08	14
24. COLUMBUS	14	276	248	941	18,607.00	67.42	15.65	8
25. CRAVEN	7	399	366	1,247	37,982.00	95.19	23.55	5
26. CUMBERLAND	22	862	791	2,911	74,727.00	86.69	20.19	28
27. CURRITUCK	3	27	24	84	1,998.00	74.00	18.50	-
28. DARE	-	36	33	74	2,226.00	61.83	20.80	1
29. DAVIDSON	19	389	363	1,120	32,329.00	83.11	21.80	11
30. DAVIE	2	67	61	169	4,929.00	73.57	21.43	3
31. DUPLIN	16	295	256	897	18,918.00	64.13	16.41	16
32. DURHAM	39	845	766	2,665	78,396.00	92.78	22.85	20
33. EDGECOMBE	5	159	139	601	9,708.00	61.06	13.12	6
34. FORSYTH	65	1,499	1,341	4,476	131,908.00	88.00	22.68	17
35. FRANKLIN	12	218	193	677	15,591.00	71.52	17.92	4
36. GASTON	34	1,072	913	3,012	89,537.00	83.52	22.81	36
37. GATES	1	38	34	120	1,993.00	52.45	12.94	3
38. GRAHAM	4	68	63	163	3,864.00	56.82	17.10	3
39. GRANVILLE	3	97	84	290	5,969.00	61.54	15.96	3
40. GREENE	1	61	46	228	4,347.00	71.26	15.86	2
41. GUILFORD	66	1,266	1,128	3,916	119,674.00	94.53	23.73	25
42. HALIFAX	17	403	359	1,377	29,028.00	72.03	16.72	10
43. HARNETT	19	532	457	1,564	41,771.00	78.52	20.67	17
44. HAYWOOD	10	326	298	967	19,264.00	59.09	15.23	11
45. HENDERSON	6	125	119	360	10,344.00	82.75	21.59	7
46. HERTFORD	6	187	173	617	9,829.00	52.56	12.44	1
47. HOKE	4	33	33	100	1,794.00	54.36	13.49	5
48. HYDE	3	71	61	185	5,059.00	71.25	20.57	3
49. IREDELL	8	210	186	615	15,537.00	73.99	19.40	11
50. JACKSON	12	250	242	680	15,106.00	60.42	16.38	5

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	19	467	427	1,448	$ 36,920.00	$79.06	$19.69	11
52. JONES	13	141	120	398	9,525.00	67.55	18.39	2
53. LEE	6	159	152	564	13,898.00	87.41	19.41	3
54. LENOIR	12	254	234	807	19,509.00	76.81	18.74	15
55. LINCOLN	5	130	100	383	9,079.00	69.84	18.80	7
56. MACON	3	61	57	173	3,385.00	55.49	14.72	2
57. MADISON	9	296	267	854	17,446.00	58.94	15.56	4
58. MARTIN	2	118	107	458	9,312.00	78.92	16.48	1
59. McDOWELL	5	61	56	181	4,611.00	75.59	19.46	2
60. MECKLENBURG	57	1,206	1,049	3,940	104,147.00	86.36	20.88	27
61. MITCHELL	7	243	233	698	21,276.00	87.56	22.85	5
62. MONTGOMERY	7	130	111	426	10,919.00	83.99	20.33	4
63. MOORE	14	241	212	827	16,081.00	66.73	15.48	13
64. NASH	15	360	327	1,205	23,248.00	64.58	15.17	16
65. NEW HANOVER	17	616	573	1,808	52,179.00	84.71	21.91	24
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	204	187	662	11,483.00	56.29	13.53	3
67. ONSLOW	16	332	309	1,093	28,566.00	86.04	20.38	5
68. ORANGE	2	147	124	466	12,139.00	82.58	20.57	5
69. PAMLICO	1	82	73	219	6,031.00	73.55	20.65	-
70. PASQUOTANK	5	66	58	179	4,411.00	66.83	18.61	-
71. PENDER	2	101	90	322	6,050.00	59.90	14.68	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	47	40	143	3,311.00	70.45	18.09	2
73. PERSON	14	242	202	752	18,329.00	75.74	19.21	8
74. PITT	13	317	293	1,109	23,572.00	74.36	16.81	5
75. POLK	1	106	101	308	8,998.00	84.89	22.00	3
76. RANDOLPH	3	136	119	436	10,249.00	75.36	18.47	6
77. RICHMOND	13	364	328	1,235	31,877.00	87.57	20.39	8
78. ROBESON	24	664	584	2,404	55,299.00	83.28	18.51	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	291	244	834	24,149.00	82.99	22.40	13
80. ROWAN	13	452	403	1,281	38,385.00	84.92	22.79	13
81. RUTHERFORD	19	403	373	1,101	33,812.00	83.90	22.94	15
82. SAMPSON	13	488	433	1,539	34,220.00	70.12	17.35	12
83. SCOTLAND	19	426	396	1,464	27,828.00	65.32	14.96	10
84. STANLY	7	98	86	311	7,512.00	76.65	18.92	2
85. STOKES	6	78	68	221	5,637.00	72.27	19.51	2
86. SURRY	13	308	281	929	23,623.00	76.70	19.52	9
87. SWAIN	4	139	135	404	9,137.00	65.73	16.95	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	102	93	292	7,010.00	68.73	18.21	8
89. TYRRELL	2	40	36	137	3,257.00	81.43	18.83	-
90. UNION	4	66	54	207	5,010.00	75.91	19.20	5
91. VANCE	5	242	228	762	15,647.00	64.66	15.81	4
92. WAKE	31	1,287	1,183	4,010	102,305.00	79.49	19.70	35
93. WARREN	5	128	103	402	7,581.00	59.23	15.01	4
94. WASHINGTON	1	42	38	130	2,636.00	62.76	15.69	-
95. WATAUGA	2	165	156	438	12,629.00	76.54	21.26	9
96. WAYNE	8	271	241	863	20,952.00	77.31	18.98	11
97. WILKES	9	517	486	1,536	38,502.00	74.47	19.04	11
98. WILSON	8	403	354	1,251	24,419.00	60.59	15.21	15
99. YADKIN	5	106	97	244	7,306.00	68.92	21.43	6
100. YANCEY	4	207	191	543	11,433.00	55.23	15.58	4

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	522 1/	19,743	$942,740.00 2/	$47.75	391 1/
1. ALAMANCE	6	164	7,523.00	45.87	6
2. ALEXANDER	1	60	2,777.00	46.28	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	77	3,662.00	47.56	1
4. ANSON	4	118	5,230.00	44.32	1
5. ASHE	3	204	8,935.00	43.80	2
6. AVERY	1	84	3,399.00	40.46	3
7. BEAUFORT	1	179	7,850.00	43.85	2
8. BERTIE	4	154	6,887.00	44.72	3
9. BLADEN	3	145	6,009.00	41.44	3
10. BRUNSWICK	4	113	4,647.00	41.12	3
11. BUNCOMBE	8	445	19,909.00	44.74	12
12. BURKE	6	246	11,264.00	45.79	7
13. CABARRUS	4	277	14,315.00	51.68	4
14. CALDWELL	6	183	8,126.00	44.40	3
15. CAMDEN	5	39	1,860.00	47.69	2
16. CARTERET	2	158	7,491.00	47.41	1
17. CASWELL	3	121	6,083.00	50.27	4
18. CATAWBA	9	221	11,557.00	52.29	10
19. CHATHAM	2	103	4,859.00	47.17	4
20. CHEROKEE	3	138	5,114.00	37.06	2
21. CHOWAN	2	41	2,014.00	49.12	-
22. CLAY	-	72	2,694.00	37.42	1
23. CLEVELAND	3	236	10,729.00	45.46	4
24. COLUMBUS	4	218	8,705.00	39.93	5
25. CRAVEN	6	247	13,854.00	56.09	4
26. CUMBERLAND	3	431	21,664.00	50.26	11
27. CURRITUCK	-	44	2,351.00	53.43	2
28. DARE	1	72	3,523.00	48.93	3
29. DAVIDSON	12	275	13,078.00	47.56	4
30. DAVIE	4	73	3,776.00	51.73	4
31. DUPLIN	5	185	7,645.00	41.32	3
32. DURHAM	21	598	31,697.00	53.01	16
33. EDGECOMBE	11	144	6,667.00	46.30	3
34. FORSYTH	38	928	50,097.00	53.98	14
35. FRANKLIN	5	160	7,450.00	46.56	2
36. GASTON	23	602	30,451.00	50.58	18
37. GATES	1	27	1,303.00	48.26	2
38. GRAHAM	1	40	1,712.00	42.80	3
39. GRANVILLE	3	80	3,414.00	42.68	5
40. GREENE	4	77	2,984.00	38.75	2
41. GUILFORD	20	775	42,745.00	55.15	18
42. HALIFAX	10	262	11,916.00	45.48	1
43. HARNETT	6	304	15,155.00	49.85	5
44. HAYWOOD	4	191	8,908.00	46.64	1
45. HENDERSON	3	140	7,221.00	51.58	6
46. HERTFORD	4	126	4,673.00	37.09	3
47. HOKE	-	31	1,254.00	40.45	1
48. HYDE	-	38	1,567.00	41.24	-
49. IREDELL	6	231	10,574.00	45.77	9
50. JACKSON	3	156	6,369.00	40.83	2

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	9	415	$ 17,929.00	$43.20	4
52. JONES	1	87	3,711.00	42.66	1
53. LEE	3	126	5,770.00	45.79	2
54. LENOIR	11	254	12,182.00	47.96	1
55. LINCOLN	1	98	4,592.00	46.86	4
56. MACON	2	37	1,646.00	44.49	-
57. MADISON	6	169	6,663.00	39.43	2
58. MARTIN	3	101	4,254.00	42.12	2
59. McDOWELL	1	60	2,693.00	44.88	-
60. MECKLENBURG	20	733	41,779.00	57.00	16
61. MITCHELL	4	139	7,240.00	52.09	3
62. MONTGOMERY	3	123	5,607.00	45.59	1
63. MOORE	5	182	7,661.00	42.09	3
64. NASH	8	218	10,994.00	50.43	6
65. NEW HANOVER	22	546	26,602.00	48.72	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	137	5,791.00	42.27	2
67. ONSLOW	5	181	9,406.00	51.97	3
68. ORANGE	1	122	6,427.00	52.68	1
69. PAMLICO	3	55	2,381.00	43.29	4
70. PASQUOTANK	1	51	2,951.00	57.86	2
71. PENDER	3	75	2,867.00	38.23	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	63	3,154.00	50.06	2
73. PERSON	5	167	7,394.00	44.28	7
74. PITT	9	300	13,067.00	43.56	8
75. POLK	2	70	3,413.00	48.76	3
76. RANDOLPH	2	117	5,159.00	44.09	5
77. RICHMOND	19	320	15,077.00	47.12	5
78. ROBESON	9	390	18,256.00	46.81	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	250	13,444.00	53.78	2
80. ROWAN	9	369	20,160.00	54.63	10
81. RUTHERFORD	6	284	14,031.00	49.40	7
82. SAMPSON	8	223	9,574.00	42.93	6
83. SCOTLAND	12	305	12,727.00	41.73	6
84. STANLY	7	112	5,604.00	50.04	3
85. STOKES	1	78	3,255.00	41.73	1
86. SURRY	7	182	9,160.00	50.33	2
87. SWAIN	5	89	3,302.00	37.10	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	64	2,683.00	41.92	-
89. TYRRELL	1	47	2,147.00	45.68	-
90. UNION	5	56	2,685.00	47.95	2
91. VANCE	4	165	6,846.00	41.49	3
92. WAKE	11	809	40,998.00	50.68	23
93. WARREN	4	114	4,366.00	38.30	4
94. WASHINGTON	-	36	2,021.00	56.14	-
95. WATAUGA	2	101	4,586.00	45.41	4
96. WAYNE	14	273	12,186.00	44.64	5
97. WILKES	6	348	14,959.00	42.99	6
98. WILSON	7	245	10,771.00	43.96	14
99. YADKIN	4	107	5,395.00	50.42	1
100. YANCEY	2	117	3,487.00	29.80	2

1/ Transfers not included in total.

2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,903	$66,739.05	$22.99	5,109	$275,075.00	$53.84
1. ALAMANCE	41	707.48	17.26	40	2,176.00	54.40
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	8	416.00	52.00
3. ALLEGHANY	5	99.00	19.80	12	739.00	61.58
4. ANSON	2	70.82	35.41	38	1,943.00	51.13
5. ASHE	6	141.15	23.53	20	1,226.00	61.30
6. AVERY	2	29.97	14.99	12	639.00	53.25
7. BEAUFORT	1	7.00	7.00	99	4,915.00	49.65
8. BERTIE	37	391.26	10.57	45	2,359.00	52.42
9. BLADEN	1	5.09	5.09	29	1,269.00	43.76
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	38	1,970.00	51.84
11. BUNCOMBE	55	735.00	13.36	181	9,728.00	53.75
12. BURKE	9	131.87	14.65	45	2,212.00	49.16
13. CABARRUS	22	439.69	19.99	69	3,811.00	55.23
14. CALDWELL	14	117.12	8.37	56	2,955.00	52.77
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	19	1,053.00	55.42
16. CARTERET	27	301.55	11.17	53	2,741.00	51.72
17. CASWELL	7	111.81	15.97	20	1,026.00	51.30
18. CATAWBA	83	792.19	9.54	41	2,146.00	52.34
19. CHATHAM	2	41.26	20.63	32	1,453.00	45.41
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	34	1,469.00	43.21
21. CHOWAN	4	96.94	24.24	10	388.00	38.80
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	671.00	44.73
23. CLEVELAND	16	210.00	13.13	56	3,202.00	57.18
24. COLUMBUS	2	52.63	26.32	37	1,820.00	49.19
25. CRAVEN	45	835.66	18.57	53	2,762.00	52.11
26. CUMBERLAND	178	3,054.57	17.16	75	3,925.00	52.33
27. CURRITUCK	2	27.00	13.50	9	471.00	52.33
28. DARE	-	-	-	52	2,893.00	55.63
29. DAVIDSON	88	1,745.47	19.83	98	5,602.00	57.16
30. DAVIE	19	305.41	16.07	26	1,620.00	62.31
31. DUPLIN	23	234.36	10.19	67	3,359.00	50.13
32. DURHAM	43	747.48	17.38	156	8,441.00	54.11
33. EDGECOMBE	42	355.10	8.45	52	2,989.00	57.48
34. FORSYTH	298	11,457.23	38.45	185	11,547.00	62.42
35. FRANKLIN	4	40.00	10.00	40	2,202.00	55.05
36. GASTON	46	761.19	16.55	84	4,491.00	53.46
37. GATES	4	55.00	13.75	14	800.00	57.14
38. GRAHAM	6	70.00	11.67	13	643.00	49.46
39. GRANVILLE	10	237.08	23.71	20	817.00	40.85
40. GREENE	1	1.50	1.50	15	695.00	46.33
41. GUILFORD	302	11,906.17	39.42	206	13,014.00	63.17
42. HALIFAX	70	1,405.39	20.08	62	3,223.00	51.98
43. HARNETT	4	48.35	12.09	65	3,755.00	57.77
44. HAYWOOD	3	73.34	24.45	39	2,177.00	55.82
45. HENDERSON	52	1,036.35	19.93	36	2,185.00	60.69
46. HERTFORD	10	219.63	21.96	29	1,742.00	60.07
47. HOKE	29	368.00	12.69	10	452.00	45.20
48. HYDE	11	130.00	11.82	28	1,643.00	58.68
49. IREDELL	40	456.24	11.41	43	2,349.00	54.63
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	19	861.00	45.32

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	22	$ 255.30	$11.60	94	$ 4,200.00	$44.68
52. JONES	4	82.37	20.59	20	1,004.00	50.20
53. LEE	13	45.25	3.48	32	1,721.00	53.78
54. LENOIR	19	309.94	16.31	95	4,968.00	52.29
55. LINCOLN	19	300.83	15.83	24	1,217.00	50.71
56. MACON	-	-	-	26	908.00	34.92
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	32	1,686.00	52.69
58. MARTIN	7	72.90	10.41	26	1,202.00	46.23
59. McDOWELL	15	212.27	14.15	16	938.00	58.63
60. MECKLENBURG	206	12,521.11	60.78	232	13,942.00	60.09
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	14	743.00	53.07
62. MONTGOMERY	3	40.00	13.33	26	1,304.00	50.15
63. MOORE	11	119.15	10.83	72	4,108.00	57.06
64. NASH	3	29.00	9.67	50	2,438.00	48.76
65. NEW HANOVER	94	1,370.77	14.58	123	6,701.00	54.48
66. NORTHAMPTON	14	198.03	14.15	32	1,533.00	47.91
67. ONSLOW	7	129.62	18.52	64	3,421.00	53.45
68. ORANGE	16	336.37	21.02	25	1,337.00	53.48
69. PAMLICO	1	3.82	3.82	25	1,218.00	48.72
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	61	3,585.00	58.77
71. PENDER	17	227.61	13.39	17	732.00	43.06
72. PERQUIMANS	1	10.50	10.50	13	606.00	46.62
73. PERSON	16	268.00	16.75	16	873.00	54.56
74. PITT	65	567.91	8.74	150	7,460.00	49.73
75. POLK	-	-	-	11	498.00	45.27
76. RANDOLPH	1	29.00	29.00	55	2,965.00	53.91
77. RICHMOND	34	751.99	22.12	77	4,408.00	57.25
78. ROBESON	17	203.50	11.97	82	3,561.00	43.43
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	20.00	10.00	82	4,527.00	55.21
80. ROWAN	65	1,077.74	16.58	91	5,869.00	64.49
81. RUTHERFORD	53	950.11	17.93	45	2,376.00	52.80
82. SAMPSON	12	67.88	5.66	80	3,716.00	46.45
83. SCOTLAND	90	1,088.32	12.09	48	2,669.00	55.60
84. STANLY	15	215.17	14.34	37	1,706.00	46.11
85. STOKES	6	205.00	34.17	23	1,292.00	56.17
86. SURRY	-	-	-	33	1,653.00	50.09
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	17	787.00	46.29
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	16.25	5.42	13	590.00	45.38
89. TYRRELL	4	103.92	25.98	19	1,227.00	64.58
90. UNION	11	178.00	16.18	32	1,591.00	49.72
91. VANCE	37	289.50	7.82	23	1,218.00	52.96
92. WAKE	95	1,484.57	15.63	169	10,098.00	59.75
93. WARREN	29	254.01	8.76	36	1,561.00	43.36
94. WASHINGTON	5	47.71	9.54	17	1,007.00	59.24
95. WATAUGA	2	35.00	17.50	41	2,203.00	53.73
96. WAYNE	50	744.31	14.89	118	6,191.00	52.47
97. WILKES	59	411.84	6.98	54	2,800.00	51.85
98. WILSON	92	1,351.13	14.69	69	3,332.00	48.29
99. YADKIN	1	46.00	46.00	23	1,255.00	54.57
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	24	1,145.00	47.71

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - APRIL 1961[1/]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	930	13,044	796	6,382	436	5,692
1. ALAMANCE	10	98	10	63	5	52
2. ALEXANDER	1	7	1	8	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	13	2	17	1	13
4. ANSON	11	162	2	23	1	61
5. ASHE	9	84	3	18	1	1
6. AVERY	30	581	21	141	2	55
7. BEAUFORT	10	115	6	36	1	5
8. BERTIE	8	87	6	16	4	57
9. BLADEN	10	164	20	77	7	104
10. BRUNSWICK	2	13	4	22	6	65
11. BUNCOMBE	23	386	24	134	7	121
12. BURKE	19	281	11	102	12	129
13. CABARRUS	5	81	11	93	10	135
14. CALDWELL	8	116	12	101	13	119
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	7	73	5	33	4	30
17. CASWELL	1	4	5	66	2	32
18. CATAWBA	9	128	19	117	7	95
19. CHATHAM	4	65	1	9	6	71
20. CHEROKEE	14	206	8	37	6	114
21. CHOWAN	1	32	1	6	-	-
22. CLAY	1	2	5	71	1	5
23. CLEVELAND	25	317	16	176	7	97
24. COLUMBUS	6	145	9	51	5	39
25. CRAVEN	9	95	9	107	2	37
26. CUMBERLAND	10	129	21	247	3	17
27. CURRITUCK	1	7	-	-	3	75
28. DARE	1	9	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	12	184	11	66	5	64
30. DAVIE	1	5	2	3	-	-
31. DUPLIN	14	130	11	173	8	84
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	5	54	2	5	4	29
34. FORSYTH	25	338	41	304	23	383
35. FRANKLIN	6	94	2	22	4	151
36. GASTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	1	4	1	3
38. GRAHAM	1	4	3	15	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	2	1	10	-	-
41. GUILFORD	80	1,490	62	537	33	446
42. HALIFAX	8	88	4	37	3	54
43. HARNETT	18	158	21	199	10	104
44. HAYWOOD	9	272	9	80	2	42
45. HENDERSON	9	110	5	32	5	86
46. HERTFORD	5	41	4	32	5	102
47. HOKE	4	69	-	-	1	22
48. HYDE	1	1	1	6	-	-
49. IREDELL	18	248	11	80	13	149
50. JACKSON	10	133	2	19	2	7

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - APRIL 1961 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	17	251	15	111	12	114
52. JONES	-	-	1	13	-	-
53. LEE	7	101	8	33	6	34
54. LENOIR	1	11	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	7	63	6	39	2	6
56. MACON	11	239	10	73	1	31
57. MADISON	10	97	6	61	4	59
58. MARTIN	3	39	3	10	2	21
59. McDOWELL	6	92	4	15	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	16	198	36	457	11	222
61. MITCHELL	7	147	10	100	5	69
62. MONTGOMERY	6	109	3	13	1	13
63. MOORE	5	92	5	31	6	101
64. NASH	10	72	2	54	5	32
65. NEW HANOVER	11	152	13	85	5	50
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	2	2	8	1	16
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	8	101	8	42	2	59
69. PAMLICO	3	37	2	12	3	66
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	1	8	2	49
71. PENDER	21	227	7	46	5	70
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17	1	38	3	35
73. PERSON	8	139	8	44	3	33
74. PITT	5	35	1	1	6	58
75. POLK	8	48	2	9	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	11	160	8	73	4	15
77. RICHMOND	12	182	20	165	6	85
78. ROBESON	22	195	16	181	9	108
79. ROCKINGHAM	19	215	9	89	1	25
80. ROWAN	13	187	13	112	8	156
81. RUTHERFORD	38	348	14	49	12	76
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	13	173	11	73	7	43
84. STANLY	7	117	2	14	5	36
85. STOKES	5	45	3	25	1	3
86. SURRY	26	398	10	69	7	39
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	95	1	12	3	15
89. TYRRELL	2	19	1	2	1	5
90. UNION	11	197	4	19	2	19
91. VANCE	3	26	4	27	1	6
92. WAKE	33	602	50	396	25	360
93. WARREN	5	41	4	12	3	23
94. WASHINGTON	3	45	-	-	1	2
95. WATAUGA	6	33	3	21	1	18
96. WAYNE	25	585	17	197	7	96
97. WILKES	25	229	19	106	6	66
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	2	28	1	1	4	72
100. YANCEY	5	34	7	41	2	31

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASE AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	9,559	$452,509.19	2,722	$ 22,007.74	3,421	$292,327.15	3,035	$132,272.74	381	$ 5,901.56
1. ALAMANCE	107	5,793.70	43	418.80	30	2,738.40	34	2,636.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	29	1,984.40	-	-	21	1,624.40	8	360.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	16	377.30	3	30.50	8	148.80	5	198.00	-	-
5. ASHE	30	525.30	20	201.30	4	69.00	6	255.00	-	-
6. AVERY	5	82.20	-	-	5	82.20	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	40	1,612.30	7	56.00	30	1,421.30	3	135.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	58	2,125.05	4	23.15	44	1,717.90	10	384.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	14	449.86	-	-	-	-	14	449.86	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	8	290.50	-	-	8	290.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	558	11,701.27	261	1,486.48	126	4,066.45	169	6,011.34	2	137.00
12. BURKE	108	4,663.09	23	294.43	30	1,968.66	49	2,151.00	6	249.00
13. CABARRUS	109	9,626.95	14	143.95	82	8,850.00	13	633.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	77	2,610.65	3	26.00	40	1,074.65	34	1,510.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	8	513.66	1	22.50	5	411.66	2	79.50	-	-
16. CARTERET	22	863.00	6	94.20	6	383.80	10	385.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	20	539.49	6	105.29	6	99.00	8	335.20	-	-
18. CATAWBA	140	4,504.18	25	194.98	43	1,424.70	70	2,832.50	2	52.00
19. CHATHAM	10	298.20	-	-	7	190.40	3	107.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	4	112.60	1	4.00	1	18.60	2	90.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	9	712.54	-	-	9	712.54	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	114	7,078.00	18	87.92	48	4,885.84	47	2,054.24	1	50.00
24. COLUMBUS	72	1,668.87	23	217.09	40	1,046.78	9	405.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	105	5,102.50	20	165.25	67	4,276.75	18	660.50	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	180	12,291.09	8	39.89	49	7,456.70	121	4,759.50	2	35.00
27. CURRITUCK	4	766.87	4	766.87	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	8	634.40	1	28.70	7	605.70	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	100	4,095.43	19	156.04	30	1,628.64	51	2,310.75	-	-
30. DAVIE	29	942.00	18	210.50	5	461.50	6	270.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	52	3,342.48	12	364.88	31	2,567.60	9	410.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	228	22,554.48	32	265.90	142	19,513.12	52	2,765.76	2	9.70
33. EDGECOMBE	92	4,253.71	18	156.59	37	2,918.27	37	1,178.85	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization[1]		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other[2]	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	764	$ 28,711.08	62	$ 598.13	109	$ 10,385.00	374	$ 16,778.35	219	$ 949.60
35. FRANKLIN	49	1,558.20	19	335.00	15	510.60	15	712.60	-	-
36. GASTON	192	9,096.64	68	950.33	55	5,180.61	44	1,895.40	25	1,070.30
37. GATES	10	314.95	1	15.96	9	298.99	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	2	8.40	-	-	2	8.40	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	6	227.00	1	2.00	-	-	5	225.00	-	-
40. GREENE	15	480.10	-	-	13	390.10	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	687	42,127.67	55	574.11	196	20,765.92	403	19,641.39	33	1,146.25
42. HALIFAX	120	4,557.93	28	495.11	65	2,999.65	24	913.17	3	150.00
43. HARNETT	168	4,368.50	16	167.77	63	2,062.63	49	2,115.50	40	22.60
44. HAYWOOD	39	828.30	1	75.00	36	669.30	2	84.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	87	2,798.60	34	221.06	25	1,446.34	27	1,051.20	1	80.00
46. HERTFORD	16	352.55	-	-	12	193.20	4	159.35	-	-
47. HOKE	32	1,038.97	9	39.47	23	999.50	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	10	192.68	6	65.08	4	127.60	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	159	5,479.32	51	503.78	52	2,526.54	56	2,449.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	115	4,232.88	17	98.98	67	2,965.70	31	1,168.20	-	-
52. JONES	9	476.01	1	93.51	3	265.00	5	117.50	-	-
53. LEE	73	3,341.15	-	-	50	2,242.20	23	1,098.95	-	-
54. LENOIR	97	3,286.51	26	195.33	53	2,139.49	16	890.70	2	60.99
55. LINCOLN	57	1,609.40	22	295.72	12	577.78	23	735.90	-	-
56. MACON	4	65.40	-	-	4	65.40	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	50	1,668.31	5	63.81	20	747.00	25	857.50	-	-
58. MARTIN	64	2,617.33	6	43.83	55	2,444.50	3	129.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	37	1,665.54	9	177.31	13	935.33	15	552.90	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	1,039	74,995.93	439	3,205.39	262	55,353.75	332	16,210.79	6	226.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	28	835.30	6	34.60	13	395.70	9	405.00	-	-
63. MOORE	86	2,791.65	6	44.25	57	1,787.40	20	900.00	3	60.00
64. NASH	79	5,992.92	2	12.12	62	5,376.80	15	604.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	687	13,090.80	539	1,492.00	119	10,425.60	27	1,143.20	2	30.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	46	1,431.48	10	62.38	34	1,274.10	1	45.00	1	50.00
67. ONSLOW	58	6,629.47	6	40.74	41	6,097.80	11	490.93	-	-
68. ORANGE	33	1,112.30	11	137.40	7	234.90	15	740.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	5	$ 641.50	-	$ -	4	$ 581.50	1	$ 60.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	26	1,743.70	1	30.00	10	1,122.90	15	590.80	-	-
71. PENDER	27	571.33	8	86.10	18	440.23	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	4	209.60	1	25.00	3	184.60	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	28	877.83	11	75.35	17	802.48	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	143	6,393.20	35	468.20	90	5,115.00	18	810.00	-	-
75. POLK	21	194.21	16	85.61	4	57.60	-	-	1	51.00
76. RANDOLPH	62	2,402.40	21	207.45	22	922.60	19	1,272.35	-	-
77. RICHMOND	130	5,251.89	31	385.09	68	3,678.30	31	1,188.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	122	4,479.80	6	49.62	77	2,722.25	37	1,597.93	2	110.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	110	6,044.95	11	50.89	48	3,877.00	50	2,097.06	1	20.00
80. ROWAN	266	9,734.26	100	790.63	60	4,469.81	106	4,473.82	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	125	4,858.86	32	285.87	58	3,233.37	27	1,046.01	8	293.61
82. SAMPSON	76	5,550.71	10	65.28	63	5,350.43	3	135.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	177	4,110.35	102	993.95	68	2,703.00	4	161.05	3	252.35
84. STANLY	33	1,342.27	12	147.89	12	784.38	8	360.00	1	50.00
85. STOKES	16	877.40	3	16.50	4	455.90	9	405.00	-	-
86. SURRY	14	597.53	1	5.53	-	-	13	592.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	9	354.25	-	-	1	30.00	3	108.80	5	215.45
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	10.66	-	-	-	-	2	10.66	-	-
89. TYRRELL	19	706.32	9	98.20	8	478.85	1	90.00	1	39.27
90. UNION	40	5,873.81	5	180.25	25	5,123.58	9	369.98	1	200.00
91. VANCE	38	968.71	12	92.30	15	436.91	11	439.50	-	-
92. WAKE	205	5,628.26	59	475.65	-	-	146	5,152.61	-	-
93. WARREN	26	1,069.96	4	15.60	19	949.36	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	5	209.20	2	25.00	2	139.20	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	6	149.20	3	17.20	2	87.00	1	45.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	186	30,384.37	69	718.44	62	27,542.93	55	2,123.00	-	-
97. WILKES	127	4,148.41	41	298.19	39	2,353.88	46	1,421.34	1	75.00
98. WILSON	175	5,363.92	44	486.52	110	4,137.40	20	705.00	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	60	1,597.99	27	230.05	-	-	27	1,186.50	6	181.44
100. YANCEY	2	63.00	-	-	-	-	2	63.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for assistance recipients (see Table 9).
2/ Includes 32 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

MARCH 1961 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,318,128	$160,937,600	$69.43	840,197	$98,314,296	$117.01
ALABAMA	98,812	5,209,799	52.72	21,347	872,175	40.86
FLORIDA	69,692	4,129,276	59.25	23,360	1,430,149	61.22
GEORGIA	95,356	4,490,008	47.09	16,467	1,442,441	87.60
KENTUCKY	55,760	2,794,646	50.12	20,981	1,788,264	85.23
LOUISIANA	125,585	8,914,771	70.99	21,690	2,081,230	95.95
MARYLAND	9,569	600,197	62.72	9,758	1,236,146	126.68
MISSISSIPPI	80,049	2,764,577	34.54	20,435	746,170	36.51
NORTH CAROLINA	47,633	2,133,191	44.78	28,310	2,252,358	79.56
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,209	1,329,867	42.61	9,529	567,897	59.60
TENNESSEE	54,071	2,345,215	43.37	22,120	1,550,951	70.12
TEXAS	220,954	11,650,975	52.73	19,075	1,441,264	75.56
VIRGINIA	14,470	773,691	53.47	10,272	1,005,089	97.85
WEST VIRGINIA	18,844	734,901	39.00	20,419	1,966,161	96.29

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	377,496 2/	$25,700,565 2/	$68.08 2/	525,000 3/	$39,091,000 3/	$74.52 3/
ALABAMA	12,067	450,349	37.32	107	1,396	13.05
FLORIDA	9,935	643,436	64.76	9,800 3/	322,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	22,605	1,164,935	51.53	2,822	80,364	28.48
KENTUCKY	7,826	424,075	54.19	3,213	115,193	35.85
LOUISIANA	16,370	913,387	55.80	8,383	424,410	50.63
MARYLAND	6,259	406,823	65.00	4,821	332,202	68.91
MISSISSIPPI	12,556	437,048	34.81	1,031	15,036	14.58
NORTH CAROLINA	19,654	996,530	50.70	3,446	81,050	23.52
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,841	365,375	46.60	1,808	54,012	29.87
TENNESSEE	9,976	454,951	45.60	2,950	59,019	20.01
TEXAS	7,077	384,131	54.28	9,000 4/	275,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,579	400,947	60.94	3,378	134,324	39.76
WEST VIRGINIA	7,312	309,106	42.27	2,854	87,760	30.75

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, May 8, 1961.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 –NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— APRIL 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	21,002
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,109
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	22,111
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	931
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	21,180
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,512
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	977
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	8,857
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,834

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	21,280	9,371	2,332	3,038	2,180	328	19	1,180	1,001	1,831
1. ALAMANCE	542	283	42	59	25	6	-	43	15	69
2. ALEXANDER	12	3	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	82	76	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. ANSON	74	30	9	5	7	1	-	10	8	4
5. ASHE	61	24	5	6	-	3	-	6	8	9
6. AVERY	87	61	1	-	7	-	-	8	1	9
7. BEAUFORT	134	67	16	4	14	3	-	7	7	16
8. BERTIE	111	53	4	8	10	3	-	-	2	31
9. BLADEN	200	85	33	11	28	2	1	-	14	26
10. BRUNSWICK	28	17	1	-	5	1	-	2	1	1
11. BUNCOMBE	713	299	70	163	87	3	1	36	16	38
12. BURKE	174	48	8	51	22	1	-	22	10	12
13. CABARRUS	348	213	39	24	37	1	-	5	23	6
14. CALDWELL	284	109	9	40	31	4	-	31	20	40
15. CAMDEN	87	68	5	5	-	-	-	2	4	3
16. CARTERET	213	120	32	5	19	11	-	4	3	19
17. CASWELL	59	35	5	8	1	1	-	1	-	8
18. CATAWBA	318	153	30	57	16	3	-	12	24	23
19. CHATHAM	90	57	9	1	5	4	-	8	3	3
20. CHEROKEE	97	45	14	2	1	1	-	24	4	6
21. CHOWAN	34	14	2	-	6	-	-	-	6	6
22. CLAY	21	11	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
23. CLEVELAND	177	58	18	48	19	1	-	6	8	19
24. COLUMBUS	282	123	41	18	41	11	-	15	9	24
25. CRAVEN	261	128	26	8	1	41	8	10	23	16
26. CUMBERLAND	744	337	110	96	105	7	-	13	49	27
27. CURRITUCK	66	46	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	8
28. DARE	20	7	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	2
29. DAVIDSON	276	87	24	51	52	2	-	16	28	16
30. DAVIE	43	13	6	5	9	1	2	1	-	6
31. DUPLIN	247	153	20	8	13	10	-	12	8	23
32. DURHAM	475	143	32	78	118	1	-	41	11	51
33. EDGECOMBE	206	76	19	25	22	9	-	19	13	23

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,613	635	180	416	95	11	-	105	80	91
35. FRANKLIN	89	28	14	16	12	1	-	7	1	10
36. GASTON	428	106	117	1	44	5	-	46	9	100
37. GATES	39	20	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	10
38. GRAHAM	11	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
39. GRANVILLE	47	22	3	4	9	-	-	1	4	4
40. GREENE	79	26	12	2	5	-	-	16	6	12
41. GUILFORD	1,601	871	151	380	81	17	3	32	7	59
42. HALIFAX	206	105	18	22	16	7	-	4	17	17
43. HARNETT	428	213	59	49	44	3	-	28	13	19
44. HAYWOOD	162	67	9	4	16	2	-	27	17	20
45. HENDERSON	216	103	15	25	25	5	-	11	14	18
46. HERTFORD	121	65	17	4	5	7	-	-	2	21
47. HOKE	86	15	11	-	11	9	-	25	3	12
48. HYDE	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	320	134	24	59	29	2	1	9	29	33
50. JACKSON	46	19	8	2	2	-	-	2	8	5
51. JOHNSTON	259	108	36	26	25	6	-	19	12	27
52. JONES	68	38	9	6	6	4	-	-	-	5
53. LEE	139	62	13	24	19	1	-	2	8	10
54. LENOIR	332	202	36	30	12	-	-	14	20	18
55. LINCOLN	247	137	27	26	12	5	-	8	14	18
56. MACON	86	61	10	-	5	-	-	2	2	6
57. MADISON	173	103	16	24	2	2	-	9	8	9
58. MARTIN	94	42	2	2	23	-	-	-	8	17
59. McDOWELL	130	60	7	11	5	4	-	24	14	5
60. MECKLENBURG	815	287	45	302	100	3	-	18	2	58
61. MITCHELL	161	134	14	3	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	434	327	40	9	21	-	-	18	6	13
63. MOORE	226	71	17	30	34	-	-	35	11	28
64. NASH	121	28	8	14	24	9	-	13	25	-
65. NEW HANOVER	240	72	25	25	49	9	-	26	11	23
66. NORTHAMPTON	38	22	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	4
67. ONSLOW	160	63	8	13	40	2	-	7	5	22
68. ORANGE	131	50	16	22	9	-	-	7	11	16

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	43	13	10	6	1	-	1	2	-	10
70. PASQUOTANK	128	53	8	14	17	-	-	7	3	26
71. PENDER	17	3	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	22	4	1	-	7	-	-	4	1	5
73. PERSON	11	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-
74. PITT	219	103	22	20	40	5	-	14	11	4
75. POLK	18	7	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	4
76. RANDOLPH	276	178	9	24	20	-	-	7	18	20
77. RICHMOND	144	52	9	31	22	1	-	7	17	5
78. ROBESON	642	233	143	42	84	20	-	22	44	54
79. ROCKINGHAM	399	199	60	52	29	4	-	16	21	18
80. ROWAN	476	168	47	106	32	2	1	33	22	65
81. RUTHERFORD	150	57	11	23	11	-	-	-	16	32
82. SAMPSON	107	16	7	3	16	7	-	13	10	35
83. SCOTLAND	302	162	48	4	19	1	-	4	20	44
84. STANLY	162	80	19	8	11	-	-	15	10	19
85. STOKES	47	20	4	10	7	-	-	-	2	4
86. SURRY	158	48	15	16	26	2	1	19	2	29
87. SWAIN	27	12	2	1	1	-	-	4	3	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	63	13	8	-	8	-	-	14	10	10
89. TYRRELL	37	29	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	67	17	15	9	6	-	-	8	8	4
91. VANCE	103	39	3	12	18	1	-	15	12	3
92. WAKE	603	139	55	148	150	5	-	34	4	68
93. WARREN	40	14	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	12
94. WASHINGTON	24	9	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	64	32	2	5	2	2	-	14	1	6
96. WAYNE	427	141	49	55	70	6	-	34	33	39
97. WILKES	198	60	25	43	17	11	-	-	22	20
98. WILSON	189	76	20	15	40	5	-	10	9	14
99. YADKIN	62	15	5	35	3	3	-	-	-	1
100. YANCEY	30	17	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,400	1,001	397	2
Licensed during month.....	23	15	7	1
Licenses terminated during month....	14	9	5	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,409	1,007	399	3

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	388	347	40	1
Licensed during month.....	7	7	-	-
Licenses terminated during month....	5	5	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	390	349	40	1

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,963
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	170
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	5
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	156
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,972

TABLE 17 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

APRIL 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,735	807	803	9,739	3,332	3,419	1,707	1,281
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,594	223	209	2,608	1,226	1,382	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,986	141	139	2,988	-	-	1,707	1,281
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,387	249	248	2,388	1,334	1,054	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,768	194	207	1,755	772	983	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	3,756	22	8	3,770	1,572	1,483	427	288
Caswell School, Kinston	1,954	7	3	1,958	974	984	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,097	3	3	1,097	598	499	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	705	12	2	715	-	-	427	288
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,376	267	272	1,371	474	247	389	261
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	35	12	12	35	11	11	8	5
Orthopedic Hospital	137	18	15	140	48	49	23	20
Sanatorium, McCain	376	64	67	373	134	48	116	75
Eastern Sanatorium	443	79	70	452	112	56	170	114
Western Sanatorium	310	64	80	294	141	69	52	32
Gravely Sanatorium	75	30	28	77	28	14	20	15
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,462	95	88	1,469	502	237	587	143
Eastern Carolina Training School	151	19	4	166	166	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	351	24	39	336	336	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	235	14	12	237	-	237	-	-
Morrison Training School	368	13	13	368	-	-	368	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	141	2	-	143	-	-	-	143
McCain Training School for Negro Boys	216	23	20	219	-	-	219	-
State Prison System	12,235	1,559	1,589	12,205 1/	5,491	149	5,687	270

1/ Includes 165 Indians and 443 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

APRIL 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	10,158	5,784	364	3,523	487
1. State prisoners	9,906	5,605	361	3,459	481
2. Federal prisoners	252	179	3	64	6
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,130 1/	535	34	475	86
1. State prisoners	1,057	486	32	455	84
A. Awaiting trial	808	427	23	313	45
B. Serving sentence	249	59	9	142	39
2. Federal prisoners	73	49	2	20	2
A. Awaiting trial	73	49	2	20	2
B. Serving sentence	-	-	-	-	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	126	56	16	32	22
Children under 16 in county jails during month	29	15	-	12	2
Held for Federal authorities	6	3	-	3	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	22	12	-	8	2
Children under 14	1	-	-	1	-
Total in city jails during month	6,037 2/	2,998	275	2,422	342
Children under 16	7	5	-	1	1
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,175 3/	406	451	151	167
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	350 4/	101	18	184	47
Children in detention homes on last day of month	16	2	5	7	2

1/ In 98 county jails.
2/ In 19 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 25 county homes.
4/ In 16 workhouses and county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	519	420	98	1
Licensed during month.....	9	8	1	-
Licenses terminated during month....	3	3	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	525	425	99	1
Total capacity.....	6,837	6,059	773	5

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, APRIL 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	173	169	4
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	85	84	1
Girls.....	34	31	3
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	23	23	-
Girls.....	21	21	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	4	4	-
Girls.....	6	6	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	635	320	88	69	65	46	47
1. ALAMANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	7	6	-	1	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	16	3	2	-	3	3	5
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	13	11	2	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	10	1	1	6	2	-	-
19. CHATHAM	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	15	11	-	1	3	-	-
25. CRAVEN	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	31	13	6	5	1	2	4
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	29	24	3	1	1	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	49	10	5	7	11	10	6
35. FRANKLIN	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
36. GASTON	10	7	1	-	-	1	1
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	88	24	12	16	13	11	12
42. HALIFAX	6	4	-	1	1	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	10	5	-	2	3	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	6	2	1	-	3	-	-

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - APRIL 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	6	3	-	-	-	1	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	54	29	7	3	1	5	9
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	6	2	-	1	3	-	-
63. MOORE	10	-	-	7	3	-	-
64. NASH	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	34	14	13	3	4	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	6	3	-	-	3	-	-
77. RICHMOND	16	12	4	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	25	13	1	6	5	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	6	4	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	22	11	7	4	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	7	3	-	-	-	1	3
91. VANCE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
92. WAKE	40	14	5	4	1	11	5
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - APRIL 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	199
Alamance.....	12
Alexander.....	1
Beaufort.....	2
Brunswick.....	3
Buncombe.....	3
Burke.....	3
Camden.....	1
Carteret.....	11
Chatham.....	5
Chowan.....	1
Craven.....	3
Dare.....	1
Davidson.....	2
Davie.....	4
Duplin.....	7
Durham.....	5
Graham.....	5
Granville.....	2
Harnett.....	3
Haywood.....	2
Hertford.....	3
Johnston.....	5
Lenoir.....	3
Mecklenburg.....	8
Mitchell.....	3
Nash.....	4
New Hanover.....	9
Pasquotank.....	12
Pender.....	3
Robeson.....	8
Sampson.....	4
Scotland.....	5
Surry.....	3
Swain.....	2
Union.....	8
Vance.....	5
Wake.....	5
Wayne.....	8
Wilkes.....	9
Wilson.....	8
Yadkin.....	6
Yancey.....	2

TABLE 23 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
APRIL 1961

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month.....	-	-	-	-
Received during month.....	22,804	58,171	10,726	53,736
Persons added and removed (net).....	XXXXXX	-	XXXXXX	-
Total during month.....	22,804	58,171	10,726	53,736
Disposed of during month.....	21,883	56,055	10,090	50,661
Approved.....	21,834	55,934	8,642	43,900
Disapproved.....	29	85	1,421	6,666
Withdrawn.....	20	36	27	95
Pending at end of month.....	921	2,116	636	3,075
Cases:				
Continued from last month.....	-	-	-	-
Added during month.....	21,834	55,934	8,642	43,900
Persons added and removed (net).....	XXXXXX	+ 8	XXXXXX	-
Total during month.....	21,834	55,942	8,642	43,900
Transferred during month (net).....	- 1	- 2	+ 1	+ 2
Closed during month.....	1,111	3,931	653	3,443
Continued to next month.....	20,722	52,009	7,990	40,459
Reinvestigations during month.....	-	-	10	47

Note: Number of counties reporting - 30.

TABLE 24- STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY - MARCH 1961 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional Operations Authorized	Non-Institutional Operations Reported	Institutional Operations Authorized	Institutional Operations Reported
Total	57	66	11	12
Alamance	3	1	-	-
Alleghany	-	1	-	-
Bertie	-	1	-	-
Bladen	-	2	-	-
Brunswick	-	1	-	-
Buncombe	1	1	-	-
Camden	1	2	-	-
Catawba	1	2	-	-
Chatham	-	2	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	-	1
Chowan	2	2	-	-
Cleveland	1	1	-	-
Columbus	1	1	-	-
Cumberland	-	2	-	-
Duplin	5	2	-	-
Durham	1	1	-	-
Forsyth	-	1	-	-
Franklin	-	1	-	-
Gaston	-	1	-	-
Gates	-	1	-	-
Guilford	2	7	2	2
Halifax	-	1	-	-
Harnett	2	-	-	-
Haywood	1	-	-	-
Hertford	4	2	-	-
Hyde	-	1	-	-
Iredell	2	-	1	1
Lee	1	1	-	-
Lincoln	1	-	-	-
Madison	2	-	-	-
Martin	1	1	-	-
McDowell	1	1	1	1
Mecklenburg	10	8	1	2
Mitchell	-	1	-	1
Montgomery	-	1	-	-
Moore	-	2	-	-
Nash	1	-	2	-
New Hanover	1	-	-	-
Northampton	1	1	-	-
Onslow	2	-	-	-
Orange	-	-	1	-
Perquimans	1	1	-	-
Person	-	2	-	-
Randolph	-	2	-	-
Robeson	-	1	-	-
Rowan	-	-	2	1
Rutherford	-	1	-	-
Sampson	1	1	-	-
Scotland	1	1	-	-
Surry	3	2	-	-
Union	-	-	-	1
Vance	2	-	-	-

TABLE 24 - (CONTD.) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY - MARCH 1961 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional Operations Authorized	Non-Institutional Operations Reported	Institutional Operations Authorized	Institutional Operations Reported
Wake	-	1	-	1
Warren	1	-	-	-
Wayne	-	1	-	1
Yadkin	-	-	1	-

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter was given during previous quarters.

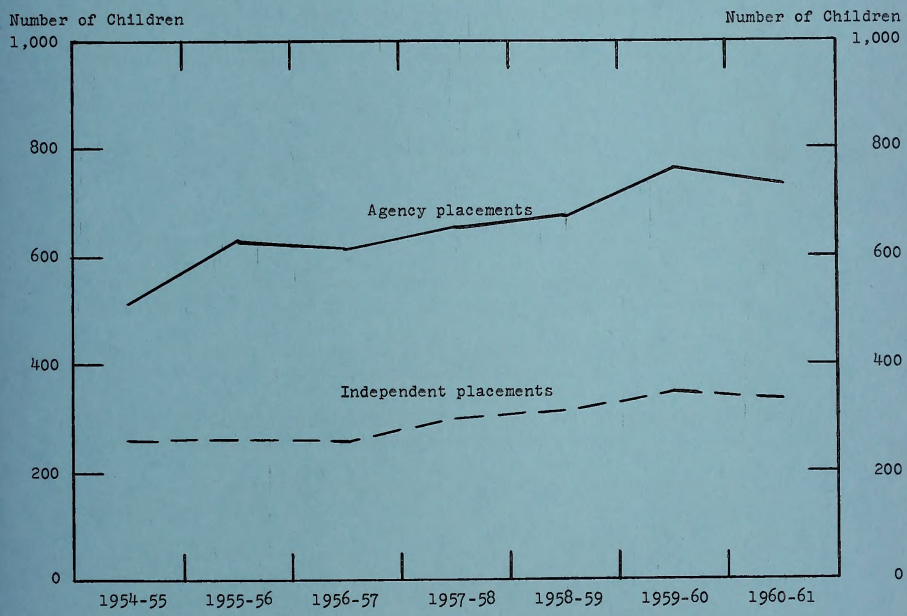
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

5/5 N. C. Doc.

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

MAY
1961 NO. 5
VOLUME 25

COMPLETED ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA, BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT
FISCAL YEARS 1954-55 TO 1960-61



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Completed Adoptions: 1960-61 Fiscal Year..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 10

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 11

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 12

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 12

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 13

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 14

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 16

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 18

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 20

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 22

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 24

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 27

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina 28

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County 29

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina 32

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina 32

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina 32

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions 33

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes 34

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina 35

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts 35

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County 36

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County 38

Table 23 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations 40

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1961

Public Assistance: The old age assistance caseload was slightly smaller in May than in April. This month 47,509 persons received money payments, representing a decrease of 70 from the 47,579 persons reported last month. The average payment increased from $42.66 in April to $42.70 in May. The number of OAA recipients has declined 1.7 per cent from a year ago, while the average payment has increased 8.7 per cent. At the end of May 1,209 applications were on file in county departments of public welfare, 92 more than a year ago.

Caseloads for aid to dependent children continued to rise during May. There were 28,871 families aided during the month, 241 more than in April. The average family money payment amounted to $77.76, or $19.49 per person, in May. A year ago 26,949 families received aid to dependent children payments, with per family and per person averages of $76.18 and $19.16, respectively. From May 1960 to May 1961 the number of families has increased 7.1 per cent; the average payment per family has risen 2.1 per cent, and the average payment per person 1.7 per cent. At the end of May 1,974 applications for aid to dependent children payments were pending in the State, as compared with 1,590 a year ago.

The APTD caseload continued to rise in May. This month 19,923 disabled persons received money payments, 180 more than a month ago, and 1,283 more than a year ago. In May recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled received payments averaging $47.70, or $3.48 more than in May 1960. At the end of the current month there were 1,490 pending applications reported, 167 more than at the end of May last year.

Certification of "no money payment" cases for public assistance--persons ineligible for monthly money payments but eligible for vendor payments for hospitalization--was begun May 1, 1961. This extension of public assistance was made possible

through action of the 1961 General Assembly in transferring funds for the medically indigent, formerly appropriated to the Medical Care Commission, to the State Board of Public Welfare. Counties reported as certified during the month 183 OAA, 63 ADC, and 119 APTD cases under the plan. An additional 373 applications were rejected or disposed of for other reasons; 231 applications--29 OAA, 30 ADC, and 172 APTD--were pending final action at the end of the month. No payments were made to hospitals during May.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10.00 per day were made from the State fund during May for a total of 24,171 days of hospitalization for 2,124 persons, an average stay of 11.4 days per patient. There were 865 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 11,445 days of hospitalization, or 13.2 days per recipient. The average stay for 801 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 7.9 days, for a total of 6,344 days. There were 458 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 6,382 days, or 13.9 days per patient.

General assistance cases numbered 2,232, a drop of 671 from April. The average payment amounted to $22.42. Seasonal factors, coupled with the issuance of surplus foods under the U. S. Department of Agriculture plan, were mainly responsible for the substantial drop in GA cases from April to May.

Services: In May county departments of public welfare rendered 73,422 non-financial services; 60.3 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 39.7 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 42,355, an increase of 17,786 over March and 8,492 over April. The initial certification for surplus commodities of families not receiving public assistance is responsible for the large increase in the number of non-financial service cases in the past two months.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 1,728 child labor certificates and 28 age certificates. Schools referred 118 cases for investigation for non-attendance, and 131 such cases were investigated. During the month 1,367 persons made payments for the support of their families through county departments of public welfare.

Thirty-two counties reported initial certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 9,476 public assistance cases and 8,653 families not receiving public assistance approved as eligible during May. A total of 158,676 persons in these 32 counties were certified to receive surplus foods during the month, or 6.8 per cent of their 1960 population.

At the end of May, there were 20,445 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, 582 more than a year ago. This month 50.2 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 209 children during May. There have been 900 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first five months of 1961; an additional 1,940 adoption proceedings are pending.

Thirty-two new boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during May, bringing the State total to 1,427 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,362 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. Seven new day care facilities were licensed during the month. The State total was 389 at the end of the month, 116 more than a year ago.

There were 17 boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during May. Licenses for 30 nursing homes were terminated by the State Board of Public Welfare during the

month, since under legislation passed by the 1961 General Assembly these homes will be licensed solely by the State Board of Health in the future. At the end of the month, there were 506 licensed homes with a capacity of 5,945 persons. A year ago there were 458 licensed homes with a capacity of 6,211 persons.

Institutions: At the end of May, 9,797 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,788 persons were in the State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,412 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the six training schools at the end of May numbered 1,491. There were 1,102 boys and 389 girls.

There were 12,347 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of May; 4.5 per cent were women. During the month there were 11,409 persons held in the 99 county jails, including 112 mental patients and 32 children under 16 years of age. A total of 5,592 persons were held during the month in jails of 18 larger cities of the State.

On May 31, there was a population of 1,175 persons in the 25 county homes in the State, 383 persons were in 17 workhouses and county prison farms, and 11 children were in detention homes.

COMPLETED ADOPTIONS:
1960-61 FISCAL YEAR

There were 1,955 adoptions completed and registered in North Carolina during the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1961. Though this figure represented an 11.7 per cent decrease from the 2,213 adoptions indexed and registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the previous fiscal year, it was 21.5 per cent higher than in 1958-59. The year 1959-60 was atypical, since special efforts to clear minor questions on several hundred adoptions, predominantly by relatives, were made; in these cases the final order had been issued earlier, but they could not be registered until all technicalities had been cleared. Actually the 1960-61 activities represent a continuation of the upward trend which has been in evidence since the reporting of completed adoptions was begun in 1954-55.

The following table shows that the several types of completed adoption cases have increased at differing rates in recent years.

Type of Placement	Fiscal Year						
	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Total....	1,351	1,442	1,495	1,597	1,609	2,213	1,955
Children placed with nonrelatives:							
By public agencies.....	362	391	386	381	415	489	472
By private agencies.....	150	238	227	274	260	279	260
Independently.....	257	262	261	302	312	349	310
Children adopted by relatives.....	582	551	621	640	622	1,096	913

Almost one-half (913) of the 1,955 children for whom adoption proceedings were completed and registered during the 1960-61 fiscal year were adopted by relatives--480 by stepparents and 433 by other relatives. The remaining children (1,042) were adopted

by nonrelatives. Of the children adopted by nonrelatives, 732 were placed in adoptive homes by approved child-placing agencies--472 by county departments of public welfare and 260 by private licensed child-placing agencies--while 310 were placed independently. Such independent placements continue to be actively discouraged because of the hazards involved for the children, the natural parents, and the adoptive parents.

Of all the children adopted by nonrelatives, five-sixths were white. Of the one-sixth of the children who were nonwhite all but 13 were Negro children. More than three-fourths of the white children adopted by nonrelatives were placed by agencies, as compared with only slightly more than one-third of the nonwhite children adopted by nonrelatives.

Approximately 83 per cent of the children adopted by nonrelatives were reported to have been born out of wedlock--69 per cent to unmarried women and 14 per cent to married women whose husbands were not the fathers. Only a small proportion of the children born in wedlock were reported to be orphans: of the total, 2.9 per cent had one parent dead while only 0.5 per cent had lost both parents. A larger group, 9.1 per cent of the total, had living parents who were separated or divorced, while 2.3 per cent had parents still living together. Another 0.4 per cent were born in wedlock with marital status of parents not reported, while 1.2 per cent were reported with birth status unknown (abandoned or foundlings).

Children born out of wedlock comprised 88.1 per cent of those placed by public welfare departments and 91.9 per cent of those placed by private agencies, but only 69.7 per cent of those children placed independently. Whereas less than one-fourth of the children born out of wedlock were placed independently, almost three-fifths of the children born in wedlock were placed in adoptive homes without prior investigation of the adoptive home or of the background of the child by professional social welfare agencies.

The large majority of the children were infants when placed in adoptive homes. Of the children adopted by nonrelatives, 76.9 per cent were less than one year of age at time of placement. Seventeen per cent were between one and six years of age, and slightly less than 6 per cent--61 children--were six years of age or over when placed in adoptive homes. Only five children were as old as 12 years at time of placement.

The children placed by private agencies were most often between one and three months of age, and those placed by public agencies were most often between three and six months of age at time of placement. Conversely, 44 per cent of the children placed independently were less than one month of age at time of placement, and 32 per cent were not placed until they were at least one year of age.

During the 1960-61 fiscal year one or more adoptions was completed in 91 of the 100 counties, as compared with 85 counties during 1959-60.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES, BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT, RACE, STATUS OF CHILD, AND AGE OF CHILD AT TIME OF PLACEMENT: 1960-61 FISCAL YEAR

Race, Status of Child, and Age of Child at Time of Placement	Type of Placement			
		Agency		
	Total	Public	Private	Independent
A. Race:				
Total	1,042	472	260	310
White	873	417	253	203
Negro	156	50	7	99
Other	13	5	-	8
B. Status of Child:				
Total	1,042	472	260	310
Born out of wedlock:				
To unmarried woman	721	349	213	159
To married woman	150	67	26	57
Born in wedlock:				
Both parents dead	5	3	-	2
One parent dead	30	4	4	22
Parents living and together	24	11	1	12
Parents living, marriage broken	95	30	16	49
Other and not reported	4	2	-	2
Status not reported	13	6	-	7
C. Age of Child at Time of Placement:				
Total	1,042	472	260	310
Under 1 month	143	6	1	136
1 month, under 3 months	276	79	166	31
3 months, under 6 months	222	150	50	22
6 months, under 1 year	160	123	16	21
1 year, under 6 years	180	90	11	79
6 years, under 12 years	56	23	14	19
12 years and over	5	1	2	2

CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES, ACCORDING TO COUNTY OF RECORD:
1960-61 FISCAL YEAR

Counties	Children Adopted	Counties	Children Adopted
Total	1,042		
Alamance	20	Johnston	5
Alexander	3	Jones	3
Alleghany	3	Lee	3
Anson	-	Lenoir	5
Ashe	1	Lincoln	6
Avery	-	Macon	2
Beaufort	8	Madison	1
Bertie	4	Martin	7
Bladen	4	McDowell	3
Brunswick	2	Mecklenburg	128
Buncombe	31	Mitchell	1
Burke	6	Montgomery	3
Cabarrus	15	Moore	7
Caldwell	8	Nash	12
Camden	1	New Hanover	21
Carteret	6	Northampton	4
Caswell	4	Onslow	16
Catawba	2	Orange	15
Chatham	6	Pamlico	-
Cherokee	1	Pasquotank	8
Chowan	4	Pender	4
Clay	1	Perquimans	5
Cleveland	10	Person	4
Columbus	15	Pitt	7
Craven	11	Polk	4
Cumberland	22	Randolph	2
Currituck	-	Richmond	5
Dare	2	Robeson	15
Davidson	6	Rockingham	9
Davie	3	Rowan	16
Duplin	9	Rutherford	13
Durham	38	Sampson	8
Edgecombe	16	Scotland	4
Forsyth	51	Stanly	4
Franklin	6	Stokes	5
Gaston	12	Surry	4
Gates	-	Swain	3
Graham	-	Transylvania	7
Granville	7	Tyrrell	-
Greene	7	Union	3
Guilford	208	Vance	4
Halifax	5	Wake	23
Harnett	9	Warren	3
Haywood	8	Washington	1
Henderson	8	Watauga	1
Hertford	3	Wayne	11
Hoke	1	Wilkes	14
Hyde	-	Wilson	9
Iredell	14	Yadkin	2
Jackson	-	Yancey	1

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - May 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,028,696	$1,532,456	$279,787	$216,453
Per Cent	100.0	75.5	13.8	10.7
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,244,929	$1,798,997	$245,049	$200,883
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	10.9	9.0
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 950,413	$ 707,431	$121,491	$121,491
Per Cent	100.0	74.4	12.8	12.8
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 50,050	$ -	$ -	$ 50,050
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. The payment is limited to 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. The payment is limited to 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during May. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: MAY 1961	LAST MONTH: APRIL 1961	A YEAR AGO: MAY 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,509	47,579	48,308
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,137,016.52	$2,138,123.12	$1,968,690.84
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,028,696.00	2,029,643.00	1,897,195.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,320.52	108,480.12	71,495.84
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.70	$42.66	$39.27
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	28,871	28,630	26,949
ADULTS	26,026	25,787	24,352
CHILDREN	89,141	88,243	82,781
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,303,664.17	$2,283,078.30	$2,089,486.22
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,244,929.00	2,224,923.00	2,053,061.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	58,735.17	58,155.30	36,425.22
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.76	$77.71	$76.18
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.49	$19.51	$19.16
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	19,923	19,743	18,640
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,011,975.07	$1,003,745.87	$863,691.80
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	950,413.00	942,740.00	824,175.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	61,562.07	61,005.87	39,516.80
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$47.70	$47.75	$44.22
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,232	2,903	2,162
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$50,050.30	$66,739.05	$49,977.46
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.42	$22.99	$23.12
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	42,355	33,863	24,576

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

("Money payment" cases only)

MAY 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,120	2,092	1,451	337
Received during month	962	1,435	979	1,306
Total during month	2,082	3,527	2,430	1,643
Disposed of during month	873	1,553	940	1,374
Authorized	575	1,009	583	1,045
Denied or otherwise disposed of	298	544	357	329
Pending at end of month	1,209	1,974	1,490	269
Cases:				
Continued from last month	47,684	28,541	19,732	3,688
Added during month	575	1,009	583	1,045
New	471	641	497	686
Reopened	104	368	86	359
Total open during month	48,259	29,550	20,315	4,733
Received assistance	47,509	28,871	19,923	2,232
Adults received assistance	XXX	26,026	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	89,141	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	750	679	392	2,501
Closed during month	602	979	425	1,686
Continued to next month	47,657	28,571	19,890	3,047

TABLE 3—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— MAY 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	136,563*	$5,935,776.34
Old-age assistance	47,509	2,137,016.52
Money payments to recipients	47,509	2,028,696.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,320.52**
Aid to dependent children	28,871	2,303,664.17
Money payments to recipients	28,871	2,244,929.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	58,735.17**
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	19,923	1,011,975.07
Money payments to recipients	19,923	950,413.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	61,562.07**
General assistance	2,232	50,050.30
Other financial assistance	10,041	433,070.28
Medical care	3,104	28,137.60
Hospitalization	3,451	263,551.44
Boarding home care for children	3,105	134,660.43
Burial	25	1,429.00
Other	356	5,291.81
Non-financial service only case load	42,355	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

** Payments into State fund for hospitalization of assistance recipients.

TABLE 4— NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH- MAY 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	73,422	44,299	29,123
Adult parole supervision	2,113	2,065	48
Investigation of prisoners	69	52	17
Family adjustment service	4,735	1,250	3,485
Surplus commodities	12,865	11,125	1,740
Vocational rehabilitation	900	429	471
Adult mental problem service	1,136	634	502
County home service	369	306	63
Medical and health care service	12,586	3,318	9,268
Service to individual children	25,676	16,887	8,789
OASI service	1,035	210	825
Non-support of children	1,717	674	1,043
Service to adoptive home	1,489	1,476	13
Service to foster home	1,587	1,587	XXXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,273	1,273	XXXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	70	17	53
Out of town inquiry	968	824	144
Referral to other agencies	558	291	267
Other services	4,276	1,881	2,395

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	1,728
Age certificates issued	28
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	118
Number of cases on which investigations were made	131
Placements of State Hospital patients	
Persons referred	50
Cases investigated	55
Placements made	32
Persons making support payments through department	1,367
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	498
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	31
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	2

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	575 1/	47,509	$2,028,696.00 2/	$42.70	602 1/
1. ALAMANCE	7	552	23,289.00	42.19	2
2. ALEXANDER	3	276	11,452.00	41.49	3
3. ALLEGHANY	3	187	8,134.00	43.50	1
4. ANSON	5	429	17,415.00	40.59	6
5. ASHE	6	406	17,648.00	43.47	6
6. AVERY	1	332	13,047.00	39.30	4
7. BEAUFORT	6	501	18,522.00	36.97	5
8. BERTIE	2	457	17,939.00	39.25	6
9. BLADEN	6	310	12,001.00	38.71	2
10. BRUNSWICK	4	243	10,064.00	41.42	1
11. BUNCOMBE	8	1,402	54,060.00	38.56	20
12. BURKE	3	540	23,164.00	42.90	12
13. CABARRUS	4	591	25,388.00	42.96	6
14. CALDWELL	9	399	15,494.00	38.83	5
15. CAMDEN	-	102	3,523.00	34.54	2
16. CARTERET	3	278	11,497.00	41.36	5
17. CASWELL	4	288	13,330.00	46.28	2
18. CATAWBA	8	470	20,855.00	44.37	5
19. CHATHAM	3	239	9,599.00	40.16	7
20. CHEROKEE	5	352	11,679.00	33.18	7
21. CHOWAN	3	116	4,274.00	36.84	1
22. CLAY	2	217	8,285.00	38.18	1
23. CLEVELAND	14	871	37,973.00	43.60	15
24. COLUMBUS	4	568	21,805.00	38.39	8
25. CRAVEN	4	652	31,961.00	49.02	5
26. CUMBERLAND	15	830	35,779.00	43.11	16
27. CURRITUCK	-	113	4,466.00	39.52	2
28. DARE	-	107	4,971.00	46.46	-
29. DAVIDSON	10	557	25,200.00	45.24	12
30. DAVIE	2	195	9,444.00	48.43	-
31. DUPLIN	9	380	14,276.00	37.57	12
32. DURHAM	31	1,049	50,399.00	48.04	20
33. EDGECOMBE	4	470	18,372.00	39.09	8
34. FORSYTH	27	1,300	63,045.00	48.50	17
35. FRANKLIN	5	388	16,622.00	42.84	11
36. GASTON	15	912	42,610.00	46.72	11
37. GATES	1	145	5,935.00	40.93	3
38. GRAHAM	-	142	5,647.00	39.77	3
39. GRANVILLE	8	273	10,020.00	36.70	6
40. GREENE	1	113	4,372.00	38.69	2
41. GUILFORD	18	1,515	76,820.00	50.71	27
42. HALIFAX	9	675	29,705.00	44.01	10
43. HARNETT	15	654	29,727.00	45.45	16
44. HAYWOOD	10	684	28,515.00	41.69	10
45. HENDERSON	7	455	22,519.00	49.49	3
46. HERTFORD	7	302	10,806.00	35.78	4
47. HOKE	6	142	5,222.00	36.77	2
48. HYDE	-	187	7,110.00	38.02	-
49. IREDELL	8	553	24,125.00	43.63	9
50. JACKSON	5	515	19,263.00	37.40	7

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	803	$ 31,010.00	$38.62	19
52. JONES	4	138	5,544.00	40.17	7
53. LEE	1	221	9,779.00	44.25	3
54. LENOIR	8	535	21,665.00	40.50	6
55. LINCOLN	6	352	15,570.00	44.23	4
56. MACON	2	269	9,506.00	35.34	2
57. MADISON	4	458	19,391.00	42.34	5
58. MARTIN	3	301	11,547.00	38.36	8
59. McDOWELL	6	268	11,064.00	41.28	4
60. MECKLENBURG	26	2,036	102,255.00	50.22	22
61. MITCHELL	2	391	20,315.00	51.96	3
62. MONTGOMERY	8	302	11,611.00	38.45	4
63. MOORE	3	423	15,673.00	37.05	7
64. NASH	8	767	30,504.00	39.77	8
65. NEW HANOVER	10	733	32,091.00	43.78	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	395	14,397.00	36.45	6
67. ONSLOW	4	336	16,274.00	48.43	6
68. ORANGE	1	196	9,845.00	50.23	2
69. PAMLICO	1	167	6,749.00	40.41	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	236	9,937.00	42.11	2
71. PENDER	3	259	9,355.00	36.12	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	155	7,284.00	46.99	-
73. PERSON	12	432	17,255.00	39.94	7
74. PITT	10	735	28,122.00	38.26	15
75. POLK	4	242	11,283.00	46.62	2
76. RANDOLPH	8	323	13,320.00	41.24	6
77. RICHMOND	5	560	23,560.00	42.07	12
78. ROBESON	12	916	39,818.00	43.47	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	644	32,004.00	49.70	5
80. ROWAN	17	649	31,316.00	48.25	9
81. RUTHERFORD	9	923	43,239.00	46.85	9
82. SAMPSON	19	553	20,423.00	36.93	6
83. SCOTLAND	6	436	16,572.00	38.01	5
84. STANLY	3	314	12,791.00	40.74	7
85. STOKES	2	236	10,225.00	43.33	5
86. SURRY	13	712	30,040.00	42.19	5
87. SWAIN	5	267	10,231.00	38.32	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	202	7,217.00	35.73	2
89. TYRRELL	-	136	5,397.00	39.68	3
90. UNION	3	329	14,322.00	43.53	6
91. VANCE	5	375	14,035.00	37.43	4
92. WAKE	20	1,638	73,501.00	44.87	18
93. WARREN	2	255	9,958.00	39.05	4
94. WASHINGTON	-	141	5,206.00	36.92	4
95. WATAUGA	2	255	11,393.00	44.68	6
96. WAYNE	27	828	31,866.00	38.49	6
97. WILKES	2	826	32,935.00	39.87	11
98. WILSON	4	800	30,629.00	38.29	12
99. YADKIN	-	250	11,637.00	46.55	5
100. YANCEY	4	357	11,667.00	32.68	3

1/ Transfers not included in total.

2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	1,009 1/	28,871	26,026	89,141	$2,244,929.00 2/	$77.76	$19.49	979 1/
1. ALAMANCE	18	242	223	758	18,983.00	78.44	19.35	13
2. ALEXANDER	5	107	90	269	7,228.00	67.55	20.13	5
3. ALLEGHANY	2	89	85	230	6,674.00	74.99	21.19	2
4. ANSON	8	193	173	673	13,186.00	68.32	15.59	5
5. ASHE	2	277	265	761	20,994.00	75.79	20.46	5
6. AVERY	3	178	168	498	12,064.00	67.78	18.11	7
7. BEAUFORT	3	210	201	713	14,382.00	68.49	15.74	6
8. BERTIE	4	182	157	554	10,799.00	59.34	15.19	5
9. BLADEN	22	376	342	1,269	28,139.00	74.84	17.47	6
10. BRUNSWICK	2	147	137	463	10,766.00	73.24	17.94	5
11. BUNCOMBE	17	585	525	1,688	38,377.00	65.60	17.34	19
12. BURKE	5	289	264	859	23,058.00	79.79	20.53	9
13. CABARRUS	13	341	305	999	26,222.00	76.90	20.11	13
14. CALDWELL	11	241	222	707	18,664.00	77.44	20.09	8
15. CAMDEN	2	45	43	141	2,960.00	65.78	16.09	-
16. CARTERET	9	199	188	542	15,510.00	77.94	21.25	12
17. CASWELL	13	267	246	801	22,136.00	82.91	21.14	1
18. CATAWBA	18	399	341	1,131	32,617.00	81.75	22.16	15
19. CHATHAM	1	84	67	255	5,192.00	61.81	16.12	8
20. CHEROKEE	7	220	211	595	12,946.00	58.85	16.06	7
21. CHOWAN	1	26	22	90	1,731.00	66.58	15.46	2
22. CLAY	3	117	113	332	7,719.00	65.97	17.35	2
23. CLEVELAND	17	481	435	1,565	42,290.00	87.92	21.15	12
24. COLUMBUS	4	277	249	936	18,600.00	67.15	15.70	3
25. CRAVEN	14	404	373	1,256	38,464.00	95.21	23.61	13
26. CUMBERLAND	36	880	809	2,999	77,028.00	87.53	20.23	28
27. CURRITUCK	-	27	24	84	1,998.00	74.00	18.50	1
28. DARE	-	35	32	71	2,227.00	63.63	21.62	2
29. DAVIDSON	24	397	370	1,136	33,204.00	83.64	22.05	15
30. DAVIE	3	66	60	163	4,917.00	74.50	22.05	-
31. DUPLIN	8	293	252	897	18,738.00	63.95	16.31	25
32. DURHAM	42	882	803	2,787	81,545.00	92.45	22.71	13
33. EDGECOMBE	6	163	140	614	10,068.00	61.77	13.35	16
34. FORSYTH	59	1,541	1,378	4,585	135,287.00	87.79	22.69	24
35. FRANKLIN	9	218	194	689	15,918.00	73.02	18.03	7
36. GASTON	44	1,090	928	3,083	91,153.00	83.63	22.73	26
37. GATES	3	37	35	122	1,999.00	54.03	12.73	4
38. GRAHAM	1	67	63	159	3,881.00	57.93	17.48	4
39. GRANVILLE	3	97	84	292	6,064.00	62.52	16.13	1
40. GREENE	-	60	45	223	4,315.00	71.92	16.10	1
41. GUILFORD	59	1,282	1,146	3,965	120,682.00	94.14	23.61	52
42. HALIFAX	13	409	363	1,398	29,430.00	71.96	16.71	17
43. HARNETT	20	526	449	1,534	40,890.00	77.74	20.62	22
44. HAYWOOD	5	322	295	965	19,157.00	59.49	15.20	13
45. HENDERSON	3	121	115	352	10,204.00	84.33	21.85	8
46. HERTFORD	8	187	173	627	9,733.00	52.05	12.17	7
47. HOKE	4	39	39	110	2,060.00	52.82	13.83	2
48. HYDE	2	72	62	180	4,983.00	69.21	20.59	-
49. IREDELL	4	206	182	593	15,072.00	73.17	19.45	4
50. JACKSON	5	247	237	654	14,919.00	60.40	16.74	11

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	9	464	425	1,447	$ 36,688.00	$79.07	$19.60	12
52. JONES	6	146	121	408	9,855.00	67.50	18.63	3
53. LEE	7	161	155	560	13,804.00	85.74	19.31	5
54. LENOIR	6	249	231	790	19,235.00	77.25	18.84	12
55. LINCOLN	4	125	97	376	8,807.00	70.46	18.62	5
56. MACON	1	58	54	169	3,237.00	55.81	14.52	7
57. MADISON	9	302	272	890	17,862.00	59.15	15.37	9
58. MARTIN	5	123	112	472	9,662.00	78.55	16.54	4
59. McDOWELL	3	66	61	193	5,020.00	76.06	19.76	3
60. MECKLENBURG	28	1,208	1,049	3,949	103,918.00	86.02	20.79	27
61. MITCHELL	5	243	233	694	21,287.00	87.60	22.96	10
62. MONTGOMERY	3	129	111	426	10,625.00	82.36	19.79	3
63. MOORE	12	238	211	824	15,513.00	65.18	14.99	12
64. NASH	26	373	339	1,240	23,942.00	64.19	15.16	14
65. NEW HANOVER	29	624	582	1,821	52,624.00	84.33	21.90	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	201	183	650	11,250.00	55.97	13.51	12
67. ONSLOW	16	339	317	1,110	29,165.00	86.03	20.44	4
68. ORANGE	12	146	123	473	12,112.00	82.96	20.32	6
69. PAMLICO	-	83	74	221	6,087.00	73.34	20.63	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	71	64	199	4,980.00	70.14	18.94	4
71. PENDER	-	102	92	329	6,033.00	59.15	14.33	-
72. PERQUIMANS	4	47	40	143	3,234.00	68.81	17.67	2
73. PERSON	7	244	205	752	18,567.00	76.09	19.40	7
74. PITT	7	322	295	1,135	23,914.00	74.27	16.72	15
75. POLK	2	105	100	304	8,908.00	84.84	22.05	3
76. RANDOLPH	6	129	112	429	9,731.00	75.43	17.99	8
77. RICHMOND	15	367	342	1,238	32,006.00	87.21	20.26	7
78. ROBESON	38	688	612	2,527	57,540.00	83.63	18.33	23
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	292	245	842	24,567.00	84.13	22.60	12
80. ROWAN	15	454	408	1,303	39,037.00	85.98	22.82	7
81. RUTHERFORD	14	403	374	1,099	34,185.00	84.83	23.21	13
82. SAMPSON	16	479	424	1,515	33,421.00	69.77	17.24	121
83. SCOTLAND	19	433	399	1,480	28,403.00	65.60	15.12	16
84. STANLY	7	105	93	340	8,025.00	76.43	18.53	6
85. STOKES	3	78	69	223	5,569.00	71.40	19.07	1
86. SURRY	10	305	279	921	23,174.00	75.98	19.31	8
87. SWAIN	2	142	137	402	9,238.00	65.06	17.14	9
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	103	93	292	6,823.00	66.24	17.72	7
89. TYRRELL	2	41	37	146	3,422.00	83.46	18.70	-
90. UNION	4	67	56	224	5,161.00	77.03	18.43	3
91. VANCE	11	248	234	786	15,722.00	63.40	15.41	12
92. WAKE	43	1,290	1,178	4,002	101,661.00	78.81	19.63	27
93. WARREN	5	129	104	411	7,612.00	59.01	14.78	7
94. WASHINGTON	5	43	37	143	2,733.00	63.56	15.18	4
95. WATAUGA	8	160	151	432	12,243.00	76.52	21.00	4
96. WAYNE	11	273	245	873	21,430.00	78.50	19.17	9
97. WILKES	7	515	485	1,517	38,382.00	74.53	19.17	15
98. WILSON	7	404	355	1,264	24,647.00	61.01	15.22	10
99. YADKIN	6	105	96	242	7,273.00	69.27	21.52	7
100. YANCEY	4	209	192	548	11,422.00	54.65	15.44	8

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	583 1/	19,923	$950,413.00 2/	$47.70	425 1/
1. ALAMANCE	4	162	7,607.00	46.96	7
2. ALEXANDER	1	61	2,807.00	46.02	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	77	3,688.00	47.90	1
4. ANSON	4	123	5,427.00	44.12	6
5. ASHE	4	203	8,849.00	43.59	6
6. AVERY	4	85	3,443.00	40.51	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	180	7,958.00	44.21	9
8. BERTIE	4	155	6,673.00	43.05	6
9. BLADEN	4	145	6,004.00	41.41	4
10. BRUNSWICK	1	112	4,617.00	41.22	4
11. BUNCOMBE	14	449	19,960.00	44.45	14
12. BURKE	2	240	10,957.00	45.65	4
13. CABARRUS	8	279	14,508.00	52.00	6
14. CALDWELL	7	191	8,359.00	43.76	4
15. CAMDEN	2	41	1,982.00	48.34	-
16. CARTERET	6	162	7,712.00	47.60	5
17. CASWELL	3	123	6,219.00	50.56	-
18. CATAWBA	6	218	11,666.00	53.51	9
19. CHATHAM	-	102	4,831.00	47.36	2
20. CHEROKEE	3	140	5,206.00	37.19	1
21. CHOWAN	1	41	2,014.00	49.12	-
22. CLAY	1	72	2,720.00	37.78	-
23. CLEVELAND	11	242	10,912.00	45.09	3
24. COLUMBUS	6	221	8,824.00	39.93	3
25. CRAVEN	6	250	13,971.00	55.88	4
26. CUMBERLAND	17	436	21,886.00	50.20	8
27. CURRITUCK	1	41	2,157.00	52.61	1
28. DARE	1	72	3,472.00	48.22	1
29. DAVIDSON	7	272	12,968.00	47.68	12
30. DAVIE	5	76	3,993.00	52.54	1
31. DUPLIN	2	188	7,726.00	41.10	3
32. DURHAM	17	608	32,251.00	53.04	15
33. EDGECOMBE	5	149	6,894.00	46.27	2
34. FORSYTH	24	933	49,496.00	53.05	20
35. FRANKLIN	4	164	7,760.00	47.32	4
36. GASTON	20	615	30,939.00	50.31	7
37. GATES	2	28	1,196.00	42.71	2
38. GRAHAM	1	40	1,736.00	43.40	-
39. GRANVILLE	3	80	3,398.00	42.48	5
40. GREENE	3	77	3,034.00	39.40	-
41. GUILFORD	26	786	43,101.00	54.84	15
42. HALIFAX	16	270	12,172.00	45.08	8
43. HARNETT	9	306	15,255.00	49.85	9
44. HAYWOOD	7	195	9,069.00	46.51	5
45. HENDERSON	5	142	7,386.00	52.01	3
46. HERTFORD	5	130	4,738.00	36.45	1
47. HOKE	4	33	1,332.00	40.36	-
48. HYDE	1	38	1,530.00	40.26	1
49. IREDELL	5	230	10,553.00	45.88	6
50. JACKSON	1	155	6,354.00	40.99	-

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	409	$ 17,806.00	$43.54	12
52. JONES	1	84	3,603.00	42.89	2
53. LEE	5	129	5,806.00	45.01	2
54. LENOIR	10	257	12,413.00	48.30	7
55. LINCOLN	9	101	4,718.00	46.71	2
56. MACON	1	38	1,665.00	43.82	-
57. MADISON	4	169	6,613.00	39.13	3
58. MARTIN	1	99	4,185.00	42.27	-
59. McDOWELL	-	59	2,667.00	45.20	1
60. MECKLENBURG	16	730	41,206.00	56.45	20
61. MITCHELL	3	141	7,313.00	51.87	3
62. MONTGOMERY	5	127	5,785.00	45.55	1
63. MOORE	9	187	7,955.00	42.54	7
64. NASH	16	228	11,237.00	49.29	4
65. NEW HANOVER	22	549	26,850.00	48.91	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	139	5,859.00	42.15	4
67. ONSLOW	9	187	9,765.00	52.22	3
68. ORANGE	8	123	6,550.00	53.25	4
69. PAMLICO	-	55	2,407.00	43.76	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	52	3,043.00	58.52	3
71. PENDER	3	76	2,886.00	37.97	2
72. PERQUIMANS	2	62	3,123.00	50.37	1
73. PERSON	2	167	7,461.00	44.68	2
74. PITT	6	299	13,041.00	43.62	9
75. POLK	1	69	3,418.00	49.54	2
76. RANDOLPH	2	115	5,161.00	44.88	2
77. RICHMOND	7	320	15,122.00	47.26	9
78. ROBESON	11	390	18,516.00	47.48	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	255	13,620.00	53.41	4
80. ROWAN	12	369	20,493.00	55.54	13
81. RUTHERFORD	11	289	14,060.00	48.65	5
82. SAMPSON	15	225	9,636.00	42.83	5
83. SCOTLAND	9	310	13,089.00	42.22	7
84. STANLY	5	113	5,737.00	50.77	4
85. STOKES	2	78	3,433.00	44.01	3
86. SURRY	5	181	9,152.00	50.56	7
87. SWAIN	1	89	3,311.00	37.20	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	65	2,755.00	42.38	1
89. TYRRELL	2	48	2,183.00	45.48	-
90. UNION	4	55	2,673.00	48.60	2
91. VANCE	9	170	6,970.00	41.00	6
92. WAKE	20	805	40,858.00	50.76	16
93. WARREN	5	115	4,445.00	38.65	2
94. WASHINGTON	7	43	2,269.00	52.77	2
95. WATAUGA	5	102	4,617.00	45.26	1
96. WAYNE	12	286	12,788.00	44.71	2
97. WILKES	8	354	15,112.00	42.69	3
98. WILSON	5	244	10,683.00	43.78	6
99. YADKIN	3	110	5,513.00	50.12	2
100. YANCEY	3	118	3,532.00	29.93	4

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,232	$50,050.30	$22.42	5,088	$274,719.00	$53.99
1. ALAMANCE	33	650.91	19.72	40	2,193.00	54.83
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	8	416.00	52.00
3. ALLEGHANY	5	88.92	17.78	12	739.00	61.58
4. ANSON	6	149.11	24.85	40	2,034.00	50.85
5. ASHE	4	58.25	14.56	19	1,163.00	61.21
6. AVERY	1	35.38	35.38	12	639.00	53.25
7. BEAUFORT	2	12.39	6.20	96	4,811.00	50.11
8. BERTIE	9	72.45	8.05	44	2,374.00	53.95
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	31	1,365.00	44.03
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	38	1,970.00	51.84
11. BUNCOMBE	38	1,022.34	26.90	182	9,822.00	53.97
12. BURKE	13	316.12	24.32	44	2,155.00	48.98
13. CABARRUS	32	539.82	16.87	69	3,814.00	55.28
14. CALDWELL	14	153.99	11.00	57	2,988.00	52.42
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	19	1,068.00	56.21
16. CARTERET	14	152.60	10.90	53	2,701.00	50.96
17. CASWELL	8	138.03	17.25	20	1,056.00	52.80
18. CATAWBA	92	1,020.77	11.10	41	2,073.00	50.56
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	33	1,506.00	45.64
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	35	1,538.00	43.94
21. CHOWAN	4	101.25	25.31	11	422.00	38.37
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	671.00	44.73
23. CLEVELAND	12	155.50	12.96	54	3,091.00	57.24
24. COLUMBUS	5	153.50	30.70	37	1,820.00	49.19
25. CRAVEN	32	578.97	18.09	53	2,788.00	52.60
26. CUMBERLAND	101	1,538.44	15.23	75	3,925.00	52.33
27. CURRITUCK	6	197.00	32.83	9	471.00	52.33
28. DARE	-	-	-	53	2,954.00	55.74
29. DAVIDSON	77	1,211.02	15.73	94	5,329.00	56.69
30. DAVIE	20	187.64	9.38	26	1,620.00	62.31
31. DUPLIN	13	170.04	13.08	66	3,326.00	50.39
32. DURHAM	53	1,221.66	23.05	154	8,412.00	54.62
33. EDGECOMBE	29	387.69	13.37	53	3,025.00	57.08
34. FORSYTH	265	9,654.43	36.43	184	11,127.00	60.47
35. FRANKLIN	6	73.50	12.25	39	2,153.00	55.21
36. GASTON	35	967.32	27.64	83	4,441.00	53.51
37. GATES	-	-	-	14	800.00	57.14
38. GRAHAM	4	46.37	11.59	13	663.00	51.00
39. GRANVILLE	10	187.16	18.72	20	812.00	40.60
40. GREENE	2	14.51	7.26	15	695.00	46.33
41. GUILFORD	196	6,594.25	33.64	210	13,230.00	63.00
42. HALIFAX	40	729.10	18.23	62	3,226.00	52.03
43. HARNETT	5	101.00	20.20	68	3,943.00	57.99
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	38	2,103.00	55.34
45. HENDERSON	20	285.33	14.27	36	2,176.00	60.44
46. HERTFORD	13	356.26	27.40	29	1,611.00	55.55
47. HOKE	22	411.48	18.70	11	484.00	44.00
48. HYDE	11	112.00	10.18	28	1,769.00	63.18
49. IREDELL	47	497.40	10.58	43	2,446.00	56.88
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	17	767.00	45.12

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	30	$ 353.28	$11.78	92	$ 4,222.00	$45.89
52. JONES	5	70.04	14.01	19	957.00	50.37
53. LEE	29	87.35	3.01	32	1,745.00	54.53
54. LENOIR	13	488.10	37.55	95	4,971.00	52.33
55. LINCOLN	15	288.73	19.25	23	1,164.00	50.61
56. MACON	-	-	-	27	933.00	34.56
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	32	1,686.00	52.69
58. MARTIN	2	10.35	5.18	25	1,191.00	47.64
59. McDOWELL	10	152.99	15.30	17	958.00	56.35
60. MECKLENBURG	217	11,020.38	50.79	238	14,333.00	60.22
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	14	743.00	53.07
62. MONTGOMERY	8	62.45	7.81	26	1,333.00	51.27
63. MOORE	4	30.00	7.50	72	4,213.00	58.51
64. NASH	2	79.97	39.99	48	2,367.00	49.31
65. NEW HANOVER	42	589.25	14.03	121	6,626.00	54.76
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	20.08	6.69	32	1,524.00	47.63
67. ONSLOW	4	109.77	27.44	63	3,507.00	55.67
68. ORANGE	17	251.14	14.77	25	1,337.00	53.48
69. PAMLICO	1	8.49	8.49	24	1,184.00	49.33
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	62	3,633.00	58.60
71. PENDER	15	217.34	14.49	18	774.00	43.00
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	14	757.00	54.07
73. PERSON	5	58.00	11.60	16	873.00	54.56
74. PITT	37	346.17	9.36	150	7,526.00	50.17
75. POLK	-	-	-	10	478.00	47.80
76. RANDOLPH	1	29.00	29.00	56	3,058.00	54.61
77. RICHMOND	15	142.67	9.51	77	4,399.00	57.13
78. ROBESON	7	53.00	7.57	81	3,551.00	43.84
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	53.00	8.83	79	4,295.00	54.37
80. ROWAN	49	575.26	11.74	90	5,708.00	63.42
81. RUTHERFORD	39	599.49	15.37	45	2,426.00	53.91
82. SAMPSON	10	91.96	9.20	78	3,645.00	46.73
83. SCOTLAND	67	555.72	8.29	48	2,669.00	55.60
84. STANLY	7	110.99	15.86	36	1,636.00	45.44
85. STOKES	5	140.00	28.00	22	1,241.00	56.41
86. SURRY	17	153.84	9.05	33	1,654.00	50.12
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	17	852.00	50.12
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	33.25	4.75	13	623.00	47.92
89. TYRRELL	1	10.00	10.00	19	1,216.00	64.00
90. UNION	9	238.00	26.44	32	1,593.00	49.78
91. VANCE	33	263.33	7.98	23	1,218.00	52.96
92. WAKE	80	1,095.38	13.69	164	9,763.00	59.53
93. WARREN	11	97.00	8.82	39	1,753.00	44.95
94. WASHINGTON	3	18.00	6.00	17	1,007.00	59.24
95. WATAUGA	2	35.00	17.50	40	2,169.00	54.23
96. WAYNE	9	80.64	8.96	117	6,160.00	52.65
97. WILKES	40	295.12	7.38	52	2,684.00	51.62
98. WILSON	52	738.53	14.20	65	3,224.00	49.60
99. YADKIN	1	5.00	5.00	23	1,270.00	55.22
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	24	1,145.00	47.71

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - MAY 1961[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	865	11,445	801	6,344	458	6,382
1. ALAMANCE	10	139	14	141	2	51
2. ALEXANDER	3	35	6	43	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	4	33	1	2
4. ANSON	4	59	3	20	1	13
5. ASHE	11	75	9	93	5	35
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	47	1	3	1	8
8. BERTIE	8	66	4	32	7	108
9. BLADEN	3	45	6	78	5	68
10. BRUNSWICK	7	53	3	17	4	35
11. BUNCOMBE	32	484	17	83	19	169
12. BURKE	10	101	11	58	4	37
13. CABARRUS	19	196	13	54	5	65
14. CALDWELL	18	196	10	70	11	159
15. CAMDEN	-	-	1	23	-	-
16. CARTERET	4	29	7	42	6	81
17. CASWELL	3	19	4	38	-	-
18. CATAWBA	4	65	10	68	14	198
19. CHATHAM	2	40	1	9	1	6
20. CHEROKEE	14	96	4	17	4	37
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	1	10
22. CLAY	3	9	5	36	1	11
23. CLEVELAND	19	431	11	140	1	9
24. COLUMBUS	10	91	6	29	4	27
25. CRAVEN	6	94	10	52	3	39
26. CUMBERLAND	13	232	19	164	6	102
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	1	21
28. DARE	2	29	-	-	3	78
29. DAVIDSON	15	246	15	81	8	81
30. DAVIE	2	37	1	4	-	-
31. DUPLIN	5	52	10	65	3	13
32. DURHAM	31	329	42	303	15	255
33. EDGECOMBE	8	70	5	64	4	83
34. FORSYTH	16	265	36	343	18	263
35. FRANKLIN	13	183	7	35	4	98
36. GASTON	30	352	56	468	28	473
37. GATES	2	23	1	5	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	5	3	15	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	14	170	7	34	3	33
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	1	23
41. GUILFORD	-	-	-	-	1	125
42. HALIFAX	13	106	5	19	3	27
43. HARNETT	18	175	11	79	3	87
44. HAYWOOD	25	385	14	86	4	42
45. HENDERSON	15	210	2	11	5	124
46. HERTFORD	4	67	5	24	6	107
47. HOKE	2	64	2	21	4	47
48. HYDE	11	134	4	20	1	9
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	6	88	8	65	3	27

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - MAY 1961 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	8	130	8	58	3	29
52. JONES	2	15	7	44	1	18
53. LEE	8	151	8	39	1	4
54. LENOIR	16	89	11	65	11	92
55. LINCOLN	11	253	3	49	1	10
56. MACON	13	230	5	60	1	33
57. MADISON	8	78	9	65	3	27
58. MARTIN	5	96	-	-	2	34
59. McDOWELL	1	3	1	77	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG		-	-	-	-	-
61. MITCHELL	6	61	18	134	2	13
62. MONTGOMERY	7	132	6	193	5	45
63. MOORE	7	107	8	75	6	90
64. NASH	7	93	12	128	5	65
65. NEW HANOVER	18	178	17	122	20	307
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	44	3	29	5	46
67. ONSLOW	19	395	12	70	7	118
68. ORANGE	4	152	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	1	3	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	171	1	39	2	32
71. PENDER	14	210	3	19	3	28
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	1	69	1	11
73. PERSON	12	231	7	26	8	128
74. PITT	10	153	10	45	7	100
75. POLK	10	124	3	14	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	5	40	3	14	2	26
77. RICHMOND	16	199	22	162	13	145
78. ROBESON	15	204	23	165	5	62
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	70	6	55	5	130
80. ROWAN	18	218	28	178	15	212
81. RUTHERFORD	10	74	12	66	1	1
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	15	197	27	187	17	316
84. STANLY	8	87	1	1	4	26
85. STOKES	5	74	-	-	1	8
86. SURRY	17	151	12	165	8	80
87. SWAIN	10	89	6	127	3	56
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	14	2	9	3	13
89. TYRRELL	3	47	1	4	1	8
90. UNION	9	134	2	28	1	11
91. VANCE	4	63	3	24	3	24
92. WAKE	25	353	32	343	23	366
93. WARREN	1	15	2	3	2	11
94. WASHINGTON	2	11	-	-	1	3
95. WATAUGA	6	110	10	49	5	81
96. WAYNE	14	173	10	78	4	27
97. WILKES	21	197	18	87	13	107
98. WILSON	12	165	7	44	4	121
99. YADKIN	3	37	3	18	3	22
100. YANCEY	4	32	5	32	2	7

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	10,041	$433,070.28	3,104	$ 28,137.60	3,451	$263,551.44	3,105	$134,660.43	381	$ 6,720.81
1. ALAMANCE	88	3,423.33	22	386.43	12	545.40	54	2,491.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	21	1,483.00	-	-	13	1,123.00	8	360.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	23	429.30	8	45.90	10	158.40	5	225.00	-	-
5. ASHE	43	690.25	33	364.45	4	70.80	6	255.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	77.40	-	-	6	77.40	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	32	857.90	11	89.80	18	633.10	3	135.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	67	1,834.10	15	68.00	44	1,421.10	8	345.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	12	418.06	-	-	-	-	12	418.06	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	14	261.40	-	-	12	234.80	2	26.60	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	594	13,315.50	308	1,951.55	110	5,221.95	173	5,950.00	3	192.00
12. BURKE	115	5,607.42	32	761.92	28	2,487.00	50	2,209.50	5	149.00
13. CABARRUS	86	6,686.38	12	103.13	61	5,977.25	13	606.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	76	2,962.72	11	51.08	31	1,368.14	34	1,543.50	-	-
15. CAMDEN	2	63.60	-	-	1	18.60	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	40	1,443.10	16	145.75	13	916.90	11	380.45	-	-
17. CASWELL	20	478.56	7	53.36	5	90.00	8	335.20	-	-
18. CATAWBA	128	4,624.89	18	180.28	37	1,327.60	70	2,922.01	3	195.00
19. CHATHAM	19	706.30	1	20.60	15	597.40	3	88.30	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	4	156.50	1	50.00	1	18.00	2	88.50	-	-
21. CHOWAN	11	666.75	-	-	10	616.75	-	-	1	50.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	151	8,562.86	39	359.40	64	6,087.51	48	2,115.95	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	67	1,832.40	21	263.20	35	1,094.20	10	435.00	1	40.00
25. CRAVEN	130	4,687.50	42	248.19	73	3,763.61	15	675.70	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	199	13,892.47	10	52.92	67	8,926.05	121	4,840.50	1	73.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	172.17	1	172.17	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	2	30.00	2	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	102	3,693.87	17	131.50	29	1,272.00	56	2,290.37	-	-
30. DAVIE	37	705.92	26	296.42	5	162.00	6	247.50	-	-
31. DUPLIN	54	1,977.25	10	111.22	32	1,310.75	10	498.26	2	57.02
32. DURHAM	295	23,751.82	51	551.30	177	19,513.20	60	3,516.80	7	170.52
33. EDGECOMBE	81	4,421.59	13	128.21	32	3,068.58	36	1,224.80	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	964	$ 38,011.22	121	$ 1,160.61	241	$ 18,680.00	379	$ 17,208.41	223	$ 962.20
35. FRANKLIN	46	1,712.92	14	116.59	16	890.88	16	705.45	-	-
36. GASTON	502	15,777.64	322	4,904.93	100	7,566.94	53	2,131.09	27	1,174.68
37. GATES	9	179.70	1	5.70	8	174.00	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	225.00	-	-	-	-	5	225.00	-	-
40. GREENE	13	316.73	1	27.13	10	199.60	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	641	37,414.85	62	698.46	132	15,693.01	414	20,061.32	33	962.06
42. HALIFAX	109	2,981.57	28	184.20	54	1,667.65	25	1,029.72	2	100.00
43. HARNETT	127	3,156.68	11	75.98	27	920.30	49	2,138.00	40	22.40
44. HAYWOOD	43	759.90	-	-	41	683.40	2	76.50	-	-
45. HENDERSON	94	2,763.64	42	284.02	25	1,323.62	25	996.00	2	160.00
46. HERTFORD	19	461.45	-	-	13	217.80	6	243.65	-	-
47. HOKE	39	954.56	26	160.97	13	793.59	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	8	209.42	3	22.22	4	137.20	-	-	1	50.00
49. IREDELL	129	3,682.12	61	492.27	10	597.40	58	2,592.45	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	140	5,146.09	29	203.99	79	3,774.10	32	1,168.00	-	-
52. JONES	24	539.04	17	321.64	2	97.40	5	120.00	-	-
53. LEE	44	1,986.28	-	-	21	934.30	23	1,051.98	-	-
54. LENOIR	91	4,341.11	20	266.18	52	3,097.42	17	914.01	2	63.50
55. LINCOLN	76	2,806.71	26	292.43	26	1,692.28	24	822.00	-	-
56. MACON	3	54.00	-	-	3	54.00	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	52	2,545.00	1	7.50	26	1,680.00	25	857.50	-	-
58. MARTIN	48	2,510.30	8	37.80	36	2,237.50	3	135.00	1	100.00
59. McDOWELL	30	1,618.10	6	143.10	11	954.00	13	521.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	904	56,496.18	251	2,107.36	315	38,514.33	336	15,809.49	2	65.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	16	432.00	4	44.50	-	-	12	387.50	-	-
63. MOORE	79	2,789.90	7	97.70	43	2,239.00	26	393.20	3	60.00
64. NASH	83	6,191.90	1	6.25	68	5,640.70	14	544.95	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	866	22,511.65	686	1,442.00	153	19,980.35	27	1,089.30	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	35	1,363.45	5	91.54	29	1,226.91	1	45.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	48	5,389.03	2	30.00	35	4,842.05	9	444.70	2	72.28
68. ORANGE	37	1,562.50	5	31.75	11	493.50	21	1,037.25	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	7	$ 326.08	-	$ -	5	$ 235.56	1	$ 60.00	1	$ 30.52
70. PASQUOTANK	27	922.36	3	50.00	8	191.80	15	615.56	1	65.00
71. PENDER	19	355.44	6	33.84	12	276.60	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	33.60	1	15.00	1	18.60	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	28	2,004.06	8	69.90	20	1,934.16	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	131	5,365.13	41	485.18	71	4,039.95	18	810.00	1	30.00
75. POLK	17	127.69	15	104.29	2	23.40	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	65	3,475.50	24	1,721.40	27	573.20	13	1,105.90	1	75.00
77. RICHMOND	101	3,288.83	30	335.89	39	1,707.44	32	1,245.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	142	5,191.56	15	38.75	87	3,532.36	37	1,539.45	3	81.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	114	6,669.69	19	346.88	47	3,924.01	48	2,398.80	-	-
80. ROWAN	270	10,403.50	102	1,157.21	62	4,788.62	106	4,457.67	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	118	5,034.45	34	387.77	54	3,279.09	24	1,102.25	6	265.34
82. SAMPSON	55	3,352.06	8	37.68	43	3,134.38	4	180.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	153	3,068.81	106	1,021.47	42	1,850.84	5	196.50	-	-
84. STANLY	43	2,499.89	6	68.57	28	1,971.32	8	360.00	1	100.00
85. STOKES	19	1,010.40	-	-	9	555.40	9	405.00	1	50.00
86. SURRY	65	2,348.72	16	380.17	36	1,446.44	13	522.11	-	-
87. SWAIN	10	179.63	2	15.50	4	44.80	3	115.00	1	4.33
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	19.20	2	12.00	2	7.20	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	18	1,024.78	5	100.00	11	779.78	1	45.00	1	100.00
90. UNION	36	5,402.42	5	32.15	22	5,011.27	9	359.00	-	-
91. VANCE	64	3,354.91	15	86.94	37	2,738.47	12	529.50	-	-
92. WAKE	227	6,597.38	55	825.32	27	510.60	145	5,261.46	-	-
93. WARREN	17	816.50	-	-	14	711.50	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	10	956.71	4	16.91	5	894.80	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	6	149.20	3	17.20	2	87.00	1	45.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	104	10,593.51	6	53.75	35	6,879.80	60	2,459.00	3	1,200.96
97. WILKES	107	3,868.30	28	188.25	35	2,139.29	44	1,540.76	-	-
98. WILSON	175	6,428.12	46	544.48	112	5,121.64	17	762.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	38	1,287.50	12	117.50	-	-	26	1,170.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	5	109.40	-	-	3	37.40	2	72.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for assistance recipients (see Table 9).
2/ Includes 25 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

APRIL 1961[1]

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,302,647	$157,605,507	$68.45	847,810	$98,640,297	$116.35
ALABAMA	[illegible]3	5,278,199	53.25	21,390	874,777	40.90
FLORIDA	[illegible]9,815	4,189,591	60.01	23,554	1,445,211	61.36
GEORGIA	95,359	4,488,912	47.07	16,725	1,465,508	87.62
KENTUCKY	55,643	2,797,756	50.28	21,079	1,798,598	85.33
LOUISIANA	125,789	8,939,342	71.07	21,789	2,089,178	95.88
MARYLAND	9,581	610,689	63.74	9,873	1,250,173	126.63
MISSISSIPPI	80,330	2,770,862	34.49	20,636	751,977	36.44
NORTH CAROLINA	47,579	2,138,123	44.94	28,630	2,283,078	79.74
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,119	1,299,294	41.75	9,546	564,303	59.11
TENNESSEE	54,095	2,376,948	43.94	22,347	1,564,240	70.00
TEXAS	221,009	11,653,068	52.73	19,186	1,460,673	76.13
VIRGINIA	14,454	774,155	53.56	10,378	1,020,199	98.30
WEST VIRGINIA	18,771	769,197	40.98	20,561	2,013,199	97.91

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	379,348[2]	$25,908,700[2]	$68.30[2]	497,000[3]	$35,796,000[3]	$71.96[3]
ALABAMA	12,070	452,327	37.48	98	1,323	13.50
FLORIDA	9,979	649,409	65.08	9,500[3]	330,000[3]	-
GEORGIA	22,769	1,173,257	51.53	2,476	74,221	29.98
KENTUCKY	7,899	431,067	54.57	2,829	102,629	36.28
LOUISIANA	16,377	915,975	55.93	8,461	428,772	50.68
MARYLAND	6,277	408,001	65.00	4,407	296,562	67.29
MISSISSIPPI	12,611	439,083	34.82	932	14,420	15.47
NORTH CAROLINA	19,743	1,003,746	50.84	2,903	66,739	22.99
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,891	359,947	45.61	1,754	52,583	29.98
TENNESSEE	10,142	465,256	45.87	2,887	62,288	21.58
TEXAS	7,173	389,438	54.29	9,000[4]	286,000[4]	-
VIRGINIA	6,589	406,256	61.66	3,006	131,168	43.64
WEST VIRGINIA	7,323	320,569	43.78	3,026	90,862	30.03

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, June 12, 1961.
2/ Data for 48 States.
3/ Partly estimated.
4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 –NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— MAY 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	21,180
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,395
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	22,575
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	2,130
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	20,445
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,370
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	900
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	8,364
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,811

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	20,445	8,723	2,189	3,051	2,135	306	8	1,214	984	1,835
1. ALAMANCE	550	288	40	61	24	6		45	17	69
2. ALEXANDER	25	6	1	7	7	-		1	3	-
3. ALLEGHANY	71	65	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. ANSON	79	30	12	5	6	-	-	10	11	5
5. ASHE	57	21	4	6	-	4	-	6	8	8
6. AVERY	29	3	1	-	7	-	-	8	1	9
7. BEAUFORT	108	47	14	4	11	1	-	6	9	16
8. BERTIE	103	47	5	8	10	3	-	-	2	28
9. BLADEN	216	93	37	11	31	2	1	-	13	28
10. BRUNSWICK	16	2	2	2	8	-	-	-	1	1
11. BUNCOMBE	707	292	72	158	92	3	1	33	21	35
12. BURKE	173	47	8	51	22	1	-	22	10	12
13. CABARRUS	364	231	40	21	35	-	-	6	25	6
14. CALDWELL	281	109	10	43	21	6	-	27	24	41
15. CAMDEN	89	69	6	5	-	-	-	2	4	3
16. CARTERET	198	104	34	5	18	11	-	4	3	19
17. CASWELL	59	37	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	8
18. CATAWBA	319	153	30	53	17	7	-	10	25	24
19. CHATHAM	93	58	9	3	5	4	-	8	3	3
20. CHEROKEE	98	45	17	1	-	1	-	24	4	6
21. CHOWAN	37	15	3	-	8	-	-	-	5	6
22. CLAY	42	33	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
23. CLEVELAND	182	62	17	49	17	1	-	6	10	20
24. COLUMBUS	280	122	41	18	41	11	-	15	9	23
25. CRAVEN	237	109	25	9	41	11	-	10	23	9
26. CUMBERLAND	683	309	85	97	100	5	-	16	47	24
27. CURRITUCK	67	47	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	8
28. DARE	17	11	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	279	90	22	49	53	2	-	20	28	15
30. DAVIE	31	5	5	2	10	1	-	1	1	6
31. DUPLIN	169	83	19	5	10	7	-	8	6	31
32. DURHAM	462	136	33	66	114	-	-	47	12	54
33. EDGECOMBE	218	81	20	33	21	9	-	19	14	21

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,621	632	182	419	90	16	-	136	49	97
35. FRANKLIN	87	25	14	16	12	1	-	7	1	11
36. GASTON	447	124	113	1	43	5	-	48	8	105
37. GATES	39	21	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	9
38. GRAHAM	11	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
39. GRANVILLE	48	24	3	4	9	-	-	1	3	4
40. GREENE	80	27	12	2	5	-	-	16	4	14
41. GUILFORD	1,536	825	150	371	71	12	3	33	8	63
42. HALIFAX	220	111	26	23	15	6	-	4	16	19
43. HARNETT	295	123	35	49	26	1	-	32	15	14
44. HAYWOOD	154	65	7	4	18	2	-	24	16	18
45. HENDERSON	227	107	17	25	29	4	-	11	14	20
46. HERTFORD	117	65	16	5	5	5	-	-	3	18
47. HOKE	78	10	10	-	12	7	-	23	4	12
48. HYDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	297	113	32	52	28	1	-	10	27	34
50. JACKSON	48	20	8	2	2	-	-	2	9	5
51. JOHNSTON	263	110	37	28	27	3	-	19	13	26
52. JONES	68	38	9	6	6	4	-	-	-	5
53. LEE	134	58	13	22	21	1	-	2	8	9
54. LENOIR	341	195	43	34	14	-	-	14	25	16
55. LINCOLN	219	112	23	30	13	3	-	8	14	16
56. MACON	35	23	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	6
57. MADISON	91	40	6	29	2	2	-	2	3	7
58. MARTIN	87	39	2	3	22	-	-	-	6	15
59. McDOWELL	130	60	5	13	6	4	-	24	13	5
60. MECKLENBURG	847	303	49	305	103	4	-	17	2	64
61. MITCHELL	112	91	9	2	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	440	332	42	8	21	-	-	18	6	13
63. MOORE	232	76	17	25	39	-	-	35	13	27
64. NASH	135	38	6	13	30	9	-	14	25	-
65. NEW HANOVER	241	78	27	26	48	8	-	22	11	21
66. NORTHAMPTON	30	16	2	1	6	-	-	-	1	4
67. ONSLOW	131	47	3	11	37	2	-	7	2	22
68. ORANGE	137	57	17	25	7	-	-	7	9	15

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	44	15	10	6	-	1		2	1	9
70. PASQUOTANK	100	27	5	17	15	-		7	3	26
71. PENDER	17	3	-	1	2	-		6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	22	4	1	-	7	-		4	1	5
73. PERSON	30	19	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	2
74. PITT	223	99	20	19	41	12	-	14	13	5
75. POLK	16	5	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	4
76. RANDOLPH	279	181	11	23	20	-	-	7	18	19
77. RICHMOND	150	54	9	31	21	1	-	7	18	9
78. ROBESON	654	170	173	77	93	18	-	23	45	55
79. ROCKINGHAM	401	207	57	51	26	4	-	16	21	19
80. ROWAN	476	171	47	106	29	2	2	36	21	62
81. RUTHERFORD	154	58	12	24	12	-	-	-	15	33
82. SAMPSON	104	13	5	7	13	7	-	17	7	35
83. SCOTLAND	308	173	48	3	17	-	-	4	19	44
84. STANLY	141	59	18	9	11	1	-	15	9	19
85. STOKES	44	20	4	9	5	-	-	-	2	4
86. SURRY	156	48	14	13	28	2	1	19	3	28
87. SWAIN	27	11	2	2	1	-	-	4	3	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	66	14	9	1	7	-	-	14	11	10
89. TYRRELL	33	26	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	61	16	10	9	5	-	-	9	7	5
91. VANCE	108	43	4	12	18	1	-	15	12	3
92. WAKE	605	129	70	151	139	6	-	33	4	73
93. WARREN	40	14	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	12
94. WASHINGTON	25	10	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	63	30	4	5	2	1	-	14	1	6
96. WAYNE	347	109	27	34	42	29	-	34	33	39
97. WILKES	198	59	25	46	16	11	-	-	22	19
98. WILSON	163	54	18	15	39	4	-	13	8	12
99. YADKIN	52	10	1	36	1	2	-	-	1	1
100. YANCEY	20	9	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,409	1,007	399	3
Licensed during month.....	32	23	7	2
Licenses terminated during month....	14	11	3	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,427	1,019	403	5

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	390	349	40	1
Licensed during month.....	7	6	1	-
Licenses terminated during month....	8	6	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	389	349	39	1

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,972
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	190
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	13
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	209
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,940

TABLE 17 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MAY 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,739	878	820	9,797	3,342	3,441	1,737	1,277
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,608	237	219	2,626	1,230	1,396	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,988	165	139	3,014	-	-	1,737	1,277
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,388	260	258	2,390	1,336	1,054	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,755	216	204	1,767	776	991	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	3,770	26	8	3,788	1,580	1,488	430	290
Caswell School, Kinston	1,958	8	6	1,960	972	988	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,097	12	1	1,108	608	500	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	715	6	1	720	-	-	430	290
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,371	322	281	1,412	474	257	405	276
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	35	9	11	33	10	9	9	5
Orthopedic Hospital	140	17	16	141	49	49	22	21
Sanatorium, McCain	373	95	75	393	134	51	129	79
Eastern Sanatorium	452	91	84	459	113	63	167	116
Western Sanatorium	294	81	72	303	141	70	57	35
Gravely Sanatorium	77	29	23	83	27	15	21	20
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,469	111	89	1,491	508	246	594	143
Eastern Carolina Training School	166	12	10	168	168	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	336	33	29	340	340	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	237	18	9	246	-	246	-	-
Morrison Training School	368	17	16	369	-	-	369	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	143	14	14	143	-	-	-	143
McCain Training School for Negro Boys	219	17	11	225	-	-	225	-
State Prison System	12,205	1,677	1,535	12,347 1/	5,411	221	5,800	311

1/ Includes 168 Indians and 436 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

MAY 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	10,203	5,702	344	3,702	455
1. State prisoners	10,013	5,577	336	3,648	452
2. Federal prisoners	190	125	8	54	3
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,084 1/	481	42	486	75
1. State prisoners	1,024	437	42	471	74
A. Awaiting trial	758	365	25	334	34
B. Serving sentence	266	72	17	137	40
2. Federal prisoners	60	44	-	15	1
A. Awaiting trial	60	44	-	15	1
B. Serving sentence	-	-	-	-	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	112	51	11	33	17
Children under 16 in county jails during month	32	13	3	16	-
Held for Federal authorities	7	3	-	4	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	24	10	3	11	-
Children under 14	1	-	-	1	-
Total in city jails during month	5,592 2/	2,771	262	2,294	265
Children under 16	13	7	-	6	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,175 3/	400	458	155	162
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	383 4/	110	17	202	54
Children in detention homes on last day of month	11	1	1	5	4

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ In 18 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 25 county homes.
4/ In 17 workhouses and county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	525	425	99	1
Licensed during month.....	17	15	2	-
Licenses terminated during month....	36*	35	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	506	405	100	1
Total capacity.....	5,945	5,185	755	5

* Includes 30 homes now subject to license only by the State Board of Health under 1961 Legislation.

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, MAY 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	190	187	3
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	96	96	-
Girls.....	48	47	1
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	18	16	2
Girls.....	16	16	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	7	7	-
Girls.....	5	5	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	704	323	83	88	85	67	58
1. ALAMANCE	10	3	-	5	2	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	10	5	2	2	1	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	25	6	4	-	-	7	8
12. BURKE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	12	8	1	-	-	-	3
14. CALDWELL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	13	6	2	-	1	2	2
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	14	7	-	2	5	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	39	32	3	-	-	2	2
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	10	7	1	-	-	2	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	23	20	2	-	1	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	10	1	1	4	4	-	-
34. FORSYTH	92	18	8	17	20	18	11
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	21	7	-	3	7	2	2
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	82	32	14	8	9	8	11
42. HALIFAX	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	7	4	-	2	1	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	7	3	-	-	-	1	3
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	6	1	-	3	2	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	84	36	8	5	5	20	10
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	7	5	-	-	-	-	2
64. NASH	13	12	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	23	8	7	5	3	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	10	7	3	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	12	5	-	4	2	-	1
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	7	-	2	3	-	-
80. ROWAN	7	3	2	2	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	10	2	1	3	4	-	-
91. VANCE	11	-	-	7	2	1	1
92. WAKE	34	8	3	10	9	4	-
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	15	8	3	1	3	-	-
97. WILKES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	5	-	1	3	1	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MAY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	329
Alamance.....	7
Anson.....	4
Beaufort.....	2
Bertie.....	4
Bladen.....	3
Buncombe.....	9
Burke.....	2
Cabarrus.....	13
Caldwell.....	5
Carteret.....	10
Clay.....	25
Cleveland.....	14
Columbus.....	7
Cumberland.....	4
Dare.....	4
Durham.....	6
Edgecombe.....	4
Forsyth.....	14
Franklin.....	4
Gaston.....	1
Granville.....	5
Greene.....	6
Guilford.....	6
Halifax.....	6
Harnett.....	7
Henderson.....	6
Hertford.....	2
Hoke.....	3
Iredell.....	12
Johnston.....	3
Lee.....	1
Madison.....	4
McDowell.....	4
Montgomery.....	3
Moore.....	3
Nash.....	5
New Hanover.....	4
Onslow.....	10
Orange.....	3
Pamlico.....	4
Pasquotank.....	8
Pender.....	4
Perquimans.....	1
Person.....	4
Polk.....	4
Randolph.....	4
Richmond.....	5
Robeson.....	9
Rowan.....	4
Rutherford.....	4

TABLE 22 - (CONTD.) - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MAY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Sampson	1
Scotland	5
Stanly	7
Stokes	1
Transylvania	4
Wake	10
Warren	6
Wayne	8
Yancey	1

TABLE 23 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
MAY 1961

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month	921	2,116	636	3,075
Received during month	9,062	22,434	10,318	50,412
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	+ 36	XXXXX	- 2
Total during month	9,983	24,586	10,954	53,485
Disposed of during month	9,721	23,895	10,340	50,427
Approved	9,476	23,500	8,653	42,502
Disapproved	239	376	1,605	7,550
Withdrawn	6	19	82	375
Pending at end of month	262	691	614	3,058
Cases:				
Continued from last month	20,722	52,009	7,990	40,459
Added during month	9,476	23,500	8,653	42,502
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	+ 195	XXXXX	+ 11
Total during month	30,198	75,704	16,643	82,972
Transferred during month (net)	+ 49	+ 186	- 49	- 186
Closed during month	347	890	2,023	11,613
Continued to next month	29,900	75,000	14,571	71,173
Reinvestigations during month	740	1,619	106	506

Note: Number of counties reporting - 32.

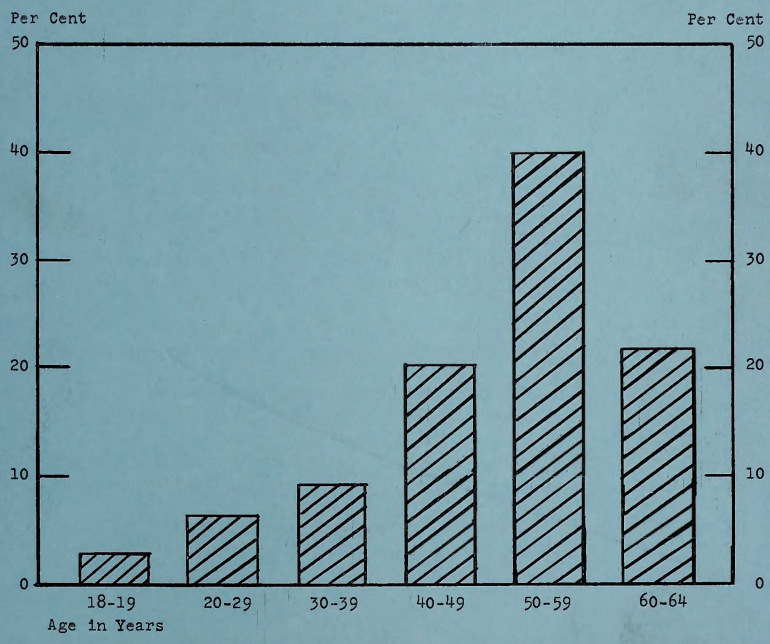
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C. Doc.
5
25/6

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

JUNE
1961 NO. 6
VOLUME 25

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES
AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT, BY AGE GROUP,
1960-61 FISCAL YEAR



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1960-61..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 18

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 19

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 20

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 20

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 21

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 22

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 24

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 26

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 28

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 30

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 32

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 35

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina 36

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County 37

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina 40

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina 40

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina 40

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions 41

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes 42

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina 43

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts 43

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County 44

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County 46

Table 23 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations 47

Table 24 - Organizations Licensed to Solicit Funds in North Carolina - April - June 1961 48

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1961

Public Assistance: Old age recipients increased by 84 from May to June, the first month with a reported increase in caseload since October 1960. During the month 47,593 persons received money payments averaging $42.80. This month's caseload represents a decrease of 1.6 per cent from June 1960, while the average money payment represents an increase of 3.4 per cent during the year. On June 30, 1961, old age assistance applications pending in the State numbered 1,180; a year ago 1,107 applications were pending. During the fiscal year 1960-61 action was taken in the State on 9,509 applications for old age assistance; authorization for payment was made for 63.5 per cent of these cases.

Following a slight seasonal decline of 113 families from May, there were 28,758 families receiving aid to dependent children money payments in June. These families included 25,915 responsible adults and 88,787 children. The average family money payment was $77.90, or $19.53 per person. In the past year the caseload has increased 7.1 per cent, the family average payment 2.3 per cent, and the per person average payment 1.7 per cent. At the end of June there were 1,916 applications for aid to dependent children payments pending, as compared with 1,522 applications a year ago. In the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1961, county departments of public welfare processed 17,347 applications for aid to dependent children money payments; payment was authorized in 69.8 per cent of these cases.

Recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled increased from 19,923 in May to 20,166 in June. The current month's caseload represents an increase of 7.4 per cent over June 1960. The average money payment for the State this month was $47.81, or $1.00 higher than a year ago. There were 1,572 applications for disabled persons on file in the State at the end of June, 231 more than at the end of June 1960. During the fiscal year 1960-61 action was taken in the State on 9,390 applications for disabled persons; payment was authorized in 64.5 per cent of these cases.

During June county departments of public welfare reported as certified 166 OAA, 91 ADC, and 213 APTD "no money payment" cases--persons ineligible for monthly money payments but eligible for vendor payments for hospitalization--an extension of public assistance begun on May 1, 1961. An additional 413 applications were rejected or disposed of for other reasons during June. At the end of the month 62 OAA, 86 ADC, and 345 APTD applications were pending final action.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10.00 per day were made during the month from the State fund for 29,802 days of hospitalization for 2,406 persons, an average stay of 12.4 days per patient. There were 1,028 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 15,646 days of hospitalization, or 15.2 days per person. The average stay for 958 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 8.1 days, for a total of 7,758 days. There were 420 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 6,398 days, or 15.2 days per patient. During 1960-61 the average stay for all patients was 11.5 days.

General assistance cases numbered 1,881 in June, a drop of 351 from May. The average payment amounted to $18.92. Seasonal factors and the issuance of surplus foods by almost one-third of the counties account for the continuing decline in the general assistance caseload.

Services: In June county departments of public welfare rendered 67,241 non-financial services; 58.4 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 41.6 per cent were given to cases receiving both special service and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial service numbered 42,114, an increase of 18,630 over a year ago. Certification for surplus commodities of families not receiving public assistance is responsible for the large increase in the number of non-financial service only cases.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare

rendered many additional non-financial services. Among those was the issuance of 4,356 child labor certificates and 94 age certificates. During the month 50 persons in State Hospitals were referred to the county departments of public welfare for placement in domiciliary facilities, 38 such cases were investigated, and 24 placements were made. During the month 1,395 persons made payments for the support of their families through county departments of public welfare.

Thirty-four counties reported certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 2,542 public assistance cases and 3,831 families not receiving public assistance approved as eligible during June. A total of 168,974 persons in these 34 counties were certified to receive surplus foods during the month, or 7.5 per cent of their 1960 population. Four counties withdrew from the program during the month. Four other counties discontinued the issuing of food to cases not receiving public assistance due to the availability of seasonal employment.

At the end of June, there were 20,245 children receiving services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 3.7 per cent over June 1960. In the current month, 50.9 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 122 children during June. There have been 1,022 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first half of 1961; an additional 1,976 adoption proceedings are pending.

Twenty boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during June, bringing the State total to 1,422 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,364 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. Five new day care facilities were licensed during the month; the State total was 381 at the end of June, 108 more than a year ago.

There were five boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during June. At the end of the month there were 505 licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 5,966 persons. A year ago there were 453 licensed homes with a capacity of 6,177 persons; these homes included the large facilities providing skilled nursing care, no longer licensed by the State Board of Public Welfare.

Institutions: At the end of June, 9,829 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,794 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,364 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the six training schools at the end of June numbered 1,457. There were 1,103 boys and 354 girls included.

There were 12,269 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; 4.5 per cent were women. There were 10,940 persons held in the 99 county jails during June, including 132 mental patients and 26 children under 16 years of age. A total of 5,640 persons were held in jails in 18 larger cities of the State.

The county homes in Randolph and Rutherford counties were closed officially on June 30; at the end of the month there was a population of 1,135 persons in the 23 county homes remaining in the State. On the last day of the month 385 persons were in 17 workhouses and county prison farms, and 20 children were in detention homes.

AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED:
CASES OPENED AND CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61

During the 1960-61 fiscal year there were 6,384 cases opened and 4,667 cases closed in the aid to the permanently and totally disabled (APTD) program. Openings exceeded closings by 1,717, including 332 cases certified for "no money payment" hospitalization only. During the year there was a net increase of about 7.4 per cent in the number of "money payment" cases open. The caseload in this program continues to increase, as it has consistently since the implementation of the program in March 1951. For the past several years the rate of increase has been declining, due partly to the availability of benefits for severely disabled persons insured under the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program. However, the rate of increase was somewhat larger this past year, due in large part to economic conditions in the State.

The program has now been in operation for a decade--long enough to have been extended to most of the long-time disabled persons in need throughout the State. In June 1951, when a survey was made of the APTD recipients for whom assistance had been authorized during the first four months of the program, the median length of time between the onset of the major impairment and authorization for assistance was 9.7 years. This time lapse was only 3.9 years for cases authorized in 1960-61, or considerably less than one-half of what it was ten years ago.

Openings exceeded closings for both men and women. However, among male cases openings exceeded closings by 636 during 1960-61, but among female cases openings exceeded closings by 1,081. This appears to indicate that women are not benefiting from pension programs to the same degree that men are, and consequently the proportion of recipients who are women is rising slightly. In June 1951 it was found that 48.0 per cent of the recipients were women; it is estimated that at the present time somewhat more than one-half of the recipients of APTD are women.

There was some slight change in the racial composition of the caseload during the fiscal year. Among white cases, openings exceeded closings by 33.9 per cent, while among nonwhite cases the openings exceeded closings by 40.9 per cent. Factors cited above probably account for this difference.

The median age of persons entering the aid to the permanently and totally disabled program in 1959-60 was 53.6 years. The median age of men whose cases were opened was 53.2 years, less than one year under the median age of women, which was 53.9 years. Of all persons whose cases were opened, 21.8 per cent were at least 60 years of age; 20.4 per cent of the men and 23.3 per cent of the women entering the program were 60 or over.

The median age of persons whose APTD cases were closed in 1960-61 was 56.4 years, almost three years older than the persons entering the program. Almost 40 per cent of these recipients had passed the 60th birthday, and 23.9 per cent were 64 or 65 years of age; in North Carolina cases must be transferred to the old age assistance program at age 65 or the payment terminated. The median age for cases closed did not vary too much among the four race-sex groups, though males were several years younger than females; for white males the median age was 55.3 years, for white females it was 59.6 years; for nonwhite males it was 53.6 years, and for nonwhite females it was 58.3 years.

Of the cases authorized for APTD in 1959-60, 17.4 per cent had received aid under this program previously, while 82.6 per cent had not. Among those who had been recipients previously, almost two-thirds had been out of the program for less than one year when their payments were reinstated.

The median money payment to cases authorized in 1960-61 was $42.55. This may be contrasted with a slightly higher median payment of $43.95 for cases closed during the year. However, there was considerable difference between the OASDI benefits of the cases authorized and those of the cases closed. Among the cases authorized in 1960-61,

only 6.5 per cent received OASDI benefits, with a median monthly benefit of $61.04; among the cases closed in 1960-61, 26.8 per cent received a median monthly benefit of $65.69. Also, all studies reflect the fact that grants rise slowly as length of time on public assistance increases and resources diminish. Cases receiving $90 and over, most of which were boarding home or nursing home cases, accounted for 6.0 per cent of all cases opening in 1960-61 and for 6.1 per cent of all cases closed during the year.

Over one-fourth of the new recipients--29.5 per cent--were reported to be married; more than two-thirds of these married recipients were men. However, there was a group almost as large--26.7 per cent--who had never married. Slightly over one-fifth of the recipients--21.3 per cent--were widowed; more than four-fifths of this group were women. In the remaining cases newly authorized for assistance--22.5 per cent--the marriages were broken by divorce or separation.

Among the recipients entering the program during the year, 54.5 per cent were living in their own homes, either alone or with related or nonrelated persons. One-third were living in the homes of relatives, including 20.5 per cent who were residing with their parents or with children. Slightly more than 5 per cent of the recipients were residing in licensed boarding homes for adults or in homes licensed to provide skilled nursing care, a decrease from the almost 7 per cent of a year ago.

Table G shows the reasons for which cases were opened in 1960-61, in terms of recent events affecting the recipient's economic situation. The majority of recipients--54.4 per cent--were in need because of the loss of employment or decreased earnings of the recipient or another person in the home during the six months preceding application. In the largest group, including 44.5 per cent of the total, the recipient himself had suffered a loss of earnings because of illness or disablement. In 15.7 per cent of the cases assistance was authorized after need had existed for six months or more, but the recipient had just recently applied. In 8.5 per cent of

the cases increased need for medical care or other requirements had prompted the application for assistance. In another 4.0 per cent assets had been depleted to meet medical care costs or other costs. In 4.3 per cent the recipient had been receiving another type of assistance previously; by far the largest group was transferred from the aid to dependent children program. In 3.2 per cent of the cases the recipient's need had increased because of decreased support from persons outside the home or because of a decrease in other income. In 9.9 per cent of the cases other factors of technical eligibility were involved; in most of these cases the recipient had been released from a public institution in the six months prior to his application for assistance.

Diagnosis of major impairment is available for the cases authorized for assistance during the first month of each quarter of the fiscal year. Diseases of the circulatory system comprised the largest group, 26.6 per cent of the total. In 19.4 per cent of the cases the recipients were disabled as a result of mental, psychoneurotic, or personality disorders, and in 11.8 per cent diagnoses of diseases of the nervous system and sense organs had been made. Another large group of recipients--9.2 per cent of the total--were disabled by diseases of bones and organs of movement. Neoplasms constituted major impairments in slightly less than 5 per cent of the cases.

Approximately one-sixth of the major impairments had existed from birth or were the result of injuries. In more than five-sixths of the cases the major impairment was of some other origin.

In Table O the reasons for closing cases in 1960-61 are given. The death of the recipient was the most important reason for which cases were closed, accounting for 22.1 per cent of closings during the fiscal year. Receipt of OASDI benefits resulted in the closing of 18.8 per cent of the cases, and 14.7 per cent were closed

because the recipient was admitted to an institution. In 4.1 per cent of the closed cases the recipient was able to return to employment and to earn his minimum subsistence needs; 3.0 per cent of the recipients were no longer sufficiently incapacitated to qualify for aid under the program, though they were not employed. In one-fifth of the cases closed the recipient was reaching his 65th birthday and was no longer eligible for assistance under the APTD program; in most of these cases--17.7 per cent of the total--the recipient was transferred to the old age assistance program.

The duration of assistance for cases closed in 1960-61 ranged from "no months" (cases in which the situation changed before the first payment was made, and the payment was cancelled) to ten years. Since the first payments under the program were made in March 1951, ten years was the maximum length of time a recipient could have received APTD, and then only if payment was authorized during the first four months the program was in operation and not closed until the latter part of the 1960-61 fiscal year. The average (median) case closed in 1960-61 had received assistance for 21.9 months, or 1.8 years. Only one-sixth of the cases closed had received assistance for as long as five years.

The aid to the permanently and totally disabled case is apparently a relatively short-term case. This is not surprising when two factors are considered--the seriousness of the disabilities in many of the cases, resulting in the death of the recipient, and the proximity to their 65th birthdays at the time assistance is authorized for many recipients.

TABLES A AND B - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, AND PREVIOUS PAYMENT STATUS

Age and Previous Payment Status	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
A. Age in Years of Recipient at Last Birthday:					
Total....	6,384	1,887	1,773	1,318	1,406
18-19.....	158	71	41	26	20
20-24.....	181	68	38	49	26
25-29.....	220	68	49	69	34
30-34.....	236	54	64	55	63
35-39.....	342	93	85	72	92
40-44.....	552	166	134	107	145
45-49.....	750	218	176	164	192
50.....	206	51	62	47	46
51.....	191	53	48	41	49
52.....	221	64	66	45	46
53.....	232	62	73	57	40
54.....	260	74	83	58	45
55.....	269	76	79	55	59
56.....	285	93	76	58	58
57.....	290	87	81	57	65
58.....	291	99	83	49	60
59.....	307	88	99	58	62
60.....	353	95	110	68	80
61.....	309	96	87	44	82
62.....	270	83	97	40	50
63.....	248	68	78	53	49
64.....	207	57	64	44	42
65 and over*.....	6	3	-	2	1
B. Cases not receiving APTD previously.....	5,436	1,556	1,492	1,129	1,259
Former recipients, Total...	948	331	281	189	147
Years since last receipt:					
Under 1.....	623	229	189	127	78
1.....	179	54	41	38	46
2.....	58	25	22	5	6
3.....	45	14	18	5	8
4.....	12	2	3	6	1
5-9.....	30	7	8	7	8
10.....	1	-	-	1	-

* Closed because recipient had reached age 65.

TABLES C AND D - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, AMOUNT OF PAYMENT AUTHORIZED, AND OASDI BENEFIT RECEIVED

Amount of Payment Authorized and OASDI Benefit Received	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
C. Amount of APTD Payment Authorized:					
Total....	6,384	1,887	1,773	1,318	1,406
$ 5-$ 9.....	61	23	20	6	12
10- 14.....	129	39	41	25	24
15- 19.....	125	42	38	23	22
20- 24.....	260	72	83	50	55
25- 29.....	370	114	117	70	69
30- 34.....	783	201	230	173	179
35- 39.....	985	266	311	191	217
40- 44.....	615	137	175	132	171
45- 49.....	531	139	132	135	125
50- 54.....	499	137	126	115	121
55- 59.....	370	94	99	80	97
60- 64.....	267	82	69	62	54
65- 69.....	213	73	41	42	57
70- 74.....	194	68	38	48	40
75- 79.....	100	55	13	13	19
80- 84.....	102	52	14	22	14
85- 89.....	67	40	11	10	6
90- 94.....	57	33	6	13	5
95- 99.....	18	13	-	4	1
100- 104.....	41	13	15	8	5
105- 109.....	27	15	4	3	5
110- 114.....	27	12	6	5	4
115- 119.....	68	18	34	4	12
120- 124.....	1	1	-	-	-
125- 129.....	6	1	3	2	-
130- 134.....	22	8	11	2	1
135- 139.....	16	8	8	-	-
140- 144.....	15	4	9	-	2
145- 149.....	75	22	39	3	11
150- 189.....	4	1	3	-	-
190.....	4	1	3	-	-
"No money payment" cases..	332	103	74	77	78
D. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:					
Total....	6,384	1,887	1,773	1,318	1,406
None.....	5,970	1,738	1,637	1,264	1,331
$ 5-$ 9.....	3	-	1	1	1
10- 19.....	21	6	11	2	2
20- 29.....	33	8	17	2	6
30- 39.....	63	11	28	4	20
40- 49.....	38	8	15	4	11
50- 59.....	42	12	11	5	14
60- 69.....	72	30	20	14	8
70- 79.....	66	28	17	14	7
80- 89.....	39	21	9	5	4
90- 99.....	18	12	4	1	1
100 and over.....	19	13	3	2	1

TABLES E AND F - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

Marital Status and Living Arrangements	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
E. Marital Status:					
Total....	6,384	1,887	1,773	1,318	1,406
Never married.....	1,707	603	405	394	305
Married.....	1,885	844	361	461	219
Divorced.....	354	135	140	40	39
Separated or deserted.....	1,080	219	218	283	360
Widowed.....	1,358	86	649	140	483
F. Living Arrangements:					
Total....	6,384	1,887	1,773	1,318	1,406
In own establishment:					
Alone.....	1,057	205	373	181	298
With one or more related persons:					
Spouse present.....	1,662	777	270	437	178
Spouse not present.	624	81	255	57	231
With nonrelated persons only.....	134	22	23	36	53
In home of son, daughter, or parent.....	1,311	349	454	223	285
In other relative's home...	798	210	189	193	206
In nonrelative's home.....	283	48	35	117	83
In hotel, rooming house, or boarding house.....	178	82	20	50	26
In boarding or nursing home	332	109	154	23	46
In other.....	5	4	-	1	-

TABLE G - REASONS FOR AUTHORIZING AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61

Reason for Authorizing Case for Payment	Cases
Total.....	6,384
Material change in income or resources during 6 months preceding application:	
Loss of or reduction in earnings of recipient as a result of:	
Illness, injury, or other impairment.....	2,841
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason.....	50
Loss of or reduction in support from other person in home as a result of:	
Death.....	197
Leaving home and stopping or reducing support.....	118
Illness, injury, or other impairment.....	156
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason.....	113
Loss of or reduction in support from person outside home.....	105
Loss of or reduction in other income.....	97
Depletion or reduction of assets to meet:	
Medical care costs.....	163
Other costs.....	91
No material change in income or resources during 6 months preceding application:	
Change in State law or agency policy relating to:	
Determination of requirements.....	2
Consideration of resources.....	2
Increased need for:	
Medical care.....	404
Other requirement(s).....	138
Transferred from another assistance program:	
Aid to dependent children.....	233
Aid to the blind.....	14
Another type of public aid or private aid.....	29
Need has existed for more than 6 months, but recipient only recently applied.....	1,005
Other.....	626 1/

1/ Includes 538 persons attaining technical eligibility upon release from public institutions.

TABLES H, I, AND J - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN FIRST MONTH OF EACH QUARTER, 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, MAJOR IMPAIRMENT, ORIGIN OF IMPAIRMENT, AND TIME LAPSE SINCE ONSET

Major Impairment, Origin of Impairment, and Time Lapse Since Onset	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
H. Diagnosis of Major Impairment:					
Total.....	1,928	567	557	386	418
Infective and parasitic diseases.....	100	30	16	35	19
Neoplasms.....	94	26	31	13	24
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases.....	135	31	45	20	39
Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....	24	5	12	1	6
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders.....	374	106	163	34	71
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	227	65	49	62	51
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	513	117	124	121	151
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	45	29	4	10	2
Diseases of the digestive system.....	52	28	6	13	5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	24	4	8	7	5
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	11	5	2	-	4
Diseases of bones and organs of movement.....	178	68	54	30	26
Congenital malformations.....	12	4	5	2	1
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions.....	37	11	16	5	5
Residuals of accidents or violence.....	102	38	22	33	9
I. Origin of Major Impairment:					
Total.....	1,928	567	557	386	418
Employment injury or disease..	8	7	1	-	-
Injury not work connected.....	93	38	16	33	6
Congenital or at birth.....	214	79	72	33	30
Other.....	1,610	442	467	320	381
Not reported.....	3	1	1	-	1
J. Time Lapse Since Onset of Major Impairment:					
Total.....	1,928	567	557	386	418
Less than 7 months.....	293	86	64	76	67
7 months, less than 1 year....	124	34	29	38	23
1 year, less than 2.....	182	50	37	51	44
2 years, less than 5.....	409	121	114	78	96
5 years, less than 10.....	239	74	69	43	53
10 years or more.....	467	154	169	63	81
Unknown.....	214	48	75	37	54

TABLES K AND L - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, AGE, AND DURATION OF ASSISTANCE

Age of Recipient and Duration of Assistance	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
K. Age in Years of Recipient at Last Birthday:					
Total.....	4,667	1,499	1,235	1,070	863
18-19.....	29	12	5	9	3
20-24.....	102	34	28	24	16
25-29.....	145	56	31	36	22
30-34.....	151	52	25	40	34
35-39.....	245	81	64	58	42
40-44.....	342	115	85	85	57
45-49.....	527	186	104	160	77
50.....	121	43	25	34	19
51.....	135	41	26	37	31
52.....	110	37	25	32	16
53.....	116	35	26	37	18
54.....	126	44	30	32	20
55.....	136	41	33	39	23
56.....	114	39	26	28	21
57.....	144	59	32	28	25
58.....	144	56	37	27	24
59.....	145	47	26	40	32
60.....	219	69	57	60	33
61.....	164	56	49	33	26
62.....	192	50	69	38	35
63.....	143	49	36	36	22
64.....	654	189	222	94	149
65 and over*.....	462	108	174	63	117
Unknown.....	1	-	-	-	1
L. Duration of Assistance:					
Total.....	4,667	1,499	1,235	1,070	863
No assistance received.....	51	14	20	11	6
Under 1 year.....	1,559	561	341	392	265
1 year.....	910	309	229	217	155
2 years.....	647	209	166	145	127
3 years.....	412	105	129	102	76
4 years.....	303	100	79	62	62
5 years.....	241	58	77	55	51
6 years.....	171	43	60	31	37
7 years.....	140	38	42	22	38
8 years.....	103	20	50	14	19
9 years.....	107	31	35	18	23
10 years.....	23	11	7	1	4

* Includes few persons for whom ages were not verified earlier resulting in late terminations.

TABLES M AND N - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, SEX, AMOUNT OF LAST PAYMENT, AND OASDI BENEFIT RECEIVED

Amount of Last Payment and OASDI Benefit Received	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M. Amount of Last APTD Payment:					
Total.....	4,667	1,499	1,235	1,070	863
$ 5-$ 9.....	60	25	16	10	9
10- 14.....	113	40	41	16	16
15- 19.....	115	36	42	14	23
20- 24.....	215	59	67	49	40
25- 29.....	262	64	76	56	66
30- 34.....	487	145	114	132	96
35- 39.....	687	197	205	157	128
40- 44.....	468	132	134	111	91
45- 49.....	424	115	102	118	89
50- 54.....	430	122	113	106	89
55- 59.....	308	108	58	88	54
60- 64.....	243	97	45	53	48
65- 69.....	159	63	30	39	27
70- 74.....	152	67	29	31	25
75- 79.....	87	38	19	14	16
80- 84.....	61	30	10	14	7
85- 89.....	59	26	16	11	6
90- 94.....	38	20	5	8	5
95- 99.....	28	13	4	7	4
100- 104.....	23	9	5	7	2
105- 109.....	26	11	8	4	3
110- 114.....	27	12	10	3	2
115- 119.....	39	11	20	5	3
120- 129.....	5	3	1	1	-
130- 139.....	35	15	17	2	1
140- 149.....	58	25	23	3	7
150- 189.....	3	-	3	-	-
190.....	4	2	2	-	-
No payment received.....	51	14	20	11	6
N. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:					
Total.....	4,667	1,499	1,235	1,070	863
None.....	3,414	1,049	939	718	708
$ 5-$ 9.....	1	-	-	-	1
10- 19.....	27	7	11	5	4
20- 29.....	68	9	35	2	22
30- 39.....	140	24	64	10	42
40- 49.....	112	26	40	22	24
50- 59.....	156	45	40	45	26
60- 69.....	204	59	44	84	17
70- 79.....	225	81	32	101	11
80- 89.....	146	73	16	53	4
90- 99.....	65	46	4	15	-
100- 109.....	47	38	3	6	-
110 and over.....	48	36	3	8	1
Amount unknown.....	14	6	4	1	3

TABLE O - REASONS FOR CLOSING AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES IN 1960-61

Reason for Closing	Cases
Total.....	4,667
Death of recipient.....	1,031
No longer eligible with respect to need:	
Material change in income or resources:	
Employment or increased earnings of person in home:	
Recipient - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation.....	36
Recipient - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation...	154
Spouse - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation.....	6
Spouse - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation.....	99
Other person - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation....	2
Other person - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	57
Receipt of or increase in support from person outside home.....	38
Receipt of or increase in benefits or pensions under:	
OASDI.....	876
Other Federal program.....	66
State or local government program.....	9
Nongovernmental program.....	5
Other material change in income or resources.....	88
No material change in income or resources:	
Decreased need for:	
Medical care.....	11
Other requirement(s).....	21
Other.....	5
No longer meets eligibility requirements other than need:	
Change in State law or agency policy relating to eligibility requirement other than need.....	1
Refusal after acceptance to comply with eligibility requirement.....	88
Recipient no longer incapacitated.....	142
Admitted to institution:	
Mental hospital.....	418
Sanatorium.....	93
County home.....	50
Penal institution.....	111
Other institution.....	13
Loss of residence or moved out of State.....	125
Reached age 65 but did not apply for old age assistance.....	116
Other eligibility requirement not met.....	3
Transferred to another assistance program:	
Old age assistance.....	825
Aid to the blind.....	21
Another type of public or private aid.....	54
Other reason.....	103

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - June 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,037,158	$1,538,340	$381,076	$217,742
Per Cent	100.0	75.5	13.8	10.7
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,240,153	$1,794,475	$244,922	$200,756
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	10.9	9.0
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 964,219	$ 717,495	$123,362	$123,362
Per Cent	100.0	74.4	12.8	12.8
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 35,592	$ -	$ -	$ 35,592
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. The payment is limited to 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. The payment is limited to 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during June. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JUNE 1961	LAST MONTH: MAY 1961	A YEAR AGO: JUNE 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,593	47,509	48,349
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,145,670.04	$2,137,016.52	$2,072,203.52
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,037,158.00	2,028,696.00	2,000,647.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,512.04	108,320.52	71,556.52
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.80	$42.70	$41.38
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	28,758	28,871	26,840
ADULTS	25,915	26,026	24,244
CHILDREN	88,787	89,141	82,204
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,298,651.02	$2,303,664.17	$2,079,918.32
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,240,153.00	2,244,929.00	2,043,726.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	58,498.02	58,735.17	36,192.32
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.90	$77.76	$76.14
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.53	$19.49	$19.20
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	20,166	19,923	18,772
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,026,531.94	$1,011,975.07	$918,509.64
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	964,219.00	950,413.00	878,713.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	62,312.94	61,562.07	48,085.95
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$47.81	$47.70	$46.81
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	1,881	2,232	1,964
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$35,592.47	$50,050.30	$48,085.95
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$18.92	$22.42	$24.48
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	42,114	42,355	23,484

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

("Money Payment" Cases Only)

JUNE 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,209	1,974	1,490	269
Received during month	833	1,288	994	1,046
Total during month	2,042	3,262	2,484	1,315
Disposed of during month	862	1,346	912	1,078
Authorized	568	875	636	872
Denied or otherwise disposed of	294	471	276	206
Pending at end of month	1,180	1,916	1,572	237
Cases:				
Continued from last month	47,657	28,571	19,890	3,047
Added during month	568	875	636	872
New	464	598	542	576
Reopened	104	277	94	296
Total open during month	48,225	29,446	20,526	3,919
Received assistance	47,593	28,758	20,166	1,881
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,915	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	88,787	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	632	688	360	2,038
Closed during month	534	1,564	397	1,190
Continued to next month	47,691	27,882	20,129	2,729

TABLE 3—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—JUNE 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	136,886*	$5,874,694.40
Old-age assistance	47,593	2,145,670.04
Money payments to recipients	47,593	2,037,158.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,512.04**
Aid to dependent children	28,758	2,298,651.02
Money payments to recipients	28,758	2,240,153.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	58,498.02**
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	20,166	1,026,531.94
Money payments to recipients	20,166	964,219.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	62,312.94**
General assistance	1,881	35,592.47
Other financial assistance	9,377	368,248.93
Medical care	2,965	28,955.75
Hospitalization	3,000	202,500.01
Boarding home care for children	3,059	131,304.07
Burial	34	2,128.20
Other	319	3,360.90
Non-financial service only case load	42,114	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

** Payments into State fund for hospitalization of assistance recipients.

TABLE 4— NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH-JUNE 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	67,241	39,256	27,985
Adult parole supervision	2,025	1,979	46
Investigation of prisoners	111	78	33
Family adjustment service	4,375	1,145	3,230
Surplus commodities	7,156	6,138	1,018
Vocational rehabilitation	943	409	534
Adult mental problem service	1,093	632	461
County home service	473	226	247
Medical and health care service	11,790	2,629	9,161
Service to individual children	26,411	17,750	8,661
OASI service	1,031	185	846
Non-support of children	1,698	620	1,078
Service to adoptive home	1,340	1,325	15
Service to foster home	1,981	1,981	XXXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,269	1,269	XXXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	72	47	25
Out of town inquiry	713	627	86
Referral to other agencies	526	265	261
Other services	4,234	1,951	2,283

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	4,356
Age certificates issued	94
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	-
Number of cases on which investigations were made	-
Placements of State Hospital patients	
Persons referred	50
Cases investigated	38
Placements made	24
Persons making support payments through department	1,395
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	426
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	52
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	8

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	568 1/	47,593	$2,037,158.00 2/	$42.80	534 1/
1. ALAMANCE	6	556	23,418.00	42.12	5
2. ALEXANDER	4	280	11,827.00	42.24	1
3. ALLEGHANY	3	191	8,359.00	43.76	1
4. ANSON	1	426	17,434.00	40.92	3
5. ASHE	3	406	17,734.00	43.68	3
6. AVERY	5	328	12,833.00	39.13	4
7. BEAUFORT	9	506	18,684.00	36.92	9
8. BERTIE	4	454	17,730.00	39.05	7
9. BLADEN	7	309	11,952.00	38.68	4
10. BRUNSWICK	2	242	10,109.00	41.77	3
11. BUNCOMBE	21	1,411	54,494.00	38.62	13
12. BURKE	2	532	23,052.00	43.33	8
13. CABARRUS	10	594	25,684.00	43.24	6
14. CALDWELL	5	401	15,722.00	39.21	3
15. CAMDEN	2	104	3,575.00	34.38	-
16. CARTERET	2	276	11,423.00	41.39	1
17. CASWELL	1	287	13,313.00	46.39	2
18. CATAWBA	6	473	21,386.00	45.21	2
19. CHATHAM	3	237	9,478.00	39.99	2
20. CHEROKEE	4	351	11,638.00	33.16	7
21. CHOWAN	1	118	4,327.00	36.67	1
22. CLAY	-	216	8,289.00	38.38	3
23. CLEVELAND	7	876	38,352.00	43.78	7
24. COLUMBUS	6	560	21,571.00	38.52	10
25. CRAVEN	9	654	32,311.00	49.41	10
26. CUMBERLAND	16	829	35,483.00	42.80	7
27. CURRITUCK	2	113	4,555.00	40.31	3
28. DARE	3	107	5,144.00	48.07	3
29. DAVIDSON	6	558	25,229.00	45.21	6
30. DAVIE	2	198	9,717.00	49.08	4
31. DUPLIN	8	381	14,469.00	37.98	5
32. DURHAM	9	1,058	51,066.00	48.27	14
33. EDGECOMBE	6	468	18,272.00	39.04	8
34. FORSYTH	21	1,297	62,595.00	48.26	25
35. FRANKLIN	2	386	16,385.00	42.45	7
36. GASTON	13	917	42,898.00	46.78	9
37. GATES	-	143	5,908.00	41.31	2
38. GRAHAM	5	140	5,561.00	39.72	3
39. GRANVILLE	5	280	10,552.00	37.69	4
40. GREENE	2	114	4,462.00	39.14	1
41. GUILFORD	22	1,519	77,006.00	50.70	19
42. HALIFAX	9	672	29,881.00	44.47	10
43. HARNETT	15	665	30,634.00	46.07	5
44. HAYWOOD	3	671	27,984.00	41.70	14
45. HENDERSON	5	458	22,603.00	49.35	9
46. HERTFORD	4	305	10,962.00	35.94	3
47. HOKE	10	151	5,524.00	36.58	2
48. HYDE	3	190	7,237.00	38.09	3
49. IREDELL	6	548	23,938.00	43.68	8
50. JACKSON	1	515	19,202.00	37.29	4

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	9	789	$ 30,668.00	$38.87	18
52. JONES	1	135	5,380.00	39.85	-
53. LEE	6	222	9,997.00	45.03	2
54. LENOIR	9	533	21,519.00	40.37	6
55. LINCOLN	3	354	15,643.00	44.19	6
56. MACON	4	268	9,412.00	35.12	4
57. MADISON	3	458	19,417.00	42.40	4
58. MARTIN	6	300	11,570.00	38.57	3
59. McDOWELL	4	269	11,122.00	41.35	3
60. MECKLENBURG	27	2,040	102,645.00	50.32	25
61. MITCHELL	4	393	20,470.00	52.09	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	303	11,679.00	38.54	2
63. MOORE	5	424	15,679.00	36.98	6
64. NASH	6	762	30,618.00	40.18	15
65. NEW HANOVER	11	737	32,521.00	44.13	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	391	14,363.00	36.73	4
67. ONSLOW	4	336	16,438.00	48.92	2
68. ORANGE	4	194	9,826.00	50.65	2
69. PAMLICO	-	168	6,814.00	40.56	1
70. PASQUOTANK	5	236	10,006.00	42.40	5
71. PENDER	-	258	9,392.00	36.40	5
72. PERQUIMANS	1	158	7,256.00	45.92	2
73. PERSON	6	437	17,261.00	39.50	9
74. PITT	12	746	28,414.00	38.09	11
75. POLK	3	244	11,335.00	46.45	3
76. RANDOLPH	11	326	13,284.00	40.75	2
77. RICHMOND	13	561	23,740.00	42.32	7
78. ROBESON	18	926	40,153.00	43.36	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	643	31,974.00	49.73	11
80. ROWAN	7	658	32,223.00	48.97	6
81. RUTHERFORD	21	933	44,055.00	47.22	12
82. SAMPSON	10	563	20,829.00	37.00	11
83. SCOTLAND	10	438	16,659.00	38.03	8
84. STANLY	6	314	12,819.00	40.82	5
85. STOKES	1	235	10,158.00	43.23	2
86. SURRY	6	716	30,093.00	42.03	9
87. SWAIN	2	269	10,264.00	38.16	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	201	7,230.00	35.97	-
89. TYRRELL	-	136	5,319.00	39.11	2
90. UNION	4	328	14,228.00	43.38	2
91. VANCE	4	373	13,871.00	37.19	9
92. WAKE	21	1,632	73,001.00	44.73	23
93. WARREN	5	260	10,140.00	39.00	3
94. WASHINGTON	3	142	5,192.00	36.56	-
95. WATAUGA	2	251	11,191.00	44.59	2
96. WAYNE	14	838	32,338.00	38.59	7
97. WILKES	15	827	33,253.00	40.21	13
98. WILSON	3	795	30,505.00	38.37	5
99. YADKIN	7	245	11,458.00	46.77	3
100. YANCEY	4	357	11,774.00	32.98	3

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	875 1/	28,758	25,915	88,787	$2,240,153.00 2/	$77.90	$19.53	1,564 1/
1. ALAMANCE	16	242	218	765	18,592.00	76.83	18.91	12
2. ALEXANDER	2	105	89	263	7,067.00	67.30	20.08	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	89	85	229	6,822.00	76.65	21.73	3
4. ANSON	8	195	174	677	13,269.00	68.05	15.59	4
5. ASHE	2	275	263	755	20,832.00	75.75	20.46	9
6. AVERY	6	173	163	483	11,673.00	67.47	18.07	9
7. BEAUFORT	9	211	201	721	13,898.00	65.87	15.07	11
8. BERTIE	4	183	157	557	10,379.00	56.72	14.54	20
9. BLADEN	6	378	344	1,252	28,132.00	74.42	17.63	8
10. BRUNSWICK	7	147	135	445	10,733.00	73.01	18.51	5
11. BUNCOMBE	14	576	519	1,665	37,662.00	65.39	17.24	26
12. BURKE	6	282	257	847	22,402.00	79.44	20.29	7
13. CABARRUS	14	342	307	996	25,925.00	75.80	19.90	14
14. CALDWELL	7	241	222	705	18,624.00	77.28	20.09	11
15. CAMDEN	1	40	38	127	2,545.00	63.63	15.42	6
16. CARTERET	2	193	183	519	14,820.00	76.79	21.11	6
17. CASWELL	10	275	254	837	22,688.00	82.50	20.80	3
18. CATAWBA	18	399	345	1,148	32,840.00	82.31	22.00	18
19. CHATHAM	4	79	62	240	4,849.00	61.38	16.06	5
20. CHEROKEE	4	217	210	587	12,932.00	59.59	16.23	9
21. CHOWAN	-	25	21	86	1,651.00	66.04	15.43	2
22. CLAY	2	114	111	326	7,555.00	66.27	17.29	7
23. CLEVELAND	21	486	437	1,585	42,818.00	88.10	21.18	13
24. COLUMBUS	2	273	242	913	18,361.00	67.26	15.90	159
25. CRAVEN	7	399	369	1,250	37,997.00	95.23	23.47	6
26. CUMBERLAND	42	892	820	3,044	78,527.00	88.03	20.32	20
27. CURRITUCK	1	27	26	81	1,961.00	72.63	18.33	1
28. DARE	2	32	29	60	1,979.00	61.84	22.24	5
29. DAVIDSON	31	411	383	1,170	34,361.00	83.60	22.13	20
30. DAVIE	2	69	63	175	5,102.00	73.94	21.44	1
31. DUPLIN	8	272	236	843	17,617.00	64.77	16.33	10
32. DURHAM	19	881	801	2,791	81,715.00	92.75	22.75	28
33. EDGECOMBE	4	150	131	558	9,246.00	61.64	13.42	25
34. FORSYTH	57	1,576	1,407	4,666	137,840.00	87.46	22.70	32
35. FRANKLIN	2	219	195	688	15,851.00	72.38	17.95	7
36. GASTON	30	1,082	922	3,067	91,609.00	84.67	22.97	39
37. GATES	2	37	36	122	2,087.00	56.41	13.21	2
38. GRAHAM	3	64	61	150	3,725.00	58.20	17.65	9
39. GRANVILLE	1	95	83	283	5,897.00	62.07	16.11	7
40. GREENE	3	60	46	223	4,335.00	72.25	16.12	36
41. GUILFORD	51	1,300	1,158	4,014	122,267.00	94.05	23.64	38
42. HALIFAX	7	403	358	1,382	28,920.00	71.76	16.62	10
43. HARNETT	22	534	458	1,569	41,532.00	77.78	20.49	13
44. HAYWOOD	9	316	287	928	18,574.00	58.78	15.29	11
45. HENDERSON	5	119	113	338	9,733.00	81.79	21.58	8
46. HERTFORD	3	180	168	608	9,390.00	52.17	12.10	12
47. HOKE	2	38	38	106	1,936.00	50.95	13.44	2
48. HYDE	1	74	64	187	5,247.00	70.91	20.90	4
49. IREDELL	8	212	188	600	15,350.00	72.41	19.48	5
50. JACKSON	6	245	235	647	14,863.00	60.67	16.85	10

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	9	464	427	1,461	$ 36,728.00	$ 79.16	$ 19.45	150
52. JONES	2	149	123	418	10,143.00	68.07	18.75	1
53. LEE	8	163	157	579	14,111.00	86.57	19.17	7
54. LENOIR	4	245	226	773	18,744.00	76.51	18.76	59
55. LINCOLN	9	126	97	369	8,769.00	69.60	18.82	5
56. MACON	2	53	50	159	2,955.00	55.75	14.14	3
57. MADISON	6	300	273	891	17,857.00	59.52	15.34	10
58. MARTIN	1	121	109	462	9,459.00	78.17	16.57	27
59. McDOWELL	3	66	61	189	4,946.00	74.94	19.78	2
60. MECKLENBURG	32	1,199	1,038	3,942	103,915.00	86.67	20.87	40
61. MITCHELL	4	237	227	687	20,711.00	87.39	22.66	12
62. MONTGOMERY	3	126	107	408	10,223.00	81.13	19.85	9
63. MOORE	12	234	209	786	14,760.00	63.08	14.83	13
64. NASH	11	363	329	1,185	23,181.00	63.86	15.25	93
65. NEW HANOVER	27	636	595	1,864	53,957.00	84.84	21.94	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	192	174	615	10,636.00	55.40	13.48	29
67. ONSLOW	17	356	328	1,159	30,790.00	86.49	20.71	6
68. ORANGE	7	152	129	496	12,585.00	82.80	20.14	3
69. PAMLICO	-	82	73	220	6,071.00	74.04	20.72	6
70. PASQUOTANK	5	70	63	199	4,902.00	70.03	18.71	2
71. PENDER	3	102	91	325	5,977.00	58.60	14.37	2
72. PERQUIMANS	2	47	40	144	3,366.00	71.62	18.29	4
73. PERSON	5	245	207	759	18,596.00	75.90	19.25	8
74. PITT	4	313	286	1,097	23,342.00	74.58	16.88	112
75. POLK	1	105	100	310	8,974.00	85.47	21.89	1
76. RANDOLPH	8	134	117	430	9,600.00	71.64	17.55	8
77. RICHMOND	15	380	342	1,273	33,093.00	87.09	20.49	11
78. ROBESON	20	691	615	2,528	57,522.00	83.24	18.30	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	299	253	888	25,543.00	85.43	22.39	10
80. ROWAN	16	458	411	1,324	39,430.00	86.09	22.73	8
81. RUTHERFORD	7	398	373	1,085	33,620.00	84.47	23.06	7
82. SAMPSON	19	393	347	1,303	28,334.00	72.10	17.17	21
83. SCOTLAND	16	429	398	1,442	28,118.00	65.54	15.28	16
84. STANLY	7	103	91	332	7,968.00	77.36	18.84	6
85. STOKES	6	81	71	238	5,820.00	71.85	18.83	3
86. SURRY	5	308	283	917	23,307.00	75.67	19.42	13
87. SWAIN	3	136	131	398	8,820.00	64.85	16.67	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	99	91	282	6,654.00	67.21	17.84	4
89. TYRRELL	-	41	37	148	3,448.00	84.10	18.64	1
90. UNION	5	66	57	225	5,183.00	78.53	18.38	5
91. VANCE	3	243	227	780	15,450.00	63.58	15.34	9
92. WAKE	36	1,297	1,185	4,013	102,260.00	78.84	19.67	24
93. WARREN	8	131	104	409	7,651.00	58.40	14.91	6
94. WASHINGTON	1	44	38	144	2,780.00	63.18	15.27	1
95. WATAUGA	5	163	154	444	12,573.00	77.13	21.03	3
96. WAYNE	11	275	249	895	21,814.00	79.32	19.07	8
97. WILKES	13	514	481	1,507	38,363.00	74.64	19.30	10
98. WILSON	5	394	344	1,223	23,889.00	60.63	15.25	59
99. YADKIN	13	104	98	237	7,287.00	70.07	21.75	9
100. YANCEY	6	204	187	547	11,198.00	54.89	15.26	5

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	636 1/	20,166	$964,219.00 2/	$47.81	397 1/
1. ALAMANCE	14	172	8,213.00	47.75	-
2. ALEXANDER	1	62	2,885.00	46.53	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	77	3,679.00	47.78	1
4. ANSON	2	119	5,289.00	44.45	1
5. ASHE	2	201	8,715.00	43.36	2
6. AVERY	2	86	3,484.00	40.51	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	175	7,787.00	44.50	4
8. BERTIE	5	157	6,641.00	42.30	4
9. BLADEN	5	148	6,087.00	41.13	1
10. BRUNSWICK	7	115	4,632.00	40.28	2
11. BUNCOMBE	6	441	19,605.00	44.46	10
12. BURKE	5	236	10,851.00	45.98	4
13. CABARRUS	9	281	14,636.00	52.09	5
14. CALDWELL	1	189	8,315.00	43.99	8
15. CAMDEN	1	42	2,047.00	48.74	-
16. CARTERET	6	165	7,765.00	47.06	1
17. CASWELL	6	128	6,447.00	50.37	2
18. CATAWBA	14	220	11,732.00	53.33	5
19. CHATHAM	4	103	5,003.00	48.57	4
20. CHEROKEE	6	145	5,442.00	37.53	2
21. CHOWAN	3	142	2,059.00	49.02	1
22. CLAY	-	72	2,720.00	37.78	1
23. CLEVELAND	18	257	11,741.00	45.68	2
24. COLUMBUS	2	221	8,971.00	40.59	-
25. CRAVEN	6	253	14,039.00	55.49	7
26. CUMBERLAND	17	443	22,441.00	50.66	16
27. CURRITUCK	1	42	2,195.00	52.26	1
28. DARE	5	75	3,588.00	47.84	2
29. DAVIDSON	6	271	12,964.00	47.84	5
30. DAVIE	2	77	4,049.00	52.58	-
31. DUPLIN	9	193	7,828.00	40.56	2
32. DURHAM	15	610	32,329.00	53.00	12
33. EDGECOMBE	15	160	7,210.00	45.06	4
34. FORSYTH	37	952	50,688.00	53.24	15
35. FRANKLIN	1	164	7,782.00	47.45	1
36. GASTON	17	619	31,617.00	51.08	14
37. GATES	3	27	1,265.00	46.85	-
38. GRAHAM	2	40	1,709.00	42.73	1
39. GRANVILLE	8	81	3,482.00	42.99	3
40. GREENE	2	79	3,098.00	39.22	2
41. GUILFORD	47	814	44,704.00	54.92	19
42. HALIFAX	7	276	12,747.00	46.18	11
43. HARNETT	11	304	15,141.00	49.81	10
44. HAYWOOD	6	193	8,991.00	46.59	3
45. HENDERSON	1	135	7,018.00	51.99	9
46. HERTFORD	3	130	4,768.00	36.68	2
47. HOKE	1	36	1,479.00	41.08	-
48. HYDE	1	39	1,592.00	40.82	-
49. IREDELL	7	228	10,573.00	46.37	12
50. JACKSON	7	156	6,569.00	42.11	6

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	406	$17,856.00	$43.98	20
52. JONES	5	89	3,873.00	43.52	1
53. LEE	3	133	5,937.00	44.64	1
54. LENOIR	9	265	12,841.00	48.46	5
55. LINCOLN	5	103	4,770.00	46.31	2
56. MACON	2	41	1,800.00	43.90	1
57. MADISON	6	171	6,649.00	38.88	1
58. MARTIN	8	106	4,503.00	42.48	2
59. McDOWELL	2	60	2,699.00	44.98	1
60. MECKLENBURG	15	733	41,385.00	56.46	12
61. MITCHELL	5	142	7,371.00	51.91	2
62. MONTGOMERY	1	127	5,684.00	44.76	2
63. MOORE	9	187	7,774.00	41.57	9
64. NASH	13	239	11,757.00	49.19	5
65. NEW HANOVER	17	556	27,285.00	49.07	20
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	139	5,794.00	41.68	4
67. ONSLOW	9	193	10,349.00	53.62	5
68. ORANGE	2	123	6,551.00	53.26	2
69. PAMLICO	1	53	2,294.00	43.28	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	48	2,907.00	60.56	4
71. PENDER	3	77	2,928.00	38.03	1
72. PERQUIMANS	3	65	3,258.00	50.12	2
73. PERSON	10	170	7,581.00	44.59	5
74. PITT	10	302	13,198.00	43.70	6
75. POLK	4	73	3,557.00	48.73	1
76. RANDOLPH	4	118	5,362.00	45.44	4
77. RICHMOND	9	323	15,038.00	46.56	10
78. ROBESON	14	396	18,894.00	47.71	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	260	13,837.00	53.22	4
80. ROWAN	11	368	20,171.00	54.81	6
81. RUTHERFORD	5	290	14,292.00	49.28	5
82. SAMPSON	8	236	10,096.00	42.78	2
83. SCOTLAND	12	313	13,268.00	42.39	6
84. STANLY	7	118	6,007.00	50.91	1
85. STOKES	2	78	3,453.00	44.27	1
86. SURRY	4	181	9,137.00	50.48	3
87. SWAIN	-	87	3,242.00	37.26	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	66	2,734.00	41.42	1
89. TYRRELL	1	50	2,348.00	46.96	-
90. UNION	7	60	2,784.00	46.40	3
91. VANCE	8	173	7,079.00	40.92	7
92. WAKE	18	809	41,432.00	51.21	19
93. WARREN	6	118	4,613.00	39.09	3
94. WASHINGTON	3	44	2,291.00	52.07	-
95. WATAUGA	2	104	4,726.00	45.44	3
96. WAYNE	13	294	13,161.00	44.77	4
97. WILKES	9	354	14,977.00	42.31	9
98. WILSON	9	248	11,096.00	44.74	4
99. YADKIN	3	110	5,493.00	49.94	4
100. YANCEY	3	116	3,475.00	29.96	3

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,881	$35,592.47	$18.92	5,169	$278,904.00	$53.96
1. ALAMANCE	29	439.31	15.15	42	2,242.00	53.38
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	8	356.00	44.50
3. ALLEGHANY	7	237.50	33.93	12	759.00	63.25
4. ANSON	1	14.00	14.00	42	2,124.00	50.57
5. ASHE	6	88.91	14.82	19	1,163.00	61.21
6. AVERY	1	26.15	26.15	11	569.00	51.73
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	100	4,953.00	49.53
8. BERTIE	8	103.01	12.88	43	2,276.00	52.93
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	35	1,496.00	42.74
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	39	2,019.00	51.77
11. BUNCOMBE	36	836.00	23.22	184	9,957.00	54.11
12. BURKE	16	480.51	30.03	46	2,218.00	48.22
13. CABARRUS	25	452.45	18.10	69	3,784.00	54.84
14. CALDWELL	17	192.37	11.32	57	2,970.00	52.11
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	20	1,109.00	55.45
16. CARTERET	15	110.74	7.38	55	2,785.00	50.64
17. CASWELL	5	66.00	13.20	21	1,097.00	52.24
18. CATAWBA	78	1,032.26	13.23	40	2,096.00	52.40
19. CHATHAM	5	46.39	9.28	32	1,472.00	46.00
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	32	1,394.00	43.56
21. CHOWAN	4	91.07	22.77	10	370.00	37.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	19	771.00	40.58
23. CLEVELAND	7	81.50	11.64	55	3,198.00	58.15
24. COLUMBUS	2	38.00	19.00	36	1,776.00	49.33
25. CRAVEN	32	612.37	19.14	53	2,852.00	53.81
26. CUMBERLAND	77	1,097.33	14.25	75	3,910.00	52.13
27. CURRITUCK	6	85.05	14.18	8	429.00	53.63
28. DARE	-	-	-	55	3,053.00	55.51
29. DAVIDSON	30	411.30	13.71	94	5,484.00	58.34
30. DAVIE	15	266.85	17.79	25	1,565.00	62.60
31. DUPLIN	8	56.39	7.05	61	3,040.00	49.84
32. DURHAM	34	631.46	18.57	156	8,510.00	54.55
33. EDGECOMBE	20	357.48	17.87	52	2,951.00	56.75
34. FORSYTH	232	5,806.07	25.03	185	11,156.00	60.30
35. FRANKLIN	2	16.25	8.13	39	2,142.00	54.92
36. GASTON	21	538.25	25.63	88	4,723.00	53.67
37. GATES	-	-	-	15	841.00	56.07
38. GRAHAM	3	27.00	9.00	13	663.00	51.00
39. GRANVILLE	14	207.29	14.81	21	854.00	40.67
40. GREENE	1	11.09	11.09	15	721.00	48.07
41. GUILFORD	92	2,514.30	27.33	212	13,393.00	63.17
42. HALIFAX	42	680.72	16.21	64	3,296.00	51.50
43. HARNETT	4	92.25	23.06	69	4,017.00	58.22
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	42	2,176.00	51.81
45. HENDERSON	10	124.00	12.40	37	2,223.00	60.08
46. HERTFORD	9	307.90	34.21	28	1,547.00	55.25
47. HOKE	6	74.00	12.33	11	484.00	44.00
48. HYDE	10	100.00	10.00	28	1,869.00	66.75
49. IREDELL	51	658.81	12.92	46	2,722.00	59.17
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	17	767.00	45.12

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	36	$ 309.16	$ 8.59	91	$ 4,053.00	$ 44.54
52. JONES	3	30.00	10.00	19	957.00	50.37
53. LEE	33	127.50	3.86	33	1,800.00	54.55
54. LENOIR	9	153.45	17.05	95	5,013.00	52.77
55. LINCOLN	16	274.07	17.13	26	1,264.00	48.62
56. MACON	-	-	-	28	948.00	33.86
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	32	1,686.00	52.69
58. MARTIN	2	13.46	6.73	25	1,191.00	47.64
59. McDOWELL	11	114.00	10.36	18	969.00	53.83
60. MECKLENBURG	186	8,341.33	44.85	246	15,213.00	61.84
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	13	691.00	53.15
62. MONTGOMERY	20	330.90	16.55	29	1,496.00	51.59
63. MOORE	7	37.90	5.41	74	4,320.00	58.38
64. NASH	2	26.34	13.17	51	2,507.00	49.16
65. NEW HANOVER	24	178.23	7.43	122	6,688.00	54.82
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	25.17	8.39	33	1,559.00	47.24
67. ONSLOW	6	132.29	22.05	65	3,736.00	57.48
68. ORANGE	10	71.06	7.11	25	1,316.00	52.64
69. PAMLICO	2	10.00	5.00	24	1,184.00	49.33
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	64	3,734.00	58.34
71. PENDER	11	199.95	18.18	19	788.00	41.47
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	14	757.00	54.07
73. PERSON	5	57.64	11.53	19	1,006.00	52.95
74. PITT	104	333.98	3.21	151	7,578.00	50.19
75. POLK	-	-	-	10	475.00	47.50
76. RANDOLPH	1	29.00	29.00	57	3,090.00	54.21
77. RICHMOND	40	943.66	23.59	79	4,417.00	55.91
78. ROBESON	4	24.00	6.00	81	3,591.00	44.33
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	30.33	10.11	79	4,257.00	53.89
80. ROWAN	11	76.28	6.93	91	5,728.00	62.95
81. RUTHERFORD	34	776.36	22.83	44	2,420.00	55.00
82. SAMPSON	6	24.00	4.00	78	3,693.00	47.35
83. SCOTLAND	49	571.65	11.67	48	2,559.00	53.31
84. STANLY	13	166.04	12.77	36	1,642.00	45.61
85. STOKES	16	371.07	23.19	23	1,288.00	56.00
86. SURRY	7	71.31	10.19	32	1,608.00	50.25
87. SWAIN	--	-	-	18	782.00	43.44
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	19.75	4.94	14	675.00	48.21
89. TYRRELL	1	20.00	20.00	19	1,204.00	63.37
90. UNION	6	80.00	13.33	34	1,650.00	48.53
91. VANCE	28	195.50	6.98	24	1,288.00	53.67
92. WAKE	87	1,296.59	14.90	170	10,210.00	60.06
93. WARREN	1	3.00	3.00	39	1,801.00	46.18
94. WASHINGTON	2	21.10	10.55	18	1,072.00	59.56
95. WATAUGA	1	20.00	20.00	41	2,204.00	53.76
96. WAYNE	45	496.99	11.04	121	6,313.00	52.17
97. WILKES	18	105.74	5.87	53	2,745.00	51.79
98. WILSON	30	423.00	14.10	63	3,104.00	49.27
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	21	1,147.00	54.62
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	24	1,145.00	47.71

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JUNE 1961 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	1,028	15,646	958	7,758	420	6,398
1. ALAMANCE	9	90	4	47	1	8
2. ALEXANDER	9	55	1	25	3	87
3. ALLEGHANY	11	235	4	34	2	46
4. ANSON	4	43	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	8	78	10	53	6	62
6. AVERY	30	411	24	220	3	81
7. BEAUFORT	17	140	9	75	4	36
8. BERTIE	8	154	2	18	7	91
9. BLADEN	5	56	9	70	2	27
10. BRUNSWICK	14	209	6	46	6	34
11. BUNCOMBE	35	421	12	96	8	93
12. BURKE	8	136	6	38	9	57
13. CABARRUS	14	176	11	60	7	120
14. CALDWELL	12	249	15	112	4	38
15. CAMDEN	-	-	2	22	-	-
16. CARTERET	4	46	2	12	1	16
17. CASWELL	2	8	2	8	1	11
18. CATAWBA	5	82	7	36	4	21
19. CHATHAM	6	86	3	31	1	7
20. CHEROKEE	17	381	6	38	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	1	6	1	17
22. CLAY	2	7	6	59	1	47
23. CLEVELAND	18	189	17	149	1	8
24. COLUMBUS	20	233	7	52	4	35
25. CRAVEN	10	85	9	62	2	6
26. CUMBERLAND	11	153	22	296	6	146
27. CURRITUCK	1	10	-	-	1	10
28. DARE	1	15	-	-	1	11
29. DAVIDSON	9	121	8	75	4	62
30. DAVIE	3	83	2	10	-	-
31. DUPLIN	7	300	8	77	2	58
32. DURHAM	25	603	32	232	13	117
33. EDGECOMBE	6	46	2	9	5	151
34. FORSYTH	31	534	88	883	31	359
35. FRANKLIN	7	71	3	31	1	6
36. GASTON	14	186	25	343	13	338
37. GATES	1	9	2	47	2	18
38. GRAHAM	3	29	1	4	1	27
39. GRANVILLE	3	41	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	2	17	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	54	626	80	546	27	520
42. HALIFAX	2	10	4	34	1	6
43. HARNETT	20	308	14	67	8	83
44. HAYWOOD	16	507	8	37	7	66
45. HENDERSON	14	230	7	113	4	29
46. HERTFORD	9	218	6	90	3	44
47. HOKE	2	26	-	-	1	22
48. HYDE	7	230	3	31	1	4
49. IREDELL	27	253	13	104	8	80
50. JACKSON	3	11	9	59	1	10

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JUNE 1961[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	20	284	9	61	8	494
52. JONES	-	-	3	17	-	-
53. LEE	8	51	8	32	5	52
54. LENOIR	3	17	5	76	4	69
55. LINCOLN	15	176	4	26	1	12
56. MACON	13	182	6	76	1	14
57. MADISON	5	176	10	109	6	67
58. MARTIN	2	19	1	3	2	45
59. McDOWELL	4	21	2	4	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	26	338	40	319	11	200
61. MITCHELL	10	68	9	45	4	33
62. MONTGOMERY	10	123	6	108	4	68
63. MOORE	25	329	16	178	6	77
64. NASH	13	179	7	60	4	58
65. NEW HANOVER	14	354	28	198	12	112
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	2	27	2	22
67. ONSLOW	5	59	7	39	3	161
68. ORANGE	3	18	1	5	4	28
69. PAMLICO	1	12	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	45	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	1	1	-	-
73. PERSON	5	90	3	6	4	32
74. PITT	13	314	11	47	3	75
75. POLK	7	72	5	46	3	26
76. RANDOLPH	12	138	3	11	2	26
77. RICHMOND	20	647	35	250	16	202
78. ROBESON	5	52	10	77	5	61
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	228	10	53	4	32
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	21	255	12	76	6	36
82. SAMPSON	30	606	35	282	9	153
83. SCOTLAND	7	116	16	97	9	94
84. STANLY	5	36	1	5	2	9
85. STOKES	3	48	-	-	1	2
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	12	2	7	-	-
89. TYRRELL	8	74	1	3	2	29
90. UNION	8	190	2	19	2	5
91. VANCE	8	89	7	46	2	24
92. WAKE	42	603	73	403	21	581
93. WARREN	4	37	1	2	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	3	38	2	16	1	7
95. WATAUGA	7	69	5	67	2	12
96. WAYNE	11	301	5	88	1	6
97. WILKES	27	264	11	63	5	14
98. WILSON	16	203	14	133	7	195
99. YADKIN	21	349	14	97	11	120
100. YANCEY	6	157	3	23	6	30

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	9,377	$368,248.93	2,965	$28,955.75	3,000	$202,500.01	3,059	$131,304.07	353	$ 5,489.10
1. ALAMANCE	96	4,201.80	43	560.90	18	1,354.40	35	2,286.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	17	1,052.00	-	-	9	692.00	8	360.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	5	198.88	3	108.88	-	-	2	90.00	-	-
4. ANSON	17	352.90	1	3.00	11	124.90	5	225.00	-	-
5. ASHE	13	362.25	4	54.45	3	52.80	6	255.00	-	-
6. AVERY	5	76.80	-	-	5	76.80	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	24	422.90	6	48.50	13	215.40	5	159.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	31	633.91	2	20.81	22	298.10	7	315.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	13	372.78	2	4.10	-	-	11	368.68	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	6	281.50	3	92.50	1	78.00	2	111.00	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	580	11,175.49	299	1,847.92	99	3,445.15	182	5,882.42	-	-
12. BURKE	139	6,125.21	53	1,544.66	29	2,157.55	49	2,220.00	8	203.00
13. CABARRUS	72	5,145.63	15	110.43	46	4,490.20	10	507.00	1	38.00
14. CALDWELL	86	2,813.18	3	12.75	43	1,224.43	40	1,576.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	2	63.00	-	-	1	18.00	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	26	802.06	8	108.04	10	421.02	8	273.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	18	512.54	5	90.44	5	86.90	8	335.20	-	-
18. CATAWBA	118	3,688.34	26	275.84	26	654.00	66	2,758.50	-	-
19. CHATHAM	22	917.15	2	37.75	17	757.60	3	121.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	7	121.60	2	8.00	2	20.60	3	93.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	7	447.80	1	200.00	6	247.80	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	141	8,329.95	14	141.80	83	6,252.36	44	1,935.79	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	70	2,075.20	26	371.82	30	1,083.38	10	420.00	4	200.00
25. CRAVEN	92	3,667.39	30	209.75	47	2,760.14	15	697.50	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	180	15,413.55	8	82.35	91	12,318.20	80	2,913.00	1	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	5	406.79	2	245.30	3	161.49	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	7	435.45	1	30.00	6	405.45	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	106	3,215.58	18	141.48	25	648.60	63	2,425.50	-	-
30. DAVIE	31	888.82	19	244.32	8	487.00	4	157.50	-	-
31. DUPLIN	65	2,470.77	17	186.30	37	1,827.10	10	444.50	1	12.87
32. DURHAM	302	22,947.03	85	723.27	164	19,497.22	51	2,719.54	2	7.00
33. EDGECOMBE	106	4,613.39	23	213.86	40	2,720.50	43	1,679.03	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	845	$ 26,868.95	111	$ 1,081.72	159	$ 9,735.00	372	$ 15,541.10	203	$ 511.13
35. FRANKLIN	56	2,000.10	11	73.60	29	1,206.50	16	720.00	-	-
36. GASTON	298	11,759.40	148	1,990.07	63	6,359.42	57	2,310.02	30	1,099.89
37. GATES	9	315.45	1	3.85	8	311.60	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	3.60	-	-	1	3.60	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	16	457.96	10	157.43	-	-	6	300.53	-	-
40. GREENE	19	663.00	-	-	17	573.00	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	605	32,561.06	40	394.32	136	12,184.97	405	19,078.24	24	903.53
42. HALIFAX	114	4,694.44	20	285.04	66	3,295.14	25	964.26	3	150.00
43. HARNETT	113	2,642.55	8	81.50	16	400.55	49	2,138.00	40	22.50
44. HAYWOOD	10	217.40	3	83.00	6	89.40	1	45.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	77	4,123.00	23	186.09	25	2,936.78	28	920.13	1	80.00
46. HERTFORD	23	576.25	-	-	17	310.75	6	265.50	-	-
47. HOKE	37	4,043.41	7	17.32	30	4,026.09	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	9	283.35	3	104.75	6	178.60	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	220	5,476.10	82	862.51	84	2,253.49	53	2,310.10	1	50.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	93	2,683.20	22	138.50	44	1,543.50	27	1,001.20	-	-
52. JONES	19	483.52	10	123.08	5	245.44	4	115.00	-	-
53. LEE	46	1,673.84	-	-	21	598.75	25	1,075.09	-	-
54. LENOIR	83	5,090.67	17	169.50	48	3,807.04	16	980.19	2	133.94
55. LINCOLN	67	2,840.85	22	265.80	21	1,748.05	24	827.00	-	-
56. MACON	3	46.20	-	-	3	46.20	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	51	1,717.60	-	-	23	649.80	28	1,067.80	-	-
58. MARTIN	37	1,782.40	-	-	33	1,547.40	3	135.00	1	100.00
59. McDOWELL	43	1,098.96	22	308.62	6	225.00	15	565.34	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	728	19,252.75	384	3,730.49	-	-	338	15,130.51	6	391.75
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	178	2,393.19	163	1,748.95	3	250.84	12	393.40	-	-
63. MOORE	29	909.20	3	21.50	4	551.00	19	276.70	3	60.00
64. NASH	97	5,622.78	4	23.25	84	5,241.99	9	357.54	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	521	7,083.30	421	1,427.00	72	4,498.30	27	1,143.00	1	15.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	46	2,028.19	8	82.98	37	1,855.21	1	90.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	57	6,380.31	6	50.00	39	5,770.41	10	464.90	2	95.00
68. ORANGE	72	3,572.77	15	199.70	28	1,091.47	29	2,281.60	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	22	$ 1,168.29	1	$ 36.00	20	$ 1,012.29	1	$ 120.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	26	1,107.41	-	-	10	529.40	16	578.01	-	-
71. PENDER	20	392.24	9	70.24	10	277.00	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	11	272.00	6	106.00	5	166.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	63	1,943.46	38	538.81	25	1,404.65	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	111	4,069.22	41	653.24	45	2,630.50	25	785.48	-	-
75. POLK	22	472.74	17	180.69	1	18.60	-	-	4	273.45
76. RANDOLPH	66	2,512.84	34	268.70	15	944.70	17	1,299.44	-	-
77. RICHMOND	71	2,229.63	28	368.43	13	625.20	30	1,236.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	147	5,268.10	1	2.50	105	3,740.35	41	1,525.25	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	127	5,665.46	22	223.54	54	3,379.62	51	2,062.30	-	-
80. ROWAN	269	9,591.28	94	1,148.24	67	3,888.20	108	4,554.84	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	115	5,786.85	46	544.36	34	3,883.29	29	1,099.20	6	260.00
82. SAMPSON	73	6,911.79	8	74.71	58	6,547.88	7	289.20	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	172	4,008.71	109	1,039.41	58	2,571.34	5	397.96	-	-
84. STANLY	67	3,627.79	15	185.68	44	3,082.11	8	360.00	-	-
85. STOKES	19	1,079.08	1	10.50	10	765.58	8	303.00	-	-
86. SURRY	53	1,516.29	11	89.40	29	935.39	13	491.50	-	-
87. SWAIN	5	295.00	-	-	1	30.00	3	115.00	1	150.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	99.31	4	27.00	-	-	2	49.31	3	23.00
89. TYRRELL	16	870.38	5	41.20	8	584.18	1	45.00	2	200.00
90. UNION	37	2,222.49	4	15.76	24	2,031.23	9	175.50	-	-
91. VANCE	37	1,555.36	8	85.33	16	933.03	13	537.00	-	-
92. WAKE	196	5,891.52	25	251.69	30	423.80	141	5,216.03	-	-
93. WARREN	24	900.20	8	118.90	13	676.30	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	9	127.34	6	45.14	2	37.20	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	7	125.40	3	37.80	3	42.60	1	45.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	209	20,626.52	32	282.85	109	15,242.13	67	4,802.50	1	299.04
97. WILKES	139	5,619.35	47	490.65	51	3,618.26	40	1,435.44	1	75.00
98. WILSON	158	5,640.64	38	517.34	102	4,324.80	17	763.50	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	40	954.85	19	171.85	-	-	21	783.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	6	120.00	-	-	4	42.00	2	78.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for assistance recipients (see Table 9).
2/ Includes 34 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

MAY 1961 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,300,044	$157,955,096	$68.67	867,945	$100,717,962	$116.04
ALABAMA	99,484	5,358,955	53.87	21,443	878,909	40.99
FLORIDA	69,964	4,207,451	60.14	23,683	1,452,278	61.32
GEORGIA	95,301	4,486,832	47.08	16,722	1,464,012	87.55
KENTUCKY	55,561	2,793,455	50.28	21,212	1,812,607	85.45
LOUISIANA	125,985	8,928,983	70.87	22,147	2,131,042	96.22
MARYLAND	9,588	612,651	63.90	10,005	1,267,191	126.66
MISSISSIPPI	80,704	2,807,949	34.79	20,774	756,640	36.42
NORTH CAROLINA	47,509	2,137,017	44.98	28,871	2,303,664	79.79
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,000	1,276,363	41.17	9,509	556,856	58.56
TENNESSEE	54,024	2,359,260	43.67	22,476	1,570,252	69.86
TEXAS	220,683	11,639,124	52.74	19,212	1,472,158	76.63
VIRGINIA	14,429	767,630	53.20	10,391	1,016,837	97.86
WEST VIRGINIA	18,716	765,502	40.90	20,476	2,013,829	98.35

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	381,153 2/	$26,310,837 2/	$69.03 2/	438,000 3/	$30,092,000 3/	$68.69 3/
ALABAMA	12,122	456,140	37.63	103	1,329	12.90
FLORIDA	10,077	660,388	65.53	9,500 3/	324,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	22,994	1,184,505	51.51	2,422	72,021	29.74
KENTUCKY	7,944	435,451	54.82	2,835	98,058	34.59
LOUISIANA	16,338	915,311	56.02	8,543	433,383	50.73
MARYLAND	6,340	412,188	65.01	4,114	269,564	65.52
MISSISSIPPI	12,650	440,992	34.86	974	14,747	15.14
NORTH CAROLINA	19,923	1,011,975	50.79	2,232	50,051	22.42
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,938	359,907	45.34	1,736	51,789	29.83
TENNESSEE	10,260	472,317	46.03	2,650	49,708	18.76
TEXAS	7,202	390,774	54.26	9,000 4/	286,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,605	410,131	62.09	2,361	101,903	43.16
WEST VIRGINIA	7,294	319,054	43.74	2,940	89,271	30.36

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, July 10, 1961.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 -NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JUNE 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	20,445
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,186
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	21,631
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,386
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	20,245
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,397
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	917
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	8,185
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,746

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	20,245	8,664	2,159	3,006	2,115	300	28	1,148	1,010	1,815
1. ALAMANCE	534	279	40	54	26	6	-	47	14	68
2. ALEXANDER	25	6	1	7	7	-	-	1	3	-
3. ALLEGHANY	73	66	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. ANSON	76	31	11	5	3	-	-	10	12	4
5. ASHE	55	20	4	6	-	3	-	6	8	8
6. AVERY	29	8	3	-	7	-	-	8	-	3
7. BEAUFORT	107	46	14	5	11	-	-	6	10	15
8. BERTIE	95	42	4	7	10	2	-	-	2	28
9. BLADEN	206	101	31	11	27	2	1	-	11	22
10. BRUNSWICK	16	2	2	2	8	-	-	-	1	1
11. BUNCOMBE	700	282	74	161	94	2	18	19	19	31
12. BURKE	163	43	7	53	22	1	-	18	10	9
13. CABARRUS	342	232	29	22	25	1	-	6	24	3
14. CALDWELL	285	112	12	45	21	6	-	27	21	41
15. CAMDEN	87	68	5	5	-	-	-	2	4	3
16. CARTERET	192	99	23	7	19	14	-	2	7	21
17. CASWELL	64	42	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	8
18. CATAWBA	314	150	29	48	18	7	-	14	21	27
19. CHATHAM	98	63	9	4	5	4	-	8	3	2
20. CHEROKEE	90	43	11	2	-	1	-	24	4	5
21. CHOWAN	39	18	3	-	8	-	-	-	4	6
22. CLAY	41	35	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	185	63	16	45	22	1	-	6	11	21
24. COLUMBUS	269	121	40	13	32	11	-	15	13	24
25. CRAVEN	252	120	26	9	42	11	-	10	24	10
26. CUMBERLAND	668	305	83	87	101	4	-	15	46	27
27. CURRITUCK	67	47	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	8
28. DARE	18	11	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	306	100	19	57	53	2	1	25	34	15
30. DAVIE	31	5	5	2	9	1	-	2	1	6
31. DUPLIN	169	82	15	7	10	9	-	8	6	32
32. DURHAM	442	135	25	74	118	-	-	24	11	55
33. EDGECOMBE	216	80	17	29	21	10	-	24	15	20

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,619	648	170	418	82	12	-	107	81	101
35. FRANKLIN	86	21	14	16	12	1	-	9	2	11
36. GASTON	448	122	113	1	47	5	-	48	8	104
37. GATES	35	18	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	8
38. GRAHAM	10	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
39. GRANVILLE	48	23	3	5	9	-	-	1	3	4
40. GREENE	79	28	12	2	3	-	-	16	5	13
41. GUILFORD	1,524	783	147	390	83	18	3	31	10	59
42. HALIFAX	225	116	26	23	16	6	-	3	17	18
43. HARNETT	303	129	35	49	28	1	-	29	15	17
44. HAYWOOD	164	71	11	3	19	2	-	24	16	18
45. HENDERSON	232	110	19	28	30	3	-	11	13	18
46. HERTFORD	116	65	16	4	6	5	-	-	2	18
47. HOKE	74	7	10	-	12	7	-	23	4	11
48. HYDE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	296	110	34	53	28	1	-	8	27	35
50. JACKSON	47	20	8	2	2	-	-	2	7	6
51. JOHNSTON	255	99	36	29	30	1	-	19	14	27
52. JONES	58	13	26	-	7	7	-	4	-	1
53. LEE	141	60	15	22	21	1	-	2	9	11
54. LENOIR	322	181	46	34	10	-	-	12	24	15
55. LINCOLN	209	107	24	30	10	3	-	8	11	16
56. MACON	39	24	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	6
57. MADISON	95	44	6	29	2	2	-	2	3	7
58. MARTIN	76	26	2	3	24	-	-	-	6	15
59. McDOWELL	131	61	5	14	5	4	-	24	12	6
60. MECKLENBURG	872	316	49	312	104	5	-	17	1	68
61. MITCHELL	106	85	9	2	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	434	331	40	12	20	-	-	19	7	5
63. MOORE	232	81	13	21	41	-	2	35	13	26
64. NASH	143	48	9	9	32	6	-	13	26	-
65. NEW HANOVER	219	60	22	27	48	6	-	29	4	23
66. NORTHAMPTON	23	11	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	3
67. ONSLOW	120	46	3	4	38	-	-	7	1	21
68. ORANGE	146	69	15	23	7	-	1	6	9	16

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	41	17	7	6	-	-	-	2	1	8
70. PASQUOTANK	95	27	5	15	12	-	-	7	3	26
71. PENDER	17	3	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	18	4	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	5
73. PERSON	41	27	2	1	2	1	-	-	5	3
74. PITT	205	91	22	14	42	5	-	8	13	10
75. POLK	18	6	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	5
76. RANDOLPH	270	178	11	15	20	-	-	8	17	21
77. RICHMOND	151	54	9	31	21	1	-	6	17	12
78. ROBESON	660	239	153	39	84	19	-	22	48	56
79. ROCKINGHAM	385	192	62	46	23	4	-	17	22	19
80. ROWAN	446	153	46	100	29	2	1	35	22	58
81. RUTHERFORD	162	62	20	24	13	-	-	-	17	26
82. SAMPSON	104	13	5	7	13	7	-	17	7	35
83. SCOTLAND	286	143	61	4	15	1	-	2	17	43
84. STANLY	146	67	15	10	10	1	-	15	7	21
85. STOKES	36	14	6	7	4	-	-	-	2	3
86. SURRY	161	51	14	14	30	2	1	19	3	27
87. SWAIN	18	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	3	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	63	11	7	2	7	-	-	10	15	11
89. TYRRELL	35	28	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	59	15	18	2	5	-	-	8	7	4
91. VANCE	95	39	2	13	12	-	-	15	9	5
92. WAKE	608	129	68	155	140	6	-	33	4	73
93. WARREN	40	14	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	12
94. WASHINGTON	25	10	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	66	30	7	5	1	1	-	14	2	6
96. WAYNE	363	112	34	38	42	29	-	34	33	41
97. WILKES	207	53	27	58	16	12	-	-	22	19
98. WILSON	168	52	18	17	38	4	-	17	8	14
99. YADKIN	51	15	1	28	1	4	-	-	1	1
100. YANCEY	20	9	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,427	1,019	403	5
Licensed during month.....	20	15	5	-
Licenses terminated during month....	25	21	4	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,422	1,013	404	5

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	389	349	39	1
Licensed during month.....	5	5	-	-
Licenses terminated during month....	13	11	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	381	343	37	1

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,940
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	165
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	7
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	122
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,976

TABLE 17 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS
JUNE 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,797	883	851	9,829	3,297	3,450	1,763	1,319
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,626	211	234	2,603	1,220	1,383	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	3,014	187	119	3,082	-	-	1,763	1,319
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,390	290	266	2,414	1,356	1,058	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,767	195	232	1,730	721	1,009	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	3,788	13	7	3,794	1,584	1,488	430	292
Caswell School, Kinston	1,960	4	4	1,960	972	988	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,108	6	2	1,112	612	500	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	720	3	1	722	-	-	430	292
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,412	263	311	1,364	449	241	420	254
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	33	9	10	32	10	10	10	2
Orthopedic Hospital	141	23	24	140	52	45	23	20
Sanatorium, McCain	393	71	82	382	129	51	133	69
Eastern Sanatorium	459	69	77	451	105	64	169	113
Western Sanatorium	303	68	80	291	131	68	60	32
Gravely Sanatorium	83	23	38	68	22	3	25	18
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,491	96	130	1,457	516	207	587	147
Eastern Carolina Training School	168	14	13	169	169	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	340	25	18	347	347	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	246	15	54	207	-	207	-	-
Morrison Training School	369	22	23	368	-	-	368	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	143	9	5	147	-	-	-	147
McCain Training School for Negro Boys	225	11	17	219	-	-	219	-
State Prison System	12,347	1,577	1,655	12,269 1/	5,514	173	5,579	346

1/ Includes 169 Indians and 488 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18– CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

JUNE 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	9,888	5,516	413	3,481	478
1. State prisoners	9,711	5,399	410	3,427	475
2. Federal prisoners	177	117	3	54	3
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,035 1/	450	48	462	75
1. State prisoners	974	407	48	444	75
A. Awaiting trial	705	347	31	294	33
B. Serving sentence	269	60	17	150	42
2. Federal prisoners	61	43	-	18	-
A. Awaiting trial	59	41	-	18	-
B. Serving sentence	2	2	-	-	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	132	54	23	30	25
Children under 16 in county jails during month	26	11	2	11	2
Held for Federal authorities	2	-	-	2	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	21	10	2	7	2
Children under 14	3	1	-	2	-
Total in city jails during month	5,640 2/	2,735	267	2,325	313
Children under 16	5	3	-	2	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	1,135 3/	377	438	156	164
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	385 4/	132	18	177	58
Children in detention homes on last day of month	20	6	1	8	5

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ In 18 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 23 county homes; Randolph and Rutherford county homes closed as of June 30.
4/ In 17 workhouses and county prison farms.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	506	405	100	1
Licensed during month.....	5	5	1	-
Licenses terminated during month....	6	5	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	505	405	99	1
Total capacity.....	5,966	5,194	767	5

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, JUNE 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	210	210	-
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	104	104	-
Girls.....	26	26	-
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	36	36	-
Girls.....	34	34	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	6	6	-
Girls.....	4	4	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	657	333	57	62	80	61	64
1. ALAMANCE	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	17	-	5	2	4	2	4
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	5	1	-	-	4	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	17	7	5	3	1	1	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	15	6	-	2	7	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	29	26	2	-	-	-	1
33. EDGECOMBE	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	87	28	4	7	5	27	16
35. FRANKLIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	39	33	1	-	2	1	2
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	58	19	7	10	9	6	7
42. HALIFAX	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	15	2	2	-	-	4	7
50. JACKSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JUNE 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
54. LENOIR	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
56. MACON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	66	43	1	2	2	11	7
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	6	-	-	1	5	-	-
64. NASH	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	31	16	4	7	4	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	11	2	2	-	-	2	5
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	10	-	1	4	2	-	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	4	-	4	4	-	-
80. ROWAN	9	4	-	-	5	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	10	7	-	2	-	1	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	55	21	4	9	14	-	7
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	12	1	-	1	5	2	3
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JUNE 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	253
Alamance.....	9
Ashe.....	7
Avery.....	2
Beaufort.....	1
Buncombe.....	8
Burke.....	8
Caldwell.....	4
Catawba.....	10
Chatham.....	6
Chowan.....	2
Craven.....	1
Cumberland.....	8
Davidson.....	3
Duplin.....	4
Durham.....	4
Forsyth.....	4
Franklin.....	1
Gaston.....	19
Granville.....	2
Guilford.....	6
Harnett.....	1
Iredell.....	4
Jackson.....	4
Jones.....	4
Lee.....	9
Lenoir.....	3
Lincoln.....	4
Macon.....	5
McDowell.....	1
Mitchell.....	1
Moore.....	5
Nash.....	6
New Hanover.....	7
Orange.....	4
Randolph.....	1
Robeson.....	7
Rockingham.....	12
Rowan.....	5
Sampson.....	6
Surry.....	8
Vance.....	6
Wake.....	15
Washington.....	1
Watauga.....	1
Wayne.....	3
Wilkes.....	6
Wilson.....	3
Yadkin.....	8
Yancey.....	4

TABLE 23 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
JUNE 1961

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month	262	691	614	3,058
Received during month	2,339	4,926	4,765	20,774
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	+ 7	XXXXX	+ 1
Total during month	2,601	5,624	5,379	23,833
Disposed of during month	2,581	5,581	5,219	23,070
Approved	2,542	5,479	3,831	16,634
Disapproved	31	78	1,218	5,487
Withdrawn	8	24	170	949
Pending at end of month	20	43	160	763
Cases:				
Continued from last month	29,900	75,696	14,571	71,173
Added during month	2,542	5,479	3,831	16,634
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	+ 43	XXXXX	- 51
Total during month	32,442	81,218	18,402	87,756
Transferred during month (net)	+ 68	+ 343	- 68	- 343
Closed during month	3,943	9,145	5,088	25,848
Continued to next month	28,567	72,416	13,246	61,565
Reinvestigations during month	1,021	2,838	521	2,367

Note: Number of counties reporting - 34.

TABLE 24 - ORGANIZATIONS LICENSED TO SOLICIT FUNDS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL - JUNE 1961

Name of Organization	Amount of Money to be Solicited
Total 32	$2,568,050
American Foundation for Overseas Blind	6,016
Association on American Indian Affairs	2,117
Blue Ridge Assembly	1,500
Bona Finitimi of Bertie and Martin Counties	1,000
Carolina Conference of Seventh Day Adventists	80,000
Child Evangelism Fellowship of North Carolina	6,000
The Children's Home Society of North Carolina	259,000
Christian Record Benevolent Association	7,500
Cumberland County Girl Scout Council	10,856
Daughters of American Revolution, National Society of North Carolina	40,000
Faith Cottage for Girls	150,000
Hebron Colony	22,000
John Milton Society	2,155
Interdenominational Ushers Association of North Carolina	60,000
International Rescue Committee	12,800
International Social Service	4,277
LeRoy George Children's Nature Museum	40,000
Meredith College	700,000
The Myasthenia Gravis Foundation	500
National Association for Mental Health	50,000
National Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation	16,000
National Recreation Association	5,161
National Wildlife Federation	14,243
Old Salem	No definite goal

TABLE 24 - (CONTD.) - ORGANIZATIONS LICENSED TO SOLICIT FUNDS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL - JUNE 1961

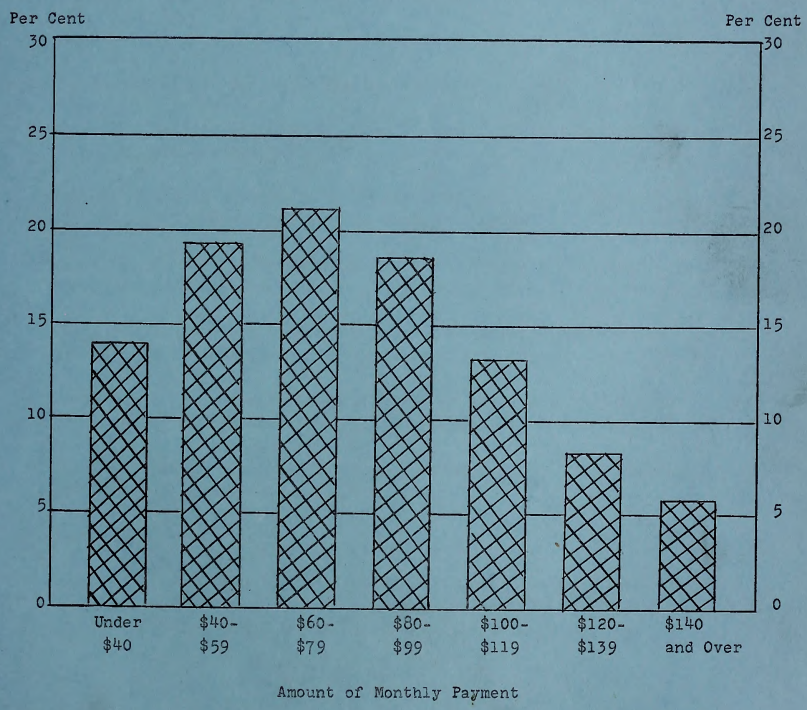
Name of Organization	Amount of Money to be Solicited
Recording for the Blind	$ 4,715
Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory	6,210
United Cerebral Palsy Association of North Carolina	165,000
United Daughters of the Confederacy, North Carolina Division	5,000
United Jewish Appeal	350,000
United Negro College Fund	46,000
USS North Carolina Battleship Commission	250,000
Wingate Junior College	250,000

5/7
N.C. Doc.
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

JULY 1961 NO. 7
VOLUME 25

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT, BY AMOUNT OF MONTHLY PAYMENT, 1960-61 FISCAL YEAR



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Aid to Dependent Children: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1960-61..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 16

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 17

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 18

Table 3 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 18

Table 4 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 19

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 5 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 20

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 22

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 24

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 26

Table 9 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 28

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 30

Comparisons for States:

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 33

Child Welfare Services:

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 34

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 35

Table 14 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 38

Table 15 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 38

Table 16 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 38

Institutions:

Table 17 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 39

Table 18 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 40

Other Services:

Table 19 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 41

Table 20 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 41

Table 21 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 42

Table 22 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 44

Table 23 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations..... 45

Table 24 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina - April - June 1961..... 46

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1961

Public Assistance: The old age assistance caseload was slightly smaller in July than in June. This month 47,567 persons received money payments, representing a decrease of 26 from the 47,593 persons reported last month. The average payment increased from $42.80 to $42.91 in July. The number of OAA recipients has declined 1.5 per cent from a year ago, while the average payment has increased 3.4 per cent. At the end of July 1,174 applications were on file in county departments of public welfare, 74 more than a year ago.

Seasonal decreases occurred in the number of families receiving aid to dependent children payments in July. This month 27,888 families, 870 fewer than in June, received assistance. Included in these families were 25,105 essential adults and 85,686 children. The average family grant was $77.63, or $19.54 per person. A year ago 25,844 families received aid to dependent children grants in July, with per family and per person average payments of $75.94 and $19.20, respectively. From July 1960 to July 1961 the number of families has increased 7.9 per cent, the average money payment per family 2.2 per cent, and the average money payment per person 1.8 per cent. At the end of the month 1,887 applications for aid to dependent children payments were pending in the State, as compared with 1,526 applications a year ago.

The APTD caseload continued to rise in July. This month 20,241 disabled persons received a money payment, 75 more than a month ago, and 1,424 more than a year ago. In the current month recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled received payments averaging $48.10, or $1.19 more than in July 1960. At the end of the month there were 1,475 pending applications reported, 170 more than at the end of July 1960.

During July county departments of public welfare reported the certification of 157 OAA, 66 ADC, and 235 APTD "no money payment" cases -- persons ineligible for monthly money payments but eligible for vendor payments for hospitalization -- an extension of

public assistance begun on May 1, 1961. An additional 495 applications were rejected or disposed of for other reasons during July. At the end of July 75 OAA, 97 ADC, and 348 APTD applications were pending final action.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $10.00 per day were made during the month from the State fund for 25,338 days of hospitalization for 2,139 persons, an average stay of 11.8 days per patient. There were 891 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 12,937 days of hospitalization, or 14.5 days per person. The average stay for 813 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 7.4 days for a total of 6,021 days. There were 435 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 6,380 days, or 14.7 days per patient.

General assistance cases numbered 1,473 in July, a decrease of 408 from June. The average payment amounted to $23.70. The July decline was due for the most part to seasonal factors.

Services: In July county departments of public welfare rendered 61,043 non-financial services; 56.1 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 43.9 per cent were given to cases receiving both service and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial service numbered 36,455, a decline of 5,659 from June; this sharp decline was the result of the discontinuance by some counties of the issuance of surplus food under the USDA program to all non-public assistance recipients or to the termination of a large number of such cases due to the availability of seasonal employment.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services. Among these was the issuance of 2,335 child labor certificates and 26 age certificates. During the month 31 persons were referred by State Hospitals to the county departments of public welfare for placement in domiciliary facilities, 37 such cases were investigated, and 21 placements were made. In July 1,351 persons made payments for the support of their families through county departments of public welfare.

Thirty counties reported certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture food program. There were 849 public assistance cases and 1,581 families not receiving public assistance approved as eligible during July. A total of 142,434 persons in these 30 counties were certified to receive surplus foods during the month, or 6.7 per cent of their 1960 population. Two counties withdrew from the program during the month; three other counties discontinued the issuing of food to cases not receiving public assistance.

At the end of July, there were 20,156 children receiving services from county departments of public welfare, 490 more than a year ago. In the current month 53.9 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoptions were registered for 199 children during July. There have been 1,221 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first seven months of 1961; an additional 1,960 adoption proceedings are pending.

Thirty-eight boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during July, bringing the State total to 1,426 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,371 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. Six new day care facilities were licensed during the month; the State total was 373 at the end of July, 83 more than a year ago.

There were seven boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during July. At the end of the month there were 504 licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 6,008 persons. A year ago there were 453 homes with a capacity of 6,179 persons; these homes included the large facilities providing skilled nursing care, no longer licensed by the State Board of Public Welfare.

Institutions: At the end of the month 9,744 persons were in the four State hospitals, 3,792 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,345 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill -- the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

The Evaluation and Treatment Center at Swannanoa was opened during July, bringing the total number of facilities for delinquent children in the State to seven. Enrollment in these schools at the end of July numbered 1,421. There were 1,090 boys and 331 girls included.

There were 11,992 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; 4.0 per cent were women. There were 11,647 persons held in the 99 county jails during July, including 120 mental patients and 26 children under 16 years of age. A total of 5,927 persons were held in jails in 18 larger cities of the State.

The county home in Mecklenburg county was closed officially on July 31; at the end of the month there was a population of 955 persons in the 22 county homes remaining in the State. On the last day of the month 375 persons were in 17 workhouses and county prison farms, and 16 children were in detention homes.

Eugenics Board: Sterilization operations were authorized for 66 persons during the second quarter of 1961. Fifty-one such operations were performed, including six for persons in State institutions and 45 for non-institutional cases.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:
CASES OPENED AND CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61

During 1960-61 there were 12,256 families added to and 10,139 families removed from the open caseload in aid to dependent children (ADC), resulting in a net increase of slightly more than 2,100 families for the year, including 154 cases certified for "no money payment" hospitalization only. During the year there was a net increase of about 7.5 per cent in the number of "money payment" cases open. The decline in the economy experienced during the fall and winter months was responsible for the relatively large increase in caseload. This program is the most sensitive of the jointly-financed public assistance programs to economic conditions: women and younger adults newly in the labor market are among the groups first and most seriously affected by increases in unemployment, and these are the responsible relatives found in the aid to dependent children caseload.

Tables A through F which follow present information on the cases authorized for payment, and Tables G through M report on cases closed during the year.

Of the cases authorized for payment, 49 per cent were white and 51 per cent nonwhite; of the cases closed, 53.8 per cent were white and 46.2 per cent were nonwhite.

Cases opened during the year averaged 4.28 persons (children and essential adults), while cases closed averaged 4.06 persons, or slightly smaller than the cases opened. Nonwhite cases added had an average of 3.65 children, as compared with an average of 3.02 children for white cases added. White cases closed had an average of 2.82 children, as compared with an average of 3.49 children for the closed nonwhite cases.

The financial need was somewhat greater for cases authorized for assistance than it had been during the month of last payment for the cases which were closed. The median monthly payment for families newly authorized was $76.10 ($17.78 per person); the median last payment for families closed was $71.94 ($17.72 per person).

Only 3.6 per cent of the cases newly authorized were receiving benefits under the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, as compared with 13.9 per cent of the cases closed. The latter group also received higher benefits; the closed cases with benefits received an average (median) of $95.40 per month in benefits, as compared with a median of $60.66 in benefits for the newly authorized cases receiving them. The higher benefits for closed cases are to be expected, since there were 869 families among the closed cases receiving benefits large enough to render them no longer eligible with respect to need. During 1959-60 only 570 cases were closed because they had OASDI benefits of sufficient size to make them ineligible for ADC.

Of the cases authorized for assistance, 4.0 per cent were receiving services from the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation at the time of authorization, and another 2.0 per cent had formerly received such services. Of the cases being closed, 2.9 per cent were still receiving vocational rehabilitation services, and 4.5 per cent had received such services in the past.

Among the cases opened, 59.3 per cent had never received aid to dependent children before, while 40.7 per cent had formerly received aid under this program. Of those who had received aid to dependent children in the past, 49 per cent of the families had been out of the program for nine months or more when their assistance payments were reinstated. More than one-fourth of the former recipients had been out of the program for two years or more prior to reinstatement.

County departments of public welfare reported that action had been taken under the Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act in 302 cases, 3.0 per cent of all cases closed. The deserting parent was reported to be making payments in 158 cases, more than one-half of those for which the legislation had been used. An average (median) of approximately $65 monthly was being received by the families for whom the amount of the payment was known.

Nearly nine out of ten of the families for which assistance was authorized had

experienced a material change in their income or resources during the six months preceding application to the county department of public welfare; in 11 per cent in which no significant change in resources had occurred, investigation revealed they were eligible for other reasons. In the largest specific category, 34.8 per cent of the cases were in need because of the "loss of or reduction in support from parent, or person in parent's place, as a result of leaving home and stopping or reducing support"; these cases included not only those families in need because of the desertion of a parent, but also those in which a parent was imprisoned. In 22.9 per cent of the families there was need due to "loss of or reduction in earnings of the ADC father because of his illness, injury, or other impairment," while in 8.2 per cent of the families loss in income was attributed to "lay-off, discharge, or other reason" of the ADC mother. The other specific reasons are detailed in Table F.

In five out of eight of the cases closed during the fiscal year the closing was due to loss of eligibility with respect to need, as the result of a material change in income or other economic resources. In about one-fourth of such closings (16.4 per cent of all cases) the specific reason was support due to the return to the family of the absent father. Another 14.3 per cent of the cases were closed because of employment or increased earnings of the mother. In 7.3 per cent of all closed cases, the reason was the employment or increased earnings of the father, who had been in the home during the assistance period; in practically all of these cases the father had been incapacitated previously. Ten per cent of the cases were closed because of the receipt of OASDI, Veterans Administration benefits, or from other pension or benefit program.

Among cases closed because the family no longer met an eligibility requirement other than need, approximately one-sixth (6.2 per cent of all cases) were closed because of the return of the absent parent. In another 8.2 per cent of all closed cases the reason for closing was "refusal after acceptance to comply with eligibility requirement";

in more than one-half of these cases a "continuing relationship" had been found to exist between the ADC mother and a man to whom she was not married. In 5.4 per cent of the closed cases termination was necessary, though the family was still in need, since the parent was no longer incapacitated, and in 4.9 per cent the only child in the payment had reached maximum age of 18 years.

The cases closed during 1960-61 had been receiving assistance only for an average (median) of 11.2 months -- 10.8 months for white cases and 11.8 months for nonwhite cases. Only 11.6 per cent of the cases closed had received assistance for as long as five years; the percentage of long-time cases was almost identical for white and nonwhite cases.

TABLES A, B, AND C - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, RECIPIENT COUNT, PREVIOUS RECEIPT OF AID, AND STATUS OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

Recipient Count, Previous Receipt of Aid, and Status of Vocational Rehabilitation Services	Total	White	Nonwhite
A. Recipient Count:			
Total	12,256	6,008	6,248
No adult and: 1 child	493	248	245
2 children	268	108	160
3 children	159	56	103
4 children	74	18	56
5 children	45	18	27
6 children	32	7	25
7 children	18	1	17
8 children	5	2	3
9 children	3	1	2
Adult and: 1 child	2,202	1,333	869
2 children	2,387	1,297	1,090
3 children	2,158	1,100	1,058
4 children	1,682	802	880
5 children	1,159	527	632
6 children	721	274	447
7 children	423	112	311
8 children	241	60	181
9 children	124	29	95
10 or more children	62	15	47
B. Time Elapsed since Last ADC Payment:			
Total	12,256	6,008	6,248
Not former recipients	7,265	3,492	3,773
Former recipients	4,991	2,516	2,475
Time elapsed since last payment:			
Under 3 months	791	429	362
3- 5 months	1,215	516	699
6- 8 months	549	268	281
9-11 months	358	180	178
1 year	780	404	376
2 years	426	227	199
3 years	251	132	119
4 years	180	92	88
5 years	127	74	53
6 years or more	314	194	120
C. Services from Vocational Rehabilitation in Past 5 years:			
Total	12,256	6,008	6,248
None	11,517	5,502	6,015
Services given and still open	494	350	144
Services formerly given, now closed	239	151	88
Not reported	6	5	1

TABLES D AND E - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, AMOUNT OF PAYMENT AUTHORIZED, AND BENEFITS FROM OASDI

Amount of ADC Payment and OASDI Benefits	Total	White	Nonwhite
D. Amount of ADC Payment Authorized:			
Total	12,256	6,008	6,248
$ 5 - $9	35	23	12
10 - 19	230	139	91
20 - 29	492	252	240
30 - 39	888	461	427
40 - 49	959	405	554
50 - 59	1,381	631	750
60 - 69	1,291	548	743
70 - 79	1,271	610	661
80 - 89	1,233	570	663
90 - 99	1,019	521	498
100 -109	861	448	413
110 -119	746	417	329
120 -129	629	350	279
130 -139	380	217	163
140 -149	292	159	133
150 -159	183	96	87
160 -169	125	57	68
170 -179	47	26	21
180 -189	24	13	11
190 -199	6	2	4
200 and over	10	4	6
"No money payment" cases	154	59	95
E. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:			
Total	12,256	6,008	6,248
No benefits received	11,817	5,748	6,069
Benefits received	439	260	179
Amount of benefits:			
$ 5 - $9	5	3	2
10 - 19	15	9	6
20 - 29	25	17	8
30 - 39	42	20	22
40 - 49	50	30	20
50 - 59	80	44	36
60 - 69	38	21	17
70 - 79	30	18	12
80 - 89	42	25	17
90 - 99	36	24	12
100 -149	64	42	22
150 -199	11	7	4
Amount unknown	1	-	1

TABLE F - REASONS FOR AUTHORIZING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN 1960-61

Reason for Authorizing	Cases
Total	12,256
Material change in income or resources during six months preceding application:	
Loss of or reduction in earnings of parent, or person in parent's place, as a result of:	
Illness, injury, or other impairment:	
ADC father	2,802
ADC mother	633
Other person assuming parent's responsibility	82
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason:	
ADC father	403
ADC mother	1,002
Other person assuming parent's responsibility	83
Loss of or reduction in support from parent, or person in parent's place, as a result of:	
Death	340
Leaving home and stopping or reducing support	4,271
Loss of or reduction in support from other person in home as a result of:	
Death	35
Leaving home and stopping or reducing support	250
Illness, injury, or other impairment	62
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason	237
Loss of or reduction in support from person outside home:	
ADC father (absent throughout six months preceding application)	399
Other person	139
Loss of or reduction in other income	129
Depletion or reduction of assets to meet:	
Medical care costs	39
Other costs	48
Other material change in resources	1
No material change in income or resources during six months preceding application:	
Change in State law or agency policy	7
Increased need for:	
Medical care	126
Other requirement(s)	208
Transferred from another public aid or private aid program	36
Need existed for more than six months before recipient applied	622
Other	302

TABLES G AND H - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, RECIPIENT COUNT, AND DURATION OF ASSISTANCE

Recipient Count and Duration of Assistance	Total	White	Nonwhite
G. Recipient Count:			
Total	10,139	5,455	4,684
No adult and: 1 child	480	272	208
2 children	165	71	94
3 children	71	28	43
4 children	49	16	33
5 children	16	8	8
6 children	13	3	10
7 children	8	1	7
8 children	2	-	2
9 children	4	-	4
Adult and: 1 child	2,291	1,469	822
2 children	1,959	1,134	825
3 children	1,724	957	767
4 children	1,328	683	645
5 children	880	423	457
6 children	571	220	351
7 children	301	95	206
8 children	145	38	107
9 children	83	25	58
10 or more children	49	12	37
H. Duration of Assistance:			
Total	10,139	5,455	4,684
No assistance received	99	60	39
1 or 2 months	807	524	283
3- 5 months	1,798	1,036	762
6- 8 months	1,611	839	772
9-11 months	1,033	479	554
1 year	1,724	927	797
2 years	953	508	445
3 years	597	284	313
4 years	344	176	168
5 years	286	137	149
6 years	189	107	82
7 years	153	72	81
8 years	121	58	63
9 years	108	66	42
10-14 years	265	146	119
15-19 years	44	31	13
20 years or longer	7	5	2

TABLES I AND J - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61, BY COLOR, AMOUNT OF LAST ADC PAYMENT, AND BENEFITS FROM OASDI

Amount of Last ADC Payment and Benefits from OASDI	Total	White	Nonwhite
I. Amount of Last ADC Payment:			
Total	10,139	5,455	4,684
$ 5 - $9	54	32	22
10 - 19	300	185	115
20 - 29	520	297	223
30 - 39	906	481	425
40 - 49	845	411	434
50 - 59	1,109	556	553
60 - 69	1,086	537	549
70 - 79	1,036	552	484
80 - 89	952	495	457
90 - 99	773	405	368
100 -109	695	406	289
110 -119	567	338	229
120 -129	436	256	180
130 -139	282	182	100
140 -149	220	127	93
150 -159	133	77	56
160 -169	75	33	42
170 -179	31	16	15
180 -189	11	5	6
190 -199	6	3	3
200 and over	3	1	2
No payment received	99	60	39
J. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:			
Total	10,139	5,455	4,684
No benefits received	8,733	4,537	4,196
Benefits received	1,406	918	488
Amount of benefits:			
$ 5 - $9	4	3	1
10 - 19	19	14	5
20 - 29	22	17	5
30 - 39	65	47	18
40 - 49	78	49	29
50 - 59	175	98	77
60 - 69	98	52	46
70 - 79	94	59	35
80 - 89	81	52	29
90 - 99	100	55	45
100 -149	352	226	126
150 -199	171	120	51
200 -249	91	79	12
250 and over	29	26	3
Amount unknown	27	21	6

TABLES K AND L - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES CLOSED IN 1960-61, BY STATUS OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES AND ACTION TAKEN UNDER UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT

Status of Vocational Rehabilitation Services and Action Taken under Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act	Cases
K. Services from Vocational Rehabilitation in Past 5 Years:	
Total	10,139
None	9,387
Services given and still open	294
Services formerly given, now closed	452
Not reported	6
L. Action Taken under Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act:	
Total	10,139
No action taken	9,837
Action taken, but father now in home	4
Action taken, no payments received	140
Action taken, payments received	158
Monthly payments received:	
Less than $10	1
$ 10 -$19	3
20 - 29	12
30 - 39	13
40 - 49	18
50 - 59	15
60 - 69	31
70 - 79	7
80 - 89	14
90 - 99	4
100 -109	22
110 -119	2
120 -129	2
130 -139	6
140 -149	2
150 and over	4
Amount unknown	2

TABLE M - REASONS FOR CLOSING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES IN 1960-61

Reason for Closing	Cases
Total	10,139
Death of dependent child	20
No longer eligible with respect to need:	
Material change in income or resources:	
Employment or increased earnings of person in home:	
Father:	
Due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	98
Other	641
Mother:	
Due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	20
Other	1,428
Dependent child	375
Other person	162
Receipt of or increase in support as result of:	
Absent parent's return	1,666
Remarriage of parent	267
Receipt of or increase in support from person outside home:	
Absent father	271
Other person	200
Receipt of or increase in benefits or pensions under:	
OASDI	869
Other governmental program	197
Nongovernmental program	8
Other material change in income or resources	164
No material change in income or resources:	
Decreased need for:	
Medical care	8
Other requirement(s)	126
Other	161
No longer met eligibility requirement other than need:	
Refusal after acceptance to comply with eligibility requirement	828
Parent no longer incapacitated	551
Absent parent returned	624
Parent remarried	127
Child reached maximum age	495
Child admitted to institution	101
Loss of residence or moved out of State	253
Other	139
Transferred to another public or private assistance program	24
Other reason	316

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - July 1961

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,041,102	$1,540,767	$283,710	$216,625
Per Cent	100.0	75.5	13.9	10.6
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,164,982	$1,734,086	$240,365	$190,531
Per Cent	100.0	80.1	11.1	8.8
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$ 973,541	$ 723,887	$124,827	$124,827
Per Cent	100.0	74.4	12.8	12.8
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 34,911	$ -	$ -	$ 34,911
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $30 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $30. July payments were based on 85 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in OAA and 80 per cent of requirements for minimum subsistence in APTD.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance. July payments were based on 75 per cent of minimum subsistence requirements.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid nearly four-fifths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during July. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: July 1961	LAST MONTH: June 1961	A YEAR AGO: July 1960
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	47,567	47,593	48,301
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,149,554.76	$2,145,670.04	$2,076,092.48
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,041,102.00	2,037,158.00	2,004,607.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	108,452.76	108,512.04	71,485.48
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$42.91	$42.80	$41.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	27,888	28,758	25,844
ADULTS	25,105	25,915	23,297
CHILDREN	85,686	88,787	78,908
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,221,485.41	$2,298,651.02	$1,997,233.70
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,164,982.00	2,240,153.00	1,962,484.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	56,503.41	58,498.02	34,749.70
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$77.63	$77.90	$75.94
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$19.54	$19.53	$19.20
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	20,241	20,166	18,817
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,036,085.69	$1,026,531.94	$922,687.04
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	973,541.00	964,219.00	882,795.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	62,544.69	62,312.94	39,892.04
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$48.10	$47.81	$46.91
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	1,473	1,881	1,848
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$34,910.84	$35,592.47	$48,754.86
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$23.70	$18.92	$26.38
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	36,455	42,114	22,714

TABLE 2—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

("Money Payment" Cases Only)
July 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	1,180	1,916	1,572	237
Received during month	798	1,153	735	976
Total during month	1,978	3,069	2,307	1,213
Disposed of during month	804	1,182	832	979
Authorized	491	759	496	749
Denied or otherwise disposed of	313	423	336	230
Pending at end of month	1,174	1,887	1,475	234
Cases:				
Continued from last month	47,691	27,882	20,129	2,729
Added during month	500 1/	763 1/	517 1/	749
New	421	502	427	495
Reopened	70	257	69	254
Total open during month	48,191	28,645	20,646	3,478
Received assistance	47,567	27,888	20,241	1,473
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,105	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	85,686	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	624	757	405	2,005
Closed during month	522 2/	947	389 2/	964
Continued to next month	47,669	27,698	20,257	2,514

1/ Includes 9 OAA, 4 ADC, and 21 APTD cases changed from "no money payment" not included in breakdown.
2/ Includes 1 OAA and 1 APTD case changed to "no money payment."

TABLE 3 - CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS - JULY 1961

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total Case Load Carried by Welfare Department	129,329*	$5,735,289.93
Old-age assistance	47,567	2,149,554.76
Money payments to recipients	47,567	2,041,102.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	108,452.76**
Aid to dependent children	27,888	2,221,485.41
Money payments to recipients	27,888	2,164,982.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	56,503.41**
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	20,241	1,036,085.69
Money payments to recipients	20,241	973,541.00
Vendor payments for hospitalization	XXX	62,544.69**
General assistance	1,473	34,910.84
Other financial assistance	8,112	293,253.23
Medical care	2,440	22,938.09
Hospitalization	2,430	144,159.33
Boarding home care for children	2,927	122,633.38
Burial	11	665.00
Other	304	2,857.43
Non-financial service only case load	36,455	XXX

*NUMBER RECEIVING NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY PLUS UNDUPLICATED COUNT OF FAMILIES RECEIVING O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. AND/OR O.F.A.

** Payments into State fund for hospitalization of assistance recipients.

TABLE 4— NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH-JULY 1961

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	61,043	34,250	26,793
Adult parole supervision	2,128	2,065	63
Investigation of prisoners	72	37	35
Family adjustment service	4,286	961	3,325
Surplus commodities	7,077	5,854	1,223
Vocational rehabilitation	873	363	510
Adult mental problem service	974	552	422
County home service	256	199	57
Medical and health care service	10,506	2,449	8,057
Service to individual children	22,768	14,268	8,500
OASI service	1,084	196	888
Non-support of children	1,802	718	1,084
Service to adoptive home	1,248	1,241	7
Service to foster home	1,795	1,795	XXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,081	1,081	XXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	40	17	23
Out of town inquiry	702	631	71
Referral to other agencies	477	217	260
Other services	3,874	1,606	2,268

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	2,335
Age certificates issued	26
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	-
Number of cases on which investigations were made	-
Placements of State Hospital patients	
Persons referred	31
Cases investigated	37
Placements made	21
Persons making support payments through department	1,351
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	333
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	7
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	14

TABLE 5 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	500 1/	47,567	$2,041,102.00 2/	$42.91	522 1/
1. ALAMANCE	4	550	23,422.00	42.59	9
2. ALEXANDER	4	281	11,864.00	42.22	2
3. ALLEGHANY	1	190	8,356.00	43.98	1
4. ANSON	2	426	17,652.00	41.44	2
5. ASHE	4	405	17,453.00	43.09	6
6. AVERY	5	329	12,890.00	39.18	4
7. BEAUFORT	4	501	18,356.00	36.64	6
8. BERTIE	-	448	17,551.00	39.18	9
9. BLADEN	3	311	11,801.00	37.95	4
10. BRUNSWICK	2	242	10,041.00	41.49	2
11. BUNCOMBE	13	1,405	54,101.00	38.51	10
12. BURKE	5	526	22,447.00	42.67	5
13. CABARRUS	4	587	25,473.00	43.40	12
14. CALDWELL	4	404	15,869.00	39.28	6
15. CAMDEN	-	102	3,507.00	34.38	2
16. CARTERET	5	279	11,366.00	40.74	6
17. CASWELL	2	285	13,221.00	46.39	4
18. CATAWBA	7	477	21,508.00	45.09	4
19. CHATHAM	3	238	9,470.00	39.79	2
20. CHEROKEE	4	348	11,564.00	33.23	3
21. CHOWAN	2	117	4,370.00	37.35	4
22. CLAY	2	214	8,199.00	38.31	1
23. CLEVELAND	11	876	38,647.00	44.12	7
24. COLUMBUS	6	559	21,377.00	38.24	4
25. CRAVEN	9	657	32,632.00	49.67	6
26. CUMBERLAND	13	838	36,082.00	43.06	11
27. CURRITUCK	-	110	4,351.00	39.55	3
28. DARE	3	110	5,383.00	48.94	-
29. DAVIDSON	7	556	25,284.00	45.47	8
30. DAVIE	2	195	9,753.00	50.02	2
31. DUPLIN	5	382	14,543.00	38.07	6
32. DURHAM	11	1,049	50,380.00	48.03	13
33. EDGECOMBE	11	466	19,743.00	42.37	5
34. FORSYTH	18	1,299	63,193.00	48.65	17
35. FRANKLIN	4	382	16,342.00	42.78	8
36. GASTON	11	917	43,055.00	46.95	14
37. GATES	5	143	5,883.00	41.14	1
38. GRAHAM	1	141	5,561.00	39.44	-
39. GRANVILLE	4	281	10,599.00	37.72	6
40. GREENE	2	114	4,511.00	39.57	-
41. GUILFORD	29	1,523	76,920.00	50.51	21
42. HALIFAX	8	674	30,019.00	44.54	8
43. HARNETT	5	667	30,498.00	45.72	8
44. HAYWOOD	8	666	27,747.00	41.66	11
45. HENDERSON	3	456	22,970.00	50.37	6
46. HERTFORD	1	304	10,993.00	36.16	3
47. HOKE	2	155	5,657.00	36.50	-
48. HYDE	-	185	7,004.00	37.86	3
49. IREDELL	10	555	24,360.00	43.89	5
50. JACKSON	4	516	19,372.00	37.54	4

TABLE 5 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	793	$ 30,684.00	$38.69	12
52. JONES	1	137	5,454.00	39.81	1
53. LEE	2	225	10,368.00	46.08	2
54. LENOIR	9	536	21,460.00	40.04	7
55. LINCOLN	1	352	15,510.00	44.06	5
56. MACON	2	266	9,286.00	34.91	2
57. MADISON	3	458	19,275.00	42.09	7
58. MARTIN	2	302	11,538.00	38.21	2
59. McDOWELL	4	274	11,279.00	41.16	2
60. MECKLENBURG	28	2,044	103,373.00	50.57	22
61. MITCHELL	5	394	20,601.00	52.29	1
62. MONTGOMERY	2	302	11,697.00	38.73	2
63. MOORE	4	420	15,606.00	37.16	8
64. NASH	13	760	30,353.00	39.94	8
65. NEW HANOVER	13	744	32,739.00	44.00	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	388	14,429.00	37.19	7
67. ONSLOW	6	337	16,416.00	48.71	8
68. ORANGE	4	195	9,786.00	50.18	3
69. PAMLICO	-	166	6,760.00	40.72	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	237	10,000.00	42.19	2
71. PENDER	-	253	9,234.00	36.50	4
72. PERQUIMANS	2	156	7,221.00	46.29	3
73. PERSON	-	433	17,171.00	39.66	9
74. PITT	5	735	28,210.00	38.38	7
75. POLK	1	243	11,338.00	46.66	2
76. RANDOLPH	6	328	13,811.00	42.11	8
77. RICHMOND	12	567	23,896.00	42.14	4
78. ROBESON	13	929	40,610.00	43.71	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	17	647	32,327.00	49.96	3
80. ROWAN	6	652	32,115.00	49.26	10
81. RUTHERFORD	13	934	44,152.00	47.27	13
82. SAMPSON	5	560	20,773.00	37.09	18
83. SCOTLAND	4	438	16,598.00	37.89	7
84. STANLY	2	312	13,032.00	41.77	3
85. STOKES	3	234	10,033.00	42.88	3
86. SURRY	6	708	30,111.00	42.53	10
87. SWAIN	2	268	10,132.00	37.81	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	205	7,346.00	35.83	2
89. TYRRELL	-	133	5,220.00	39.25	19
90. UNION	5	330	14,451.00	43.79	4
91. VANCE	5	373	13,845.00	37.12	3
92. WAKE	21	1,639	73,582.00	44.89	13
93. WARREN	2	257	10,099.00	39.30	4
94. WASHINGTON	1	143	5,281.00	36.93	-
95. WATAUGA	-	250	11,189.00	44.76	3
96. WAYNE	12	839	32,023.00	38.17	8
97. WILKES	9	827	33,538.00	40.55	9
98. WILSON	3	795	30,508.00	38.37	5
99. YADKIN	1	249	11,449.00	45.98	1
100. YANCEY	8	359	11,853.00	33.02	2

1/ Transfers between counties not included in totals.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	763 1/	27,888	25,105	85,686	$2,164,982.00 2/	$77.63	$19.54	947 1/
1. ALAMANCE	18	249	225	771	19,398.00	77.90	19.48	10
2. ALEXANDER	5	107	90	272	7,135.00	66.68	19.71	6
3. ALLEGHANY	4	90	86	232	6,870.00	76.33	21.60	1
4. ANSON	-	193	172	671	13,125.00	68.01	15.57	5
5. ASHE	6	269	257	741	20,242.00	75.25	20.28	7
6. AVERY	7	176	165	490	11,795.00	67.02	18.01	2
7. BEAUFORT	6	203	193	683	13,447.00	66.24	15.35	14
8. BERTIE	1	163	141	494	8,423.00	51.67	13.26	1
9. BLADEN	7	378	346	1,238	28,040.00	74.18	17.70	7
10. BRUNSWICK	1	145	133	436	10,556.00	72.80	18.55	2
11. BUNCOMBE	11	571	518	1,647	37,570.00	65.80	17.35	15
12. BURKE	15	291	266	877	23,254.00	79.91	20.34	5
13. CABARRUS	14	340	307	996	25,913.00	76.21	19.89	15
14. CALDWELL	11	241	222	690	18,391.00	76.31	20.17	13
15. CAMDEN	3	41	38	131	2,442.00	59.56	14.45	2
16. CARTERET	5	190	180	516	14,426.00	75.93	20.73	12
17. CASWELL	5	279	258	845	22,912.00	82.12	20.77	1
18. CATAWBA	11	395	339	1,112	32,159.00	81.42	22.16	16
19. CHATHAM	2	77	60	232	4,748.00	61.66	16.26	6
20. CHEROKEE	3	213	207	578	12,748.00	59.85	16.24	2
21. CHOWAN	1	23	19	78	1,636.00	71.13	16.87	3
22. CLAY	2	111	106	298	7,272.00	65.51	18.00	3
23. CLEVELAND	12	499	449	1,609	43,867.00	87.91	21.32	11
24. COLUMBUS	6	123	106	358	8,891.00	72.28	19.16	7
25. CRAVEN	12	407	378	1,276	38,784.00	95.29	23.45	8
26. CUMBERLAND	26	889	816	3,072	78,754.00	88.59	20.26	34
27. CURRITUCK	-	26	25	78	1,845.00	70.96	17.91	-
28. DARE	-	24	21	41	1,405.00	58.54	22.66	8
29. DAVIDSON	16	405	379	1,144	33,327.00	82.29	21.88	22
30. DAVIE	-	68	63	174	5,083.00	74.75	21.45	-
31. DUPLIN	9	266	230	821	17,162.00	64.52	16.33	11
32. DURHAM	35	888	805	2,794	82,164.00	92.53	22.83	32
33. EDGECOMBE	1	126	111	473	7,759.00	61.58	13.29	8
34. FORSYTH	35	1,579	1,413	4,684	139,251.00	88.19	22.84	26
35. FRANKLIN	6	217	194	698	15,704.00	72.37	17.61	7
36. GASTON	46	1,094	931	3,084	91,730.00	83.85	22.85	24
37. GATES	1	35	34	120	2,025.00	57.86	13.15	1
38. GRAHAM	4	59	57	136	3,399.00	57.61	17.61	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	89	77	265	5,493.00	61.72	16.06	6
40. GREENE	-	24	19	89	1,533.00	63.88	14.19	6
41. GUILFORD	52	1,312	1,169	4,060	124,338.00	94.77	23.78	31
42. HALIFAX	12	399	354	1,360	28,533.00	71.51	16.65	8
43. HARNETT	13	531	452	1,558	41,471.00	78.10	20.63	18
44. HAYWOOD	10	316	286	917	18,497.00	58.53	15.38	12
45. HENDERSON	1	112	105	313	9,137.00	81.58	21.86	7
46. HERTFORD	6	180	168	597	9,328.00	51.82	12.19	6
47. HOKE	3	39	38	108	2,008.00	51.49	13.75	3
48. HYDE	1	70	61	169	4,873.00	69.61	21.19	9
49. IREDELL	16	214	187	598	15,432.00	72.11	19.66	5
50. JACKSON	5	241	232	642	14,549.00	60.37	16.65	6

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Adults	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	324	297	999	$ 21,971.00	$67.81	$16.95	17
52. JONES	1	143	119	399	9,656.00	67.52	18.64	33
53. LEE	4	161	155	570	14,240.00	88.45	19.64	7
54. LENOIR	7	147	133	461	11,835.00	80.51	19.92	49
55. LINCOLN	7	129	99	369	9,011.00	69.85	19.25	7
56. MACON	1	53	51	158	2,996.00	56.53	14.33	1
57. MADISON	4	294	267	862	17,371.00	59.09	15.39	6
58. MARTIN	-	92	85	375	5,813.00	63.18	12.64	1
59. McDOWELL	3	66	61	189	4,889.00	74.08	19.56	3
60. MECKLENBURG	22	1,194	1,031	3,952	103,386.00	86.59	20.75	30
61. MITCHELL	3	231	221	667	20,086.00	86.95	22.62	5
62. MONTGOMERY	13	130	109	418	10,392.00	79.94	19.72	4
63. MOORE	7	227	202	748	14,238.00	62.72	14.99	16
64. NASH	11	290	263	952	15,516.00	53.50	12.77	10
65. NEW HANOVER	17	639	597	1,866	53,984.00	84.48	21.92	16
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	168	150	549	9,442.00	56.20	13.51	6
67. ONSLOW	7	354	326	1,150	30,933.00	87.38	20.96	12
68. ORANGE	5	152	131	493	12,504.00	82.26	20.04	12
69. PAMLICO	1	77	68	203	5,789.00	75.18	21.36	1
70. PASQUOTANK	6	71	64	199	4,933.00	69.48	18.76	8
71. PENDER	2	100	89	314	5,778.00	57.78	14.34	4
72. PERQUIMANS	2	46	39	145	3,225.00	70.11	17.53	3
73. PERSON	5	241	202	736	18,189.00	75.47	19.39	10
74. PITT	2	203	180	716	12,550.00	61.82	14.01	9
75. POLK	3	103	98	302	8,769.00	85.14	21.92	4
76. RANDOLPH	5	128	112	406	9,195.00	71.84	17.75	4
77. RICHMOND	12	379	340	1,256	32,909.00	86.83	20.62	6
78. ROBESON	11	676	601	2,471	54,252.00	80.25	17.66	22
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	302	256	900	25,876.00	85.68	22.38	7
80. ROWAN	16	461	415	1,337	39,533.00	85.75	22.56	25
81. RUTHERFORD	11	401	376	1,093	34,134.00	85.12	23.24	10
82. SAMPSON	11	370	323	1,232	26,122.00	70.60	16.80	12
83. SCOTLAND	9	426	395	1,447	28,041.00	65.82	15.22	11
84. STANLY	3	102	91	329	8,111.00	79.52	19.31	5
85. STOKES	7	84	73	245	6,092.00	72.52	19.16	2
86. SURRY	7	298	276	891	22,783.00	76.45	19.52	8
87. SWAIN	6	135	130	377	8,582.00	63.57	16.93	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	94	86	267	6,299.00	67.01	17.84	5
89. TYRRELL	3	43	39	152	3,743.00	87.05	19.60	1
90. UNION	4	67	59	229	5,309.00	79.24	18.43	5
91. VANCE	4	231	217	733	14,611.00	63.25	15.38	14
92. WAKE	35	1,306	1,195	4,035	102,722.00	78.65	19.64	37
93. WARREN	5	129	101	405	7,565.00	58.64	14.95	4
94. WASHINGTON	-	43	38	140	2,751.00	63.98	15.46	-
95. WATAUGA	4	164	155	444	12,683.00	77.34	21.17	6
96. WAYNE	6	274	247	881	21,782.00	79.50	19.31	6
97. WILKES	8	513	476	1,509	38,272.00	74.60	19.28	15
98. WILSON	7	341	293	1,073	18,865.00	55.32	13.81	32
99. YADKIN	3	105	99	234	7,270.00	69.24	21.83	4
100. YANCEY	4	204	187	542	11,140.00	54.61	15.28	3

1/ Transfers between counties not included in totals.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	517 1/	20,241	$973,541.00 2/	$48.10	389 1/
1. ALAMANCE	11	181	8,839.00	48.83	5
2. ALEXANDER	1	61	3,026.00	49.61	3
3. ALLEGHANY	2	78	3,769.00	48.32	1
4. ANSON	1	118	5,253.00	44.52	3
5. ASHE	2	202	8,728.00	43.21	1
6. AVERY	9	96	3,899.00	40.61	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	171	7,570.00	44.27	3
8. BERTIE	1	153	6,581.00	43.01	3
9. BLADEN	4	145	5,957.00	41.08	5
10. BRUNSWICK	2	116	4,687.00	40.41	2
11. BUNCOMBE	6	437	19,674.00	45.02	4
12. BURKE	6	242	11,043.00	45.63	4
13. CABARRUS	11	286	14,947.00	52.26	6
14. CALDWELL	8	187	8,350.00	44.65	5
15. CAMDEN	-	41	2,028.00	49.46	1
16. CARTERET	5	165	7,772.00	47.10	7
17. CASWELL	4	129	6,567.00	50.91	2
18. CATAWBA	8	223	11,927.00	53.48	6
19. CHATHAM	-	98	4,770.00	48.67	4
20. CHEROKEE	-	142	5,306.00	37.37	1
21. CHOWAN	1	44	2,198.00	49.95	-
22. CLAY	-	70	2,672.00	38.17	2
23. CLEVELAND	8	261	12,121.00	46.44	5
24. COLUMBUS	3	222	8,918.00	40.17	4
25. CRAVEN	6	252	13,937.00	55.31	3
26. CUMBERLAND	12	443	22,479.00	50.74	9
27. CURRITUCK	1	43	2,297.00	53.42	1
28. DARE	-	74	3,416.00	46.16	3
29. DAVIDSON	5	265	12,551.00	47.36	9
30. DAVIE	1	78	4,101.00	52.58	-
31. DUPLIN	3	193	7,800.00	40.41	3
32. DURHAM	21	621	32,883.00	52.95	13
33. EDGECOMBE	3	158	7,535.00	47.69	6
34. FORSYTH	15	947	50,407.00	53.23	19
35. FRANKLIN	5	165	7,799.00	47.27	4
36. GASTON	17	625	32,202.00	51.52	7
37. GATES	-	29	1,321.00	45.55	-
38. GRAHAM	2	41	1,847.00	45.05	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	80	3,436.00	42.95	-
40. GREENE	2	78	3,016.00	38.67	2
41. GUILFORD	19	812	44,978.00	55.39	17
42. HALIFAX	2	269	12,521.00	46.55	6
43. HARNETT	3	302	15,026.00	49.75	4
44. HAYWOOD	3	195	9,162.00	46.98	3
45. HENDERSON	1	132	6,778.00	51.35	4
46. HERTFORD	1	129	4,649.00	36.04	4
47. HOKE	3	38	1,625.00	42.76	1
48. HYDE	2	41	1,741.00	42.46	-
49. IREDELL	4	221	10,378.00	46.96	5
50. JACKSON	2	159	6,796.00	42.74	-

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	10	408	$ 17,950.00	$44.00	11
52. JONES	1	90	3,905.00	43.39	1
53. LEE	7	137	6,263.00	45.72	4
54. LENOIR	9	265	12,959.00	48.90	8
55. LINCOLN	5	106	5,087.00	47.99	2
56. MACON	2	42	1,816.00	43.24	1
57. MADISON	3	175	6,810.00	38.91	3
58. MARTIN	1	107	4,641.00	43.37	1
59. McDOWELL	1	60	2,707.00	45.12	1
60. MECKLENBURG	18	732	41,565.00	56.78	19
61. MITCHELL	4	145	7,586.00	52.32	1
62. MONTGOMERY	4	129	5,781.00	44.81	2
63. MOORE	9	190	7,762.00	40.85	1
64. NASH	10	241	11,888.00	49.33	6
65. NEW HANOVER	9	544	26,705.00	49.09	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	137	5,707.00	41.66	7
67. ONSLOW	3	192	10,181.00	53.03	2
68. ORANGE	3	126	6,666.00	52.90	3
69. PAMLICO	1	53	2,348.00	44.30	2
70. PASQUOTANK	3	46	2,860.00	62.17	2
71. PENDER	-	76	2,890.00	38.03	1
72. PERQUIMANS	3	65	3,233.00	49.74	2
73. PERSON	5	174	7,819.00	44.94	3
74. PITT	7	302	13,141.00	43.51	5
75. POLK	5	73	3,585.00	49.11	-
76. RANDOLPH	18	130	7,350.00	56.54	2
77. RICHMOND	9	322	15,178.00	47.14	8
78. ROBESON	8	396	18,856.00	47.62	5
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	260	13,590.00	52.27	7
80. ROWAN	13	371	20,544.00	55.37	7
81. RUTHERFORD	18	303	15,285.00	50.45	4
82. SAMPSON	10	242	10,436.00	43.12	5
83. SCOTLAND	13	321	13,429.00	41.83	9
84. STANLY	4	121	6,210.00	51.32	2
85. STOKES	1	78	3,534.00	45.31	3
86. SURRY	7	183	9,225.00	50.41	3
87. SWAIN	3	83	3,178.00	38.29	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	66	2,829.00	42.86	3
89. TYRRELL	2	52	2,479.00	47.67	-
90. UNION	4	61	2,829.00	46.38	1
91. VANCE	4	171	6,954.00	40.67	2
92. WAKE	25	814	41,918.00	51.50	12
93. WARREN	1	115	4,564.00	39.69	5
94. WASHINGTON	2	44	2,291.00	52.07	-
95. WATAUGA	2	102	4,768.00	46.75	4
96. WAYNE	6	296	13,315.00	44.98	5
97. WILKES	8	356	14,999.00	42.13	6
98. WILSON	12	254	11,531.00	45.40	8
99. YADKIN	6	113	5,695.00	50.40	1
100. YANCEY	-	114	3,416.00	29.96	5

1/ Transfers between counties not included in totals.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,473	$34,910.84	$23.70	5,182	$280,359.00	$54.10
1. ALAMANCE	20	253.73	12.69	45	2,454.00	54.53
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	8	356.00	44.50
3. ALLEGHANY	11	309.09	28.10	12	759.00	63.25
4. ANSON	4	68.56	17.14	42	2,124.00	50.57
5. ASHE	1	6.00	6.00	20	1,227.00	61.35
6. AVERY	-	-	-	11	574.00	52.18
7. BEAUFORT	9	94.17	10.46	100	4,961.00	49.61
8. BERTIE	26	253.99	9.77	43	2,313.00	53.79
9. BLADEN	5	48.86	9.77	34	1,477.00	43.44
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	41	2,084.00	50.83
11. BUNCOMBE	19	161.80	8.52	190	10,202.00	53.69
12. BURKE	8	126.37	15.80	45	2,181.00	48.47
13. CABARRUS	20	408.92	20.45	67	3,746.00	55.91
14. CALDWELL	18	191.12	10.62	58	3,007.00	51.84
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	20	1,102.00	55.10
16. CARTERET	13	102.26	7.87	53	2,697.00	50.89
17. CASWELL	7	233.47	33.35	21	1,101.00	52.43
18. CATAWBA	85	918.38	10.80	39	2,051.00	52.59
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	31	1,451.00	46.81
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	31	1,407.00	45.39
21. CHOWAN	4	70.97	17.74	10	370.00	37.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	19	771.00	40.58
23. CLEVELAND	8	87.00	10.88	55	3,198.00	58.15
24. COLUMBUS	1	5.00	5.00	37	1,800.00	48.65
25. CRAVEN	38	606.67	15.97	54	2,869.00	53.13
26. CUMBERLAND	40	761.47	19.04	76	3,983.00	52.41
27. CURRITUCK	4	82.74	20.69	9	455.00	50.56
28. DARE	-	-	-	55	3,079.00	55.98
29. DAVIDSON	18	185.26	10.29	94	5,495.00	58.46
30. DAVIE	12	216.07	18.01	24	1,495.00	62.29
31. DUPLIN	7	17.60	2.51	62	3,196.00	51.55
32. DURHAM	59	1,062.85	18.01	156	8,803.00	56.43
33. EDGECOMBE	16	524.64	32.79	48	2,985.00	62.19
34. FORSYTH	133	4,011.65	30.16	184	11,208.00	60.91
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	39	2,145.00	55.00
36. GASTON	18	590.37	32.80	90	4,816.00	53.51
37. GATES	-	-	-	15	841.00	56.07
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	12	533.00	44.42
39. GRANVILLE	18	226.88	12.60	21	891.00	42.43
40. GREENE	1	1.50	1.50	15	721.00	48.07
41. GUILFORD	93	2,358.98	25.37	218	13,676.00	62.73
42. HALIFAX	35	635.65	18.16	62	3,215.00	51.85
43. HARNETT	3	28.21	9.40	71	4,234.00	59.63
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	43	2,229.00	51.84
45. HENDERSON	15	272.80	18.19	36	2,143.00	59.53
46. HERTFORD	7	225.85	32.26	28	1,557.00	55.61
47. HOKE	7	66.00	9.43	11	484.00	44.00
48. HYDE	7	70.00	10.00	32	1,981.00	61.91
49. IREDELL	42	563.47	13.42	46	2,722.00	59.17
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	17	767.00	45.12

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1961

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	25	$ 388.47	$15.54	89	$ 3,929.00	$44.15
52. JONES	1	10.00	10.00	19	957.00	50.37
53. LEE	17	68.00	4.00	32	1,739.00	54.34
54. LENOIR	10	245.80	24.58	97	5,097.00	52.55
55. LINCOLN	18	569.64	31.65	26	1,274.00	49.00
56. MACON	-	-	-	29	992.00	34.21
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	33	1,717.00	52.03
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	24	1,100.00	45.83
59. McDOWELL	12	176.30	14.69	18	969.00	53.83
60. MECKLENBURG	200	12,644.25	63.22	244	14,781.00	60.58
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	13	691.00	53.15
62. MONTGOMERY	14	195.00	13.93	28	1,351.00	48.25
63. MOORE	6	34.71	5.79	74	4,336.00	58.59
64. NASH	3	22.05	7.35	52	2,577.00	49.56
65. NEW HANOVER	16	120.96	7.56	122	6,700.00	54.92
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	36.34	7.27	33	1,559.00	47.24
67. ONSLOW	1	4.02	4.02	64	3,484.00	54.44
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	26	1,348.00	51.85
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	23	1,137.00	49.43
70. PASQUOTANK	2	45.00	22.50	64	3,798.00	59.34
71. PENDER	6	132.00	22.00	19	788.00	41.47
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	12	738.00	61.50
73. PERSON	5	74.08	14.82	18	960.00	53.33
74. PITT	24	287.50	11.98	153	7,684.00	50.22
75. POLK	-	-	-	10	475.00	47.50
76. RANDOLPH	23	295.81	12.86	57	3,277.00	57.49
77. RICHMOND	11	160.74	14.61	79	4,448.00	56.30
78. ROBESON	8	47.89	5.99	82	3,642.00	44.41
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	75.22	18.81	80	4,310.00	53.88
80. ROWAN	9	113.98	12.66	89	5,532.00	62.16
81. RUTHERFORD	19	564.53	29.71	46	2,758.00	59.96
82. SAMPSON	2	10.61	5.31	79	3,751.00	47.48
83. SCOTLAND	32	248.41	7.76	48	2,557.00	53.27
84. STANLY	2	18.99	9.50	35	1,570.00	44.86
85. STOKES	8	223.03	27.88	23	1,273.00	55.35
86. SURRY	2	13.08	6.54	33	1,688.00	51.15
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	18	782.00	43.44
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	16.50	8.25	14	675.00	48.21
89. TYRRELL	7	109.70	15.67	19	1,218.00	64.11
90. UNION	8	131.00	16.38	32	1,621.00	50.66
91. VANCE	21	148.80	7.09	24	1,344.00	56.00
92. WAKE	76	1,284.73	16.90	171	10,228.00	59.81
93. WARREN	3	21.63	7.21	38	1,793.00	47.18
94. WASHINGTON	2	8.00	4.00	18	1,025.00	56.94
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	44	2,332.00	53.00
96. WAYNE	1	3.00	3.00	121	6,324.00	52.26
97. WILKES	10	58.22	5.82	54	2,743.00	50.80
98. WILSON	21	306.16	14.58	62	3,063.00	49.40
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	21	1,164.00	55.43
100. YANCEY	2	100.00	50.00	23	1,124.00	48.87

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JULY 1961[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	891	12,937	813	6,021	435	6,380
1. ALAMANCE	7	55	6	69	3	22
2. ALEXANDER	5	82	2	8	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	10	562	4	28	2	33
4. ANSON	7	146	1	6	3	24
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	15	170	4	23	1	23
7. BEAUFORT	7	211	7	32	3	26
8. BERTIE	4	29	6	39	4	33
9. BLADEN	3	25	16	78	4	28
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	25	348	25	115	14	353
12. BURKE	21	389	17	166	5	40
13. CABARRUS	11	136	12	56	8	65
14. CALDWELL	4	31	12	85	8	62
15. CAMDEN	-	-	2	18	3	48
16. CARTERET	6	90	5	45	4	24
17. CASWELL	3	19	4	93	1	5
18. CATAWBA	11	52	9	87	5	28
19. CHATHAM	5	56	-	-	2	23
20. CHEROKEE	7	101	5	28	3	27
21. CHOWAN	1	6	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	9	2	15	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	37	622	8	42	7	37
24. COLUMBUS	3	35	-	-	2	17
25. CRAVEN	18	208	5	17	6	39
26. CUMBERLAND	12	196	27	220	7	151
27. CURRITUCK	1	6	-	-	1	17
28. DARE	1	18	-	-	2	21
29. DAVIDSON	10	175	9	71	4	36
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	42	8	43	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	10	68	10	96	5	49
34. FORSYTH	35	603	63	456	33	384
35. FRANKLIN	7	137	5	53	4	43
36. GASTON	38	581	56	409	32	858
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	4	29	1	3	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	11	109	3	11	4	32
40. GREENE	1	12	1	21	1	28
41. GUILFORD	22	261	42	271	17	287
42. HALIFAX	10	76	9	58	4	54
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	27	465	10	60	7	82
45. HENDERSON	15	296	2	64	9	178
46. HERTFORD	8	109	5	26	5	52
47. HOKE	3	20	-	-	4	68
48. HYDE	2	21	1	23	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	11	78	6	64	1	1

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JULY 1961 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	27	466	20	115	14	549
52. JONES	2	12	2	5	2	25
53. LEE	4	92	2	19	-	-
54. LENOIR	6	23	7	63	4	45
55. LINCOLN	7	53	3	102	-	-
56. MACON	5	75	6	79	-	-
57. MADISON	6	53	9	66	4	35
58. MARTIN	5	58	1	10	2	29
59. McDOWELL	7	70	1	38	1	4
60. MECKLENBURG	37	644	51	394	24	374
61. MITCHELL	-	-	1	5	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	12	170	3	21	3	33
63. MOORE	13	117	21	201	3	11
64. NASH	13	197	13	86	4	49
65. NEW HANOVER	4	80	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	13	327	7	55	3	30
67. ONSLOW	-	-	10	105	8	215
68. ORANGE	8	319	3	16	4	25
69. PAMLICO	4	24	1	9	1	3
70. PASQUOTANK	1	16	1	3	1	8
71. PENDER	9	112	5	42	4	58
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	3	22	-	-
73. PERSON	6	77	4	23	1	7
74. PITT	5	100	9	52	12	152
75. POLK	5	70	3	23	1	9
76. RANDOLPH	8	106	5	41	1	8
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	14	312	16	113	7	110
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	335	7	72	6	199
80. ROWAN	29	335	26	210	10	108
81. RUTHERFORD	19	163	14	61	3	17
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	13	186	19	119	13	80
84. STANLY	7	49	2	19	6	74
85. STOKES	9	94	2	7	1	5
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	9	92	8	48	3	22
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	2	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	2	21	-	-
90. UNION	6	207	2	12	-	-
91. VANCE	5	29	8	72	-	-
92. WAKE	32	360	45	207	24	308
93. WARREN	3	87	5	11	3	19
94. WASHINGTON	2	41	1	3	7	107
95. WATAUGA	10	73	4	22	-	-
96. WAYNE	14	164	7	45	-	-
97. WILKES	23	212	21	178	14	186
98. WILSON	13	128	15	152	6	84
99. YADKIN	7	87	3	22	3	71
100. YANCEY	5	36	5	33	4	23

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $10.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation for recipients of "money payments."

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	8,112	$293,253.23	2,440	$ 22,938.09	2,430	$144,159.33	2,927	$122,633.38	315	$ 3,522.43
1. ALAMANCE	83	2,900.57	26	281.32	5	216.60	52	2,402.65	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	18	1,122.00	-	-	10	762.00	8	360.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	4	115.27	2	46.27	-	-	2	69.00	-	-
4. ANSON	18	693.37	5	123.05	6	285.80	7	284.52	-	-
5. ASHE	14	325.20	5	21.00	3	49.20	6	255.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	204.60	1	25.00	4	104.60	-	-	1	75.00
7. BEAUFORT	29	815.10	8	47.45	16	542.65	5	225.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	69	1,724.00	22	130.45	39	1,248.55	7	315.00	1	30.00
9. BLADEN	47	2,167.02	19	410.60	17	1,397.00	11	359.42	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	11	395.50	-	-	11	395.50	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	517	9,131.83	278	1,815.20	63	1,338.10	175	5,960.99	1	17.54
12. BURKE	147	6,179.74	37	625.41	54	3,183.83	50	2,285.00	6	85.50
13. CABARRUS	50	9,147.14	15	102.64	22	8,371.00	13	673.50	-	-
14. CALDWELL	72	2,352.76	5	18.60	35	930.66	32	1,403.50	-	-
15. CAMDEN	1	45.00	-	-	-	-	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	29	1,471.10	5	69.00	15	1,118.00	9	284.10	-	-
17. CASWELL	24	784.20	11	266.40	5	142.60	8	375.20	-	-
18. CATAWBA	127	4,346.45	20	159.95	35	871.46	71	3,265.04	1	50.00
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	99.25	-	-	1	18.00	2	81.25	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	42.60	-	-	3	42.60	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	63	2,242.23	5	74.44	11	147.60	47	2,020.19	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	65	1,310.17	29	265.37	27	639.80	9	405.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	83	2,382.51	25	208.76	40	1,378.19	18	795.56	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	170	8,250.63	8	27.09	48	3,888.04	113	4,235.50	1	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	109.38	1	109.38	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	8	768.79	-	-	8	768.79	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	94	3,212.16	17	115.12	17	511.00	59	2,536.04	1	50.00
30. DAVIE	32	428.43	28	248.43	-	-	4	180.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	70	2,981.38	16	143.80	42	2,315.00	9	425.00	3	97.58
32. DURHAM	108	3,640.33	49	469.46	-	-	56	3,163.87	3	7.00
33. EDGECOMBE	150	5,406.59	50	277.29	56	3,838.50	44	1,290.80	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	752	$ 21,700.75	85	$ 714.40	129	$ 5,335.00	364	$ 15,028.90	174	$ 622.45
35. FRANKLIN	48	1,585.82	11	194.32	22	716.50	15	675.00	-	-
36. GASTON	274	11,295.17	146	2,454.08	71	5,441.97	29	2,333.36	28	1,065.76
37. GATES	10	140.96	3	13.00	7	127.96	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	4.80	-	-	1	4.80	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	50	2,547.23	15	171.63	30	2,150.60	5	225.00	-	-
40. GREENE	17	476.55	1	26.55	14	360.00	2	90.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	620	30,946.31	61	685.69	125	11,010.32	411	18,650.06	23	600.24
42. HALIFAX	105	3,214.97	21	256.05	59	2,058.37	25	900.55	-	-
43. HARNETT	130	3,261.30	15	204.75	34	1,160.70	45	1,876.05	36	19.80
44. HAYWOOD	12	204.20	1	70.00	10	89.20	1	45.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	62	2,882.89	22	219.55	13	1,669.33	27	994.01	-	-
46. HERTFORD	14	375.75	-	-	9	162.40	5	213.35	-	-
47. HOKE	33	1,570.92	5	12.30	28	1,558.62	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	4	54.40	1	10.00	3	44.40	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	114	3,308.53	50	439.88	7	134.45	57	2,734.20	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	116	3,341.85	39	384.95	49	1,661.90	28	1,295.00	-	-
52. JONES	24	485.35	14	217.50	5	155.35	5	112.50	-	-
53. LEE	25	989.19	-	-	2	32.40	23	956.79	-	-
54. LENOIR	89	4,534.33	20	185.60	51	3,290.19	15	949.98	3	108.56
55. LINCOLN	66	1,746.41	20	220.39	21	712.00	25	814.02	-	-
56. MACON	2	27.60	-	-	2	27.60	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	54	2,032.23	-	-	24	1,012.50	30	1,019.73	-	-
58. MARTIN	37	945.52	1	1.12	33	822.50	3	121.90	-	-
59. McDOWELL	36	1,514.66	15	268.81	10	628.72	11	617.13	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	607	17,332.45	269	2,317.85	-	-	336	14,894.60	2	120.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	34	851.05	6	32.00	15	400.00	13	419.05	-	-
63. MOORE	36	598.20	10	77.50	4	218.00	19	242.70	3	60.00
64. NASH	45	2,444.07	5	62.12	31	2,032.80	9	349.15	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	500	11,125.74	346	1,067.50	122	8,914.24	31	1,129.00	1	15.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	50	1,572.01	11	207.05	39	1,364.96	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	50	4,388.68	1	7.00	43	4,098.20	4	168.48	2	115.00
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	55	5,639.18	1	5.00	42	5,213.83	12	420.35	-	-
71. PENDER	14	185.31	5	48.50	8	91.81	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	11	323.24	3	41.00	8	282.24	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	65	2,648.16	31	556.90	34	2,091.26	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	138	3,616.86	16	159.96	102	2,637.62	20	819.28	-	-
75. POLK	11	175.41	10	157.41	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	46	1,952.70	12	293.60	22	903.60	12	755.50	-	-
77. RICHMOND	90	3,518.41	23	402.41	41	2,136.50	26	979.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	127	3,775.96	18	30.25	57	2,026.56	52	1,719.15	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	106	4,927.85	11	218.46	52	2,783.76	43	1,925.63	-	-
80. ROWAN	253	9,736.52	100	1,375.96	55	4,231.89	98	4,128.67	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	96	4,495.60	23	293.38	47	3,047.04	25	1,149.18	1	6.00
82. SAMPSON	22	761.48	3	21.96	9	283.52	10	456.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	158	2,738.26	108	1,063.78	48	1,534.48	-	-	2	140.00
84. STANLY	23	710.62	15	249.62	6	366.00	1	45.00	1	50.00
85. STOKES	17	1,226.00	1	4.00	10	952.00	6	270.00	-	-
86. SURRY	29	730.27	7	50.91	9	176.11	13	503.25	-	-
87. SWAIN	6	166.50	2	17.00	1	31.00	3	118.50	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	53.60	1	1.60	-	-	2	40.00	2	12.00
89. TYRRELL	11	529.75	1	35.00	8	414.75	1	45.00	1	35.00
90. UNION	26	2,315.70	6	25.96	17	2,219.25	3	70.49	-	-
91. VANCE	46	1,885.33	19	212.30	13	1,076.98	14	596.05	-	-
92. WAKE	222	6,273.49	50	359.95	30	929.40	142	4,984.14	-	-
93. WARREN	16	608.39	6	30.49	7	472.90	3	105.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	74.15	1	6.35	2	22.80	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	9	150.00	4	25.70	3	59.40	1	45.00	1	20.00
96. WAYNE	55	11,677.73	7	29.14	48	11,648.59	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	122	3,573.63	18	96.59	41	2,110.49	46	1,346.55	17	20.00
98. WILSON	162	5,627.30	45	432.70	98	4,440.10	19	754.50	-	-
99. YADKIN	28	774.14	12	89.14	-	-	16	685.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	6	86.40	-	-	5	56.40	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments from State fund subject to State and Federal participation for recipients (see Table 9).
2/ Includes 11 burials.

TABLE 11 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

1/

JUNE 1961

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,296,190	$155,800,211	$67.85	878,332	$102,487,778	$116.68
ALABAMA	99,881	5,385,527	53.92	21,494	882,238	41.05
FLORIDA	70,100	4,231,394	60.36	23,882	1,465,544	61.37
GEORGIA	95,325	4,486,596	47.07	16,210	1,409,431	86.95
KENTUCKY	55,727	2,796,446	50.18	21,402	1,857,193	86.78
LOUISIANA	126,040	9,002,529	71.43	22,188	2,133,775	96.17
MARYLAND	9,615	613,421	63.80	10,062	1,271,346	126.35
MISSISSIPPI	81,132	2,872,430	35.40	20,803	756,815	36.38
NORTH CAROLINA	47,593	2,145,670	45.08	28,758	2,298,651	79.93
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,928	1,417,710	45.84	9,479	580,614	61.25
TENNESSEE	53,995	2,377,606	44.03	22,501	1,578,028	70.13
TEXAS	220,594	11,642,184	52.78	19,192	1,477,593	76.99
VIRGINIA	14,459	795,965	55.05	10,357	1,016,570	98.15
WEST VIRGINIA	18,678	765,496	40.98	20,439	2,001,480	97.92

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2/ 383,952	2/ $26,182,254	2/ $68.19	3/ 406,000	3/ $26,438,000	3/ $65.13
ALABAMA	12,215	458,696	37.55	106	1,366	12.89
FLORIDA	10,223	669,093	65.45	9,200 3/	316,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	23,206	1,195,496	51.52	2,184	67,507	30.91
KENTUCKY	8,006	439,722	54.92	2,317	91,011	39.28
LOUISIANA	16,526	931,997	56.40	8,612	438,201	50.88
MARYLAND	6,435	418,256	65.00	3,922	257,956	65.77
MISSISSIPPI	12,799	446,029	34.85	941	14,344	15.24
NORTH CAROLINA	20,166	1,026,332	50.90	1,881	35,592	18.92
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,975	401,776	50.38	1,651	51,914	31.44
TENNESSEE	10,482	482,865	46.07	2,245	44,841	19.97
TEXAS	7,351	399,686	54.37	10,600 4/	272,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,641	411,327	61.94	2,264	103,445	45.69
WEST VIRGINIA	7,319	320,648	43.81	2,899	88,387	30.49

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, August 10, 1961.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 –NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JULY 1961

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	20,245
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,175
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	21,420
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,264
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	20,156
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,819
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	1,041
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	7,605
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,691

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	20,156	8,697	2,198	2,969	2,089	285	9	1,181	975	1,753
1. ALAMANCE	537	277	46	57	25	6	-	46	13	67
2. ALEXANDER	25	6	1	7	7	-	-	1	3	-
3. ALLEGHANY	75	68	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. ANSON	78	31	11	6	4	-	-	10	12	4
5. ASHE	50	16	4	6	-	3	-	5	8	8
6. AVERY	38	16	6	-	5	-	-	8	-	3
7. BEAUFORT	111	48	15	5	11	1	-	6	10	15
8. BERTIE	100	50	3	7	12	2	-	-	1	25
9. BLADEN	166	71	36	7	19	2	1	2	11	17
10. BRUNSWICK	15	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	2
11. BUNCOMBE	706	289	76	165	91	3	1	29	22	30
12. BURKE	166	44	10	55	21	1	-	18	8	9
13. CABARRUS	341	228	27	22	29	2	-	6	24	3
14. CALDWELL	299	121	12	47	23	6	-	27	21	42
15. CAMDEN	83	69	4	1	-	-	-	2	4	3
16. CARTERET	144	77	17	7	10	8	-	2	5	18
17. CASWELL	45	24	2	8	1	1	-	1	1	7
18. CATAWBA	327	150	36	55	17	7	-	14	24	24
19. CHATHAM	91	56	9	4	5	4	-	8	3	2
20. CHEROKEE	85	42	9	2	-	2	-	21	4	5
21. CHOWAN	41	24	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	6
22. CLAY	41	35	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	185	63	16	46	23	2	-	6	10	19
24. COLUMBUS	188	83	24	10	24	7	-	9	14	17
25. CRAVEN	242	118	24	7	43	9	-	10	22	9
26. CUMBERLAND	691	321	89	93	98	4	-	15	43	28
27. CURRITUCK	68	47	6	-	2	5	-	-	-	8
28. DARE	18	11	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	317	110	22	55	55	2	1	26	31	15
30. DAVIE	28	5	6	2	6	1	-	2	1	5
31. DUPLIN	174	88	15	6	10	9	-	9	6	31
32. DURHAM	439	120	35	74	121	1	1	21	13	53
33. EDGECOMBE	207	75	16	28	20	10	-	23	16	19

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,595	664	171	387	82	11	-	110	77	93
35. FRANKLIN	92	29	13	16	12	1	-	9	1	11
36. GASTON	447	120	114	1	46	5	-	48	8	105
37. GATES	33	19	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	7
38. GRAHAM	10	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
39. GRANVILLE	48	24	3	3	9	-	-	1	4	4
40. GREENE	79	29	12	2	3	-	-	16	4	13
41. GUILFORD	1,492	764	150	380	84	18	-	31	10	55
42. HALIFAX	221	112	26	25	13	6	-	5	16	18
43. HARNETT	306	140	33	45	28	1	-	32	14	13
44. HAYWOOD	235	105	15	3	30	6	-	38	15	23
45. HENDERSON	257	132	20	25	32	4	-	12	13	19
46. HERTFORD	119	68	16	4	6	5	-	-	2	18
47. HOKE	61	9	11	-	9	3	-	22	4	3
48. HYDE	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	306	116	34	58	26	-	-	18	25	29
50. JACKSON	51	20	11	2	2	1	-	1	8	6
51. JOHNSTON	251	98	36	28	29	1	-	18	14	27
52. JONES	58	13	26	7	7	-	-	4	-	1
53. LEE	157	75	14	23	21	3	-	2	9	10
54. LENOIR	306	174	40	34	8	-	-	12	19	19
55. LINCOLN	209	112	22	29	9	3	-	8	10	16
56. MACON	38	24	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	6
57. MADISON	102	50	8	30	2	2	-	2	3	5
58. MARTIN	75	29	3	2	21	-	-	-	5	15
59. McDOWELL	141	66	4	15	5	4	-	28	13	6
60. MECKLENBURG	882	322	56	316	96	4	-	17	2	69
61. MITCHELL	110	89	9	2	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	389	291	42	7	18	-	-	19	7	5
63. MOORE	235	84	14	21	39	-	2	35	14	26
64. NASH	148	52	10	9	37	6	-	12	22	-
65. NEW HANOVER	219	64	21	25	43	7	-	26	9	24
66. NORTHAMPTON	22	13	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	121	46	2	5	41	-	-	6	2	19
68. ORANGE	158	79	17	24	7	-	1	6	8	16

TABLE 13 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	42	18	7	6	-	-	-	2	1	8
70. PASQUOTANK	88	22	4	11	16	-	-	7	3	25
71. PENDER	18	3	-	1	3	-	-	6	-	5
72. PERQUIMANS	18	5	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	5
73. PERSON	45	30	3	1	4	-	-	-	4	3
74. PITT	205	95	19	18	40	3	-	8	13	9
75. POLK	16	5	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	5
76. RANDOLPH	267	179	9	12	21	-	-	9	17	20
77. RICHMOND	152	55	9	31	20	2	-	11	12	12
78. ROBESON	672	249	163	40	85	19	-	19	45	52
79. ROCKINGHAM	388	191	68	42	25	4	-	17	21	20
80. ROWAN	451	151	49	100	29	1	1	35	24	61
81. RUTHERFORD	139	53	10	20	13	-	-	-	16	27
82. SAMPSON	104	13	5	7	13	7	-	17	7	35
83. SCOTLAND	291	144	63	6	19	1	-	4	15	39
84. STANLY	137	68	16	2	10	-	-	13	7	21
85. STOKES	36	15	4	8	4	-	-	-	2	3
86. SURRY	160	49	16	15	29	3	1	17	3	27
87. SWAIN	18	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	3	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	64	12	7	2	7	-	-	10	15	11
89. TYRRELL	30	24	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	62	16	17	3	6	-	-	8	6	6
91. VANCE	91	34	2	13	11	-	-	18	9	4
92. WAKE	615	133	68	158	141	6	-	35	4	70
93. WARREN	42	15	6	5	2	-	-	-	2	12
94. WASHINGTON	25	10	-	1	6	-	-	3	1	4
95. WATAUGA	66	30	7	4	2	1	-	14	2	6
96. WAYNE	371	114	38	39	46	28	-	34	31	41
97. WILKES	204	52	27	58	15	12	-	-	21	19
98. WILSON	164	52	18	17	35	4	-	17	8	13
99. YADKIN	53	15	2	28	1	4	-	-	1	2
100. YANCEY	22	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	4

TABLE 14 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,417	1,009	408	5
Licensed during month.....	38	27	11	-
Licenses terminated during month..	29	23	6	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,426	1,013	413	5

TABLE 15 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1961

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	380	342	37	1
Licensed during month.....	6	5	1	-
Licenses terminated during month..	13	12	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	373	335	37	1

TABLE 16 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1961

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	1,976
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	186
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	3
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	199
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	1,960

TABLE 17 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS
JULY 1961

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,829	771	856	9,744	3,272	3,410	1,753	1,309
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,603	182	230	2,555	1,208	1,347	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	3,082	141	161	3,062	-	-	1,753	1,309
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,414	262	259	2,417	1,343	1,074	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,730	186	206	1,710	721	989	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	3,794	13	15	3,792	1,584	1,486	429	293
Caswell School, Kinston	1,960	7	5	1,962	974	988	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,112	5	9	1,108	610	498	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	722	1	1	722	-	-	429	293
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,364	285	304	1,345	444	233	414	254
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	32	15	8	39	11	13	12	3
Orthopedic Hospital	140	23	32	131	49	40	23	19
Sanatorium, McCain	382	73	80	375	127	54	128	66
Eastern Sanatorium	451	70	79	442	106	59	159	118
Western Sanatorium	291	82	82	291	127	66	67	31
Gravely Sanatorium	68	22	23	67	24	1	25	17
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,457	81	117	1,421	521	196	569	135
Eastern Carolina Training School	169	3	11	161	161	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	347	22	21	348	348	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	207	8	19	196	-	196	-	-
Leonard Training School	219	9	12	216	-	-	216	-
Morrison Training School	368	14	29	353	-	-	353	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	147	13	25	135	-	-	-	135
Evaluation and Treatment Center, Swannanoa	-	12	-	12	12	-	-	-
State Prison System	12,269	1,376	1,653	11,992 1/	5,300	161	5,520	285

1/ Includes 149 Indians and 577 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 18 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

JULY 1961

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	10,645	6,099	425	3,638	483
1. State prisoners	10,513	6,009	418	3,611	475
2. Federal prisoners	132	90	7	27	8
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,196 1/	559	52	503	82
1. State prisoners	1,147	519	50	497	81
A. Awaiting trial	895	456	29	364	46
B. Serving sentence	252	63	21	133	35
2. Federal prisoners	49	40	2	6	1
A. Awaiting trial	38	32	1	4	1
B. Serving sentence	11	8	1	2	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	120	58	22	24	16
Children under 16 in county jails during month	26	14	-	11	1
Held for Federal authorities	2	2	-	-	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	24	12	-	11	1
Children under 14	-	-	-	-	-
Total in city jails during month	5,927 2/	2,917	277	2,411	322
Children under 16	5	2	1	2	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	955 3/	315	367	134	139
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	375 4/	102	17	204	52
Children in detention homes on last day of month	16	7	2	5	2

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ In 18 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 22 county homes; Mecklenburg county home closed as of July 31.
4/ In 17 workhouses and county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 19 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JULY 1961

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	505	405	99	1
Licensed during month.....	7	5	2	-
Licenses terminated during month....	8	7	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	504	403	100	1
Total capacity.....	6,008	5,238	765	5

TABLE 20 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, JULY 1961

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	139	137	2
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	97	95	2
Girls.....	8	8	-
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	10	10	-
Girls.....	8	8	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	6	6	-
Girls.....	10	10	-

TABLE 21 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	490	246	48	37	42	57	60
1. ALAMANCE	8	1	2	3	2	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	22	6	1	3	3	8	1
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	7	1	2	3	-	1	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	31	16	1	3	5	3	3
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	15	1	-	11	3	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	26	22	4	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	72	13	6	1	5	22	25
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	15	9	-	1	1	-	4
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	46	20	2	3	4	12	5
42. HALIFAX	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	*						
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	2	-	-	-	1	2

*Report not received.

TABLE 21 - (CONTD.) OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JULY 1961

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	54	34	2	3	3	5	7
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
64. NASH	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	19	10	9	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	7	5	-	-	-	-	2
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	21	14	-	2	5	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
91. VANCE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	41	20	4	1	7	4	5
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 22 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JULY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	299
Alamance.....	11
Alexander.....	3
Alleghany.....	3
Anson.....	3
Beaufort.....	6
Bertie.....	4
Brunswick.....	3
Burke.....	4
Cabarrus.....	17
Carteret.....	11
Caswell.....	2
Catawba.....	4
Chatham.....	2
Chowan.....	4
Cleveland.....	11
Cumberland.....	4
Durham.....	12
Edgecombe.....	2
Forsyth.....	8
Franklin.....	4
Gaston.....	8
Gates.....	4
Greene.....	3
Guilford.....	5
Harnett.....	3
Haywood.....	9
Henderson.....	4
Hertford.....	6
Jackson.....	2
Johnston.....	3
Lee.....	2
Lenoir.....	4
Lincoln.....	1
Madison.....	2
Martin.....	5
Mecklenburg.....	4
Montgomery.....	2
Moore.....	6
Nash.....	5
Onslow.....	11
Pasquotank.....	5
Pender.....	4
Person.....	3
Randolph.....	4
Richmond.....	6
Robeson.....	12
Rowan.....	1
Rutherford.....	2
Scotland.....	7

TABLE 22 - (CONTD.)- NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JULY 1961

Counties	Number of Persons
Stanly	3
Surry	5
Union	8
Vance	2
Wake	11
Warren	10
Wayne	2
Wilkes	1
Wilson	6

TABLE 23 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS JULY 1961

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month	20	43	160	763
Received during month	846	2,502	1,944	7,895
Persons added and removed (net)	XXX	-	XXX	+ 16
Total during month	866	2,545	2,104	8,674
Disposed of during month	858	2,533	2,025	8,365
Approved	849	2,512	1,581	6,313
Disapproved	5	10	422	1,987
Withdrawn	4	11	22	65
Pending at end of month	8	12	79	309
Cases:				
Continued from last month	28,550	72,142	13,240	61,525
Added during month	849	2,512	1,581	6,313
Persons added and removed (net)	XXX	+ 52	XXX	- 110
Total during month	29,399	74,706	14,821	67,728
Transferred during month (net)	- 28	- 172	+ 28	+ 172
Closed during month	2,496	6,702	2,751	13,343
Continued to next month	26,875	67,832	12,098	54,557
Reinvestigations during month	941	3,157	4,698	23,239

Note: Number of counties reporting - 30.

TABLE 24 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL - JUNE 1961 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional Operations Authorized	Non-Institutional Operations Reported	Institutional Operations Authorized	Institutional Operations Reported
Total	55	45	11	6
Alamance	2	1	-	-
Avery	-	-	-	1
Bertie	-	1	1	-
Bladen	2	1	-	-
Buncombe	1	1	-	-
Burke	-	-	1	-
Carteret	1	1	-	-
Caswell	2	-	-	-
Catawba	-	-	1	-
Chowan	1	-	-	-
Columbus	-	1	1	-
Craven	-	-	1	-
Cumberland	2	-	1	-
Duplin	2	3	1	-
Edgecombe	-	1	-	-
Forsyth	2	1	-	-
Franklin	1	1	1	-
Gaston	2	-	-	-
Gates	1	2	-	-
Greene	-	1	-	-
Guilford	2	1	1	1
Harnett	1	2	-	-
Hertford	2	2	-	-
Iredell	-	1	-	-
Johnston	2	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	1	-	-
Madison	1	1	-	-
Martin	1	2	-	-
Mecklenburg	5	7	-	-
Moore	2	-	-	-
Nash	2	2	-	1
New Hanover	-	1	-	-
Northampton	-	1	-	-
Onslow	1	-	-	-
Orange	1	-	-	1
Pamlico	1	-	-	-
Pasquotank	1	-	-	-
Perquimans	1	1	-	-
Randolph	-	-	1	-
Robeson	1	1	-	-
Rowan	1	-	-	-
Scotland	6	2	-	-
Surry	-	2	-	-
Wake	2	1	-	-
Wayne	-	-	1	1
Wilkes	3	2	-	-
Yadkin	-	-	-	1

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter was given during previous quarters.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

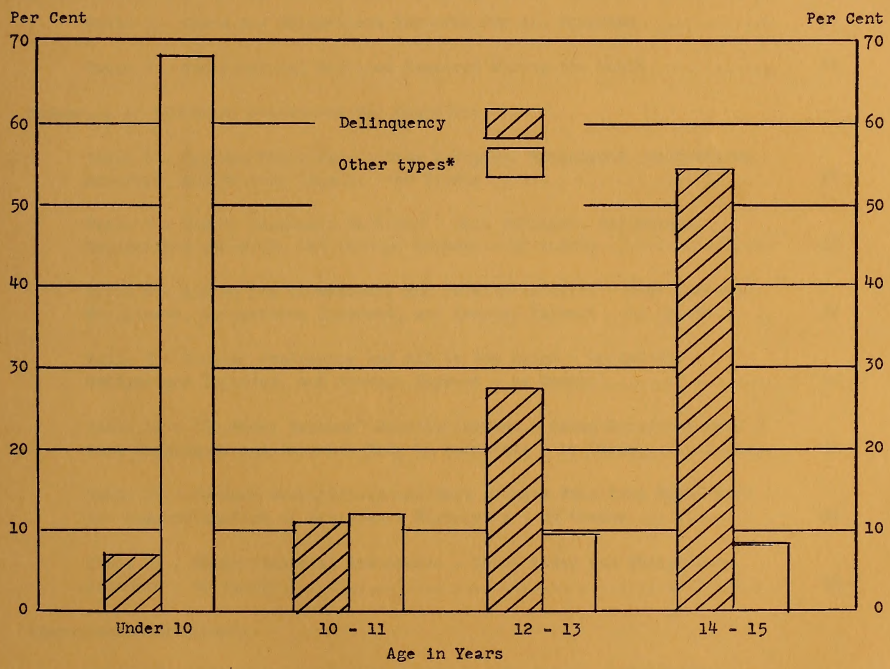
N.C. Doc.

5
26/4

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

APRIL
1962 NO. 4
VOLUME 26

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY AND OTHER TYPES OF OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT HEARINGS - 1961



* Dependency and neglect and custody hearings.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Juvenile Court Cases - 1961..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 20

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 21

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 22

Table 3 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving "No Money Payment" Hospitalization Under Public Assistance Programs.... 23

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 24

Table 5 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 25

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 6 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 26

Table 7 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 28

Table 8 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 30

Table 9 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 32

Table 10 - "No Money Payment" Hospitalization - Cases Receiving Only Such Assistance and Payments Made to Hospitals - by County..... 34

Table 11 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 36

Table 12 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 38

Comparisons for States:

Table 13 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 41

Child Welfare Services:

Table 14 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 42

Table 15 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 43

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 46

Table 17 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 46

Table 18 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 46

Institutions:

Table 19 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 47

Table 20 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 48

Other Services:

Table 21 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 49

Table 22 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 49

Table 23 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 50

Table 24 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service Through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 52

Table 25 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations..... 54

Table 26 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina - January - March 1962.. 55

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1962

Public Assistance: During April there were 45,826 recipients of old age assistance money payments in the State as compared with 45,960 persons receiving aid in March. This month's caseload represents a decrease of 3.8 per cent from the 47,579 cases reported in April 1961. The average money payment has increased 6.5 per cent in the past year, from $42.66 a year ago to $45.44 during the current month. On April 30, 1962, old age assistance applications numbered 891; a year ago there were 1,120 applications pending.

Aid to dependent children payments averaging $83.82 were made to 28,895 families during the month. Included in the payments were 25,864 essential adults and 89,205 children, resulting in an average payment per person of $21.05. In April 1961, 28,630 families were assisted; the average family grant amounted to $77.71 and the per person average was $19.51. At the end of April 1962, there were 1,883 applications pending in county departments of public welfare for aid to dependent children grants; a year ago 2,092 applications were pending.

Recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled increased from 20,680 in March to 20,801 in April 1962. The current month's caseload represents an increase of 5.8 per cent over April 1961. The average payment for the State this month was $52.72 or $4.97 higher than in the same month last year. There were 1,429 applications for disabled persons on file in the State at the end of April, 22 less than at the end of April 1961.

Expenditures under the "no money payment" plan for hospitalization of medically indigent persons meeting all eligibility requirements except monetary need for the categorical public assistance programs continue to increase. In April payment was made for a total of 13,493 days for 731 cases, an average of 18.5 days per person. These included 5,020 days for 280 old age assistance cases (average, 17.9 days); 1,304 days for 94 aid to dependent children cases (average, 13.9 days); and 7,169 days for 357 aid to the permanently and totally disabled cases (average, 20.1 days).

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $16.00 per day were made from the State fund during April for a total of 29,637 days of hospitalization for 2,535 persons included in money payments, an average of 11.7 days per patient. There were 1,091 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 14,694 days of hospitalization, or 13.5 days per person. The average stay for 922 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 8.3 days; the total number of days for this program was 7,687. There were 522 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 7,256 days of care, or 13.9 days per patient.

The general assistance caseload declined 241 cases from March to a total of 1,822 in April. This was a decrease of 37.2 per cent from the 2,903 general assistance cases in April 1961. The average payment of $22.74 was $0.25 lower than the average payment a year ago.

Services: In April 1962 county departments of public welfare rendered 70,354 non-financial services, an increase of 0.5 per cent over April 1961; 54.5 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 45.5 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 45,442, an increase of 34.2 per cent over April 1961. Needy families receiving only surplus commodities are responsible for most of the reported increase.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 1,410 child labor certificates and 3 age certificates; only 851 child labor certificates were issued in April 1961. Schools referred 248 cases for investigation for non-attendance, and 252 such cases were investigated.

Thirty-three counties reported certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 28,468 public assistance cases and 20,524 families not receiving public assistance eligible to receive

these foods during April. These represented a total of 169,966 persons, or 7.5 per cent of the 1960 populations of the 33 counties.

At the end of April, there were 21,330 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 0.7 per cent over April 1961. This month 47.4 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 152 children during April. There have been 683 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first four months of 1962; an additional 2,164 adoption proceedings are pending.

Thirty-two new boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during April, bringing the State total to 1,499 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,409 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. One new day care facility was licensed during the month. The State total was 377 at the end of the month.

There were eight boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during April. At the month's end there were 536 licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 6,565. The homes are distributed by race as follows: 427 for white persons, 108 for Negroes, and one for Indians.

Institutions: At the end of April, 9,762 persons were in the four State hospitals, 4,073 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,364 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the seven training schools at the end of April number 1,595. There were 1,166 boys and 429 girls included.

There were 11,628 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; these persons represented a decrease of 4.7 per cent in the past year. There were 1,708 persons held in 99 county jails during April, including 105 mental patients and 25

children under 16 years of age. A total of 5,700 persons were held during the month in jails in 17 larger cities of the State.

On April 30, there was a population of 928 persons in the 21 county homes in the State, 351 persons were in 13 workhouses and county prison farms, and 14 children were in detention homes.

Eugenics Board: Sterilization operations were authorized for 67 persons during the first quarter of 1962. Fifty-three such operations were performed, including 10 for persons in State institutions and 43 for non-institutional cases.

Note: Pressures of other work have caused suspension of Public Welfare Statistics since the July 1961 issue. As soon as possible the intervening issues will be published.

JUVENILE COURT CASES - 1961

Official Cases

There were 7,395 official cases reported by the 92 juvenile courts under the Clerks of Superior Court and the 14 special domestic relations and juvenile courts in North Carolina for the year 1961. Juvenile delinquency was involved in 4,687 of these cases; 1,388 were dependency and neglect hearings; and 1,320 were custody hearings. (See Table A.)

The 4,687 official delinquency hearings reported represent an increase of 59 -- 1.3 per cent -- over the 4,628 hearings reported for the year 1960. The number of hearings in which girls were involved decreased by 7.2 per cent -- from 893 to 833; thus, the hearings in which boys were involved increased by 3.2 per cent -- from 3,735 to 3,854.

When 1961 cases are compared with those for 1959, it is found that the total increase was only 1.0 per cent. This year there were 45 counties reporting fewer official delinquency hearings than in 1960, 44 counties reporting more, and 11 counties reporting the same number in 1961 as in 1960. Three of the six metropolitan areas of the State reported fewer delinquency hearings in 1961 than in 1960, two reported more, and one had the same number in each of the two years. Hearings decreased in Guilford county by 15.2 per cent, in Buncombe county by 8.9 per cent, and in Mecklenburg county by 5.8 per cent.

The data reported pertain to hearings rather than to children. Since a number of children were involved in two or more hearings during the year, the actual total of children involved was considerably smaller than the number of hearings reported. Investigation has revealed 718 within-county duplications among the 7,395 official cases, that is, 718 subsequent hearings for children who had already appeared before the court earlier in the year. These included 484 duplications for delinquency only, 47 for dependency and neglect, 61 for custody, and 126 duplications among two or three different types of hearings. These figures would indicate that a total of 6,677 children were actually involved in the 7,395 hearings, with approximately 4,200 involved in delinquency hearings. No attempt was made to remove

duplications as a result of children being involved in hearings in more than one county during the year, but the number of such cases is assumed to be very small.

Children involved in delinquency hearings represent less than three children out of each 1,000 children in the State under 16 years of age. It is recognized that these represent only a fraction of the children in the State with behavior difficulties, who need protective and preventive services through the efforts of some organization or agency. There are many children with problems of adjustment who are given constructive help through the child welfare services of the county departments of public welfare before they reach the point of needing to be brought before the court. There are also probably many others whose problems are handled by private agencies or by ministers, public school teachers, or law-enforcement officials working with the parents of the respective children. In addition, there are many 16 and 17-year olds who in most other states would have been reported and treated as juvenile delinquents, but who in North Carolina must face trial as adult criminals, since the authority of the juvenile court in this State extends only to the 16th birthday.

Hearings for dependency and neglect showed the largest increase -- both numerically and percentagewise -- during the year. The 1,388 hearings of this type represented an increase of 140 -- 11.2 per cent -- over 1960. Custody hearings, which also include other special proceedings, increased by 2.7 per cent -- from 1,285 in 1960 to 1,320 in 1961.

Tables A through H which follow this report contain a variety of data pertinent to juvenile delinquency and other types of cases handled officially. Some of the facts presented in these tables are the following:

1. There were four and one-half times as many boys as there were girls brought into juvenile court as delinquents. Eighty-two per cent of the children were boys and 18 per cent were girls (See Table A.). There has been little change in the sex ratio in the past few years.

2. The children involved in delinquency hearings were distributed according to race as follows: 53.4 per cent white, 45.6 per cent Negro, and 1.0 per cent other races. (See Table A.) The number of hearings in which white boys and white girls were involved decreased by more than 150 from 1960.

3. The majority of the children involved in delinquency cases were 14 years of age or over, including 55 per cent of the boys and 60 per cent of the girls. (See Table B.) The median age of all the children was 14.3 years. The number of children under 10 years of age brought into court for delinquency hearings decreased by 12, or 4.2 per cent, from 1960; also, the 1961 cases involving children under 10 years of age were 8.4 per cent lower than those of 1959. The increase in hearings during the year for children 14 and 15 years of age (170) was more than double the increase for all age groups (59).

4. The children involved in other types of hearings tended to be much younger than those involved in delinquency hearings. The median age of children in dependency and neglect hearings was 7.2 years, while the median age of children in custody hearings was 6.9 years. (See Table C.)

5. The most frequent reasons for referring boys as delinquent were: "other theft," for which 25.0 per cent of the boys were referred; "burglary or unlawful entry," 24.5 per cent (an increase of almost 4 per cent over 1960); "act of carelessness or mischief," 14.4 per cent; and "truancy," 13.7 per cent. Most frequent reasons for referring girls were: "truancy," 33.5 per cent (a 3 per cent increase over 1960); "being ungovernable," 18.0 per cent; "other theft," 15.0 per cent; and "running away," 12.3 per cent. (See Table D.) There was no change in the order of the more frequent types of referrals in 1961 from those of 1960.

6. There was no overnight detention pending delinquency hearings in the case of 83 per cent of the children. Most of the children detained were held in approved detention homes or licensed foster family homes pending their hearings. However, 171 children were reported to have been held in jails or police stations. (See Table E.)

7. Eighteen per cent of the boys and 24 per cent of the girls involved in deliquency hearings were committed to the State training schools. Forty-four per cent of the children were placed under the supervision of court-appointed probation officers or the public welfare departments; 21 per cent were dismissed with or without warning or adjustment; and 13 per cent of the cases were held open without further action. (See Table F.) There was little change in these percentages from 1960, though there was a decrease of 54 in the number of children reported as committed to training schools.
8. A high percentage of the children involved in delinquency hearings came from broken homes; only 50 per cent of the boys and 41 per cent of the girls were reported to come from homes in which parents were living together. (See Table G.) There was some increase in the percentage of children from broken homes over 1960.
9. The distribution of the official juvenile court cases during 1961, by county and type of hearing, is presented in Table H.

Unofficial Cases

There were 2,123 unofficial cases reported by the 14 special domestic relations and juvenile courts for the year 1961. (The cases handled by child welfare or general case workers in county departments of public welfare in the counties without special courts are not included.) These included 1,418 delinquency cases (an increase of 87 over 1960), 550 cases involving dependency and neglect (an increase of 109 over 1960), and 195 custody cases (a decrease of 40 from 1960). Unofficial juvenile court cases are those for which it is found not to be necessary to hold formal hearings, and which are handled on an informal basis by probation officers on the staff of the court or by public welfare staff serving the court. The 2,123 unofficial cases reported represent an increase of 106 over the 2,017 cases reported for the year 1960; this is an increase of 5 per cent. The rise is a continuation of the general upward trend since 1955, the first year unofficial cases were reported in the State, though a decrease occurred from 1957 to 1958.

The data reported pertain to unofficial cases rather than children. Since a number of

children were involved in two or more unoffical cases during the year, the actual total of children involved was smaller than the number of cases reported.

Data with reference to the children involved in unofficial cases during the year are presented in Tables I through O. A basic difference between official and unofficial cases is shown in Table N on the disposition of the unofficial delinquency cases. None of these children were committed to institutions, as a formal court hearing is necessary for such a commitment; 77 per cent of these children were dismissed with or without warning or adjustment, and most of the remainder were referred to probation officers, departments of public welfare, or other agencies for supervision.

Further comparison between official and unofficial cases indicates marked differences in most respects. The children in unofficial cases tend to be younger than those in official cases -- the median age of children in unofficial delinquency cases was 13.4 years as compared with 14.3 years in official cases; 15 per cent of the children in unofficial delinquency cases were under 10 years of age, as compared with only 6 per cent of the children in official cases. Only 5 per cent of the children in unofficial delinquency cases received detention or shelter care at least overnight, as compared with 17 per cent of the children in official delinquency cases. The children in the unofficial cases tended to be referred for less serious offenses: e.g., 30 per cent of the children in unofficial cases were referred for "acts of carelessness of mischief," as compared with 13 per cent in official cases; only 7 per cent of the children in unofficial cases were referred for "burglary or unlawful entry," as compared with 20 per cent in official cases.

There was one characteristic which children involved in unofficial juvenile delinquency cases shared in common with those in offical cases, and that was the large percentage coming from broken homes. In the former group 49 per cent were reported to come from homes in which parents were not living together, as compared with 51 per cent of the children whose cases were heard officially.

CHILDREN INVOLVED IN JUVENILE COURT CASES: 1961

TABLE A - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY RACE OF CHILDREN

Race	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total	7,395	3,854	833	1,388	1,320
White	4,286	2,026	461	886	913
Negro	2,964	1,762	363	443	396
Other	111	41	6	53	11
Not reported	34	25	3	6	-

TABLE B - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS, BY AGE

Age in Years	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	4,687	3,854	833	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 8	50	46	4	1.1	1.2	0.5
8	99	91	8	2.1	2.4	1.0
9	124	109	15	2.7	2.8	1.8
10	207	182	25	4.4	4.7	3.0
11	283	255	28	6.0	6.6	3.4
12	472	398	74	10.1	10.3	8.9
13	792	617	175	16.9	16.0	21.0
14	1,215	975	240	25.9	25.3	28.8
15	1,330	1,085	245	28.4	28.2	29.4
16 and over	76	64	12	1.6	1.7	1.4
Not specified	39	32	7	0.8	0.8	0.8

TABLE C - OFFICIAL CASES: CHILDREN INVOLVED IN OTHER TYPES OF HEARINGS, BY AGE

Age in Years	Total	Dependency and Neglect	Custody
Total	2,708	1,388	1,320
Under 2	392	207	185
2	199	102	97
3	191	97	94
4	198	85	113
5	183	97	86
6	181	89	92
7	171	99	72
8	177	95	82
9	165	81	84
10	152	79	73
11	163	92	71
12	140	75	65
13	123	58	65
14	140	71	69
15	93	47	46
16 and over	36	11	25
Not specified	4	3	1

TABLE D - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS, BY REASON FOR REFERRAL

Reason for Referral	Number			Per Cent*		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	4,687	3,854	833	100.0	100.0	100.0
Automobile theft	241	239	2	5.2	6.2	0.2
Burglary or unlawful entry	948	940	8	20.3	24.5	1.0
Robbery	53	49	4	1.1	1.3	0.5
Other theft	1,082	958	124	23.1	25.0	15.0
Truancy	802	525	277	17.2	13.7	33.5
Running away	167	65	102	3.6	1.7	12.3
Being ungovernable	353	204	149	7.6	5.3	18.0
Sex offense	110	70	40	2.4	1.8	4.8
Injury to person	166	128	38	3.6	3.3	4.6
Act of carelessness or mischief	599	553	46	12.8	14.4	5.6
Traffic violation	143	106	37	3.1	2.8	4.5
Delinquent behavior not specified above	23	17	6	-	-	-

* Excluding those referred for "delinquent behavior not specified above."

TABLE E - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY PLACE OF CARE PENDING HEARING OR DISPOSITION

Place of Care	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	7,395	3,854	833	1,388	1,320
No detention or shelter care overnight.....	6,147	3,273	619	1,133	1,122
Detention or shelter care overnight or longer in:					
Jail or police station.....	171	146	25	-	-
Detention home.....	580	385	162	19	14
Foster family home.....	355	32	23	136	164
Other place.....	140	16	4	100	20
Not reported.....	2	2	-	-	-

TABLE F - OFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN IN DELINQUENCY HEARINGS BY DISPOSITION OF CASE

Disposition of Case	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	4,687	3,854	833	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dismissed with or without warning or adjustment.....	981	812	169	20.9	21.1	20.3
Held open without further action.....	616	506	110	13.1	13.1	13.2
Probation officer to supervise..	1,640	1,401	239	35.0	36.4	28.6
Committed or referred to:						
Public institution for delinquent children.....	875	676	199	18.7	17.6	23.9
Other public institution.....	18	15	3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Other court.....	59	55	4	1.3	1.4	0.5
Public welfare department.....	435	341	94	9.3	8.8	11.3
Private agency or institution.	25	17	8	0.5	0.4	1.0
Other disposition.....	38	31	7	0.8	0.8	0.8

TABLE G - OFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF HEARING BY MARITAL STATUS OF NATURAL PARENTS OF CHILDREN

Marital Status	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	7,395	3,854	833	1,388	1,320
Parents living together.....	2,818	1,939	340	386	153
Parents divorced, separated, or deserted.....	2,628	939	249	567	873
Parents not married to each other.....	791	359	77	214	141
Both parents dead.....	48	29	5	5	9
Father dead.....	555	329	74	103	49
Mother dead.....	337	119	56	80	82
Not reported.....	218	140	32	33	13

TABLE H - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES DURING 1961, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF HEARINGS

COUNTIES	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
STATE TOTAL	7,395	3,854	833	1,388	1,320
1. ALAMANCE	92	54	8	30	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	6	6	-	-	-
4. ANSON	35	24	6	5	-
5. ASHE	11	10	-	-	1
6. AVERY	10	2	1	7	-
7. BEAUFORT	17	13	2	1	1
8. BERTIE	3	3	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	30	17	3	5	5
10. BRUNSWICK	9	8	1	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	289	78	45	41	125
12. BURKE	23	8	2	13	-
13. CABARRUS	133	91	27	5	10
14. CALDWELL	81	73	3	4	1
15. CAMDEN	4	4	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	40	31	3	4	2
17. CASWELL	6	6	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	119	52	19	36	12
19. CHATHAM	5	5	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	46	26	2	18	-
21. CHOWAN	16	14	2	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	11	10	-	1	-
24. COLUMBUS	73	50	7	16	-
25. CRAVEN	31	19	4	-	8
26. CUMBERLAND	372	194	46	100	32
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	139	85	12	33	9
30. DAVIE	6	2	-	-	4
31. DUPLIN	18	13	4	-	1
32. DURHAM	313	261	34	16	2
33. EDGECOMBE	71	53	10	8	-
34. FORSYTH	855	299	67	165	324
35. FRANKLIN	21	13	2	6	-
36. GASTON	221	107	12	50	52
37. GATES	13	7	1	5	-
38. GRAHAM	8	1	1	-	6
39. GRANVILLE	11	4	3	4	-
40. GREENE	8	3	3	1	1
41. GUILFORD	636	224	84	131	197
42. HALIFAX	47	39	1	7	-
43. HARNETT *					
44. HAYWOOD	18	5	5	8	-
45. HENDERSON	70	51	8	8	3
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	10	7	3	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	85	58	9	6	12
50. JACKSON	25	9	7	4	5

TABLE H - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES DURING 1961, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF HEARINGS

COUNTIES	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
51. JOHNSTON	55	30	2	3	20
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	37	19	4	4	10
54. LENOIR	57	48	6	2	1
55. LINCOLN	28	20	1	-	7
56. MACON	10	6	1	1	2
57. MADISON	20	9	2	9	-
58. MARTIN	32	31	1	-	-
59. McDOWELL	17	7	9	-	1
60. MECKLENBURG	795	391	84	85	235
61. MITCHELL	5	5	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	33	20	-	12	1
63. MOORE	67	38	3	24	2
64. NASH	111	97	6	5	3
65. NEW HANOVER	309	174	67	68	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	6	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	21	17	2	2	-
68. ORANGE	28	16	12	-	-
69. PAMLICO	2	2	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	34	31	2	-	1
71. PENDER	2	-	2	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	3	3	-	-	-
73. PERSON	12	11	-	1	-
74. PITT	26	15	3	-	8
75. POLK	2	2	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	89	54	16	17	2
77. RICHMOND	42	23	7	12	-
78. ROBESON	159	50	8	83	18
79. ROCKINGHAM	79	38	8	33	-
80. ROWAN	166	101	21	42	2
81. RUTHERFORD	56	43	6	7	-
82. SAMPSON	12	3	2	7	-
83. SCOTLAND	26	25	1	-	-
84. STANLY	2	1	1	-	-
85. STOKES	9	9	-	-	-
86. SURRY	33	24	1	6	2
87. SWAIN	5	4	-	-	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	8	8	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	3	3	-	-	-
90. UNION	47	25	7	9	6
91. VANCE	52	12	2	31	7
92. WAKE	581	221	65	124	171
93. WARREN	1	1	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	20	20	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	4	2	2	-	-
96. WAYNE	95	71	17	6	1
97. WILKES	69	42	9	18	-
98. WILSON	27	21	3	3	-
99. YADKIN	53	9	2	36	6
100. YANCEY	8	7	1	-	-

* No reports received during year.

TABLE I - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY RACE OF CHILDREN

Race	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,123	1,105	313	550	155
White.....	1,355	619	186	404	146
Negro.....	766	484	127	146	9
Other.....	2	2	-	-	-

TABLE J - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY CASES, BY AGE

Age in Years	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	1,418	1,105	313	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 8.....	56	50	6	3.9	4.5	1.9
8.....	52	44	8	3.6	4.0	2.6
9.....	103	95	8	7.3	8.6	2.6
10.....	112	89	23	7.9	8.0	7.3
11.....	144	115	29	10.2	10.4	9.3
12.....	152	123	29	10.7	11.1	9.3
13.....	236	170	66	16.6	15.4	21.1
14.....	283	214	69	20.0	19.4	22.0
15.....	268	194	74	18.9	17.6	23.6
16 and over.....	11	11	-	0.8	1.0	-
Not specified.....	1	-	1	0.1	-	0.3

TABLE K - UNOFFICIAL CASES: CHILDREN INVOLVED IN OTHER TYPES OF CASES, BY AGE

Age in Years	Total	Dependency and Neglect	Custody
Total	705	550	155
Under 2	109	83	26
2	55	39	16
3	55	38	17
4	62	46	16
5	63	45	18
6	53	48	5
7	46	40	6
8	43	36	7
9	32	25	7
10	38	31	7
11	28	23	5
12	28	23	5
13	36	28	8
14	33	25	8
15	18	17	1
16	5	2	3
Not specified	1	1	-

TABLE L - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN DELINQUENCY CASES, BY REASON FOR REFERRAL

Reason for Referral	Number			Per Cent*		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	1,418	1,105	313	100.0	100.0	100.0
Automobile theft	11	11	-	0.8	1.0	-
Burglary or unlawful entry	94	90	4	6.8	8.2	1.3
Robbery	2	2	-	0.1	0.2	-
Other theft	417	353	64	29.7	32.2	20.6
Truancy	155	82	73	11.0	7.4	23.5
Running away	113	68	45	8.0	6.2	14.5
Being ungovernable	61	35	26	4.3	3.2	8.4
Sex offense	46	26	20	3.3	2.4	6.5
Injury to person	65	58	7	4.6	5.3	2.3
Act of carelessness or mischief	419	354	65	29.8	32.3	21.0
Traffic violation	23	17	6	1.6	1.6	1.9
Delinquent behavior not specified above	12	9	3	-	-	-

* Excluding those referred for "delinquent behavior not specified above."

TABLE M - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY PLACE OF CARE PENDING DISPOSITION

Place of Care	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,123	1,105	313	550	155
No detention or shelter care overnight.....	2,020	1,038	290	538	154
Detention or shelter care overnight or longer in:					
Jail or police station.....	12	10	2	-	-
Detention home.....	75	54	21	-	-
Boarding home.....	1	1	-	-	-
Other place.....	15	2	-	12	1

TABLE N - UNOFFICIAL CASES: SEX OF CHILDREN IN DELINQUENCY CASES BY DISPOSITION OF CASE

Disposition of Case	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total.....	1,418	1,105	313	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dismissed with or without warning or adjustment.....	1,091	882	209	76.9	79.8	66.7
Held open without further action.....	98	69	29	6.9	6.3	9.3
Probation officer to supervise..	178	113	65	12.6	10.2	20.8
Referred to:						
Other court.....	9	6	3	0.6	0.5	1.0
Department of public welfare..	12	10	2	0.9	0.9	0.6
Private agency or institution.	9	5	4	0.6	0.5	1.3
Held for return to other State..	8	8	-	0.6	0.7	-
Other disposition.....	13	12	1	0.9	1.1	0.3

TABLE O - UNOFFICIAL CASES: TYPE OF CASE BY MARITAL STATUS OF NATURAL PARENTS OF CHILDREN

Marital Status	Total Cases	Delinquency		Dependency and Neglect	Custody
		Boys	Girls		
Total.....	2,123	1,105	313	550	155
Parents living together.....	1,038	568	157	255	58
Parents divorced, separated, or deserted.....	718	334	87	220	77
Parents not married to each other.....	140	66	24	34	16
Both parents dead.....	17	13	2	2	-
Father dead.....	117	71	23	19	4
Mother dead.....	46	24	11	11	-
Not reported.....	47	29	9	9	-

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - April 1962

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,082,158	$1,566,470	$291,386	$224,302
Per Cent	100.0	75.2	14.0	10.8
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,421,966	$1,913,692	$279,054	$229,220
Per Cent	100.0	79.0	11.5	9.5
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$1,096,694	$ 809,580	$143,557	$143,557
Per Cent	100.0	73.8	13.1	13.1
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 41,434	$ -	$ -	$ 41,434
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $31 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $31.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid more than three-fourths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during April. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: APRIL 1962	LAST MONTH: MARCH 1962	A YEAR AGO: APRIL 1961
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	45,826	45,960	47,579
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,265,462.00	$2,266,779.00	$2,138,123.12
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,082,158.00	2,082,939.00	2,029,643.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	183,304.00	183,840.00	108,480.12
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$45.44	$45.32	$42.66
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	28,895	28,858	28,630
ADULTS	25,864	25,845	25,787
CHILDREN	89,205	89,180	88,243
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$2,520,925.34	$2,520,960.50	$2,283,078.30
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	2,421,966.00	2,422,039.00	2,224,923.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	98,959.34	98,921.50	58,155.30
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$83.82	$83.93	$77.71
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$21.05	$21.06	$19.51
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	20,801	20,680	19,743
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,192,794.62	$1,184,539.60	$1,003,745.87
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,096,694.00	1,088,998.00	942,740.00
PAYMENTS INTO STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION	96,100.62	95,541.60	61,005.87
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$52.72	$52.66	$47.75
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	1,822	2,063	2,903
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$41,434.05	$48,232.75	$66,739.05
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$22.74	$23.38	$22.99
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	45,442	47,125	33,863

TABLE 2 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE MONEY PAYMENTS

APRIL 1962

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT-CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	930	2,045	1,546	197
Received during month	751	1,190	805	1,177
Total during month	1,681	3,235	2,351	1,374
Disposed of during month	790	1,352	922	1,190
Authorized	490	807	544	919
Denied or otherwise disposed of	300	545	378	271
Pending at end of month	891	1,883	1,429	184
Cases:				
Continued from last month	45,977	28,797	20,663	2,771
Added during month	510	821	589	919
New	405	507	426	597
Reopened	85	300	118	322
Changed from "no money payment"	20	14	45	XXXXX
Total open during month	46,487	29,618	21,252	3,690
Received assistance	45,826	28,895	20,801	1,822
Adults received assistance	XXXXX	25,864	XXXXX	XXXXX
Children received assistance	XXXXX	89,205	XXXXX	XXXXX
Received no assistance	661	723	451	1,868
Closed during month	569	927 1/	438	1,153
Continued to next month	45,918	28,691	20,814	2,537

1/ Includes one case changed to "no money payment."

TABLE 3 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION UNDER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

APRIL 1962

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED
Applications:			
Pending from last month	228	204	716
Received during month	343	221	650
Total during month	571	425	1,366
Disposed of during month	355	240	621
Certified as eligible	288	78	323
Denied or otherwise disposed of	67	162	298
Pending at end of month	216	185	745
Cases:			
Continued from last month	880	279	1,136
Added during month	288	79	324
New	226	59	277
Reopened	62	19	46
Changed from "money payment"	-	1	1
Total open during month	1,168	358	1,460
Vendor payments made	280	94	357
Children in ADC cases	XXX	292	XXX
Vendor payments authorized	888	264	1,103
Closed during month	224	88	285
Closed	204	74	240
Changed to "money payment"	20	14	45
Continued to next month	944	270	1,175

Note: Days of hospital care for which payment was made in April totaled 5,020 for OAA, 1,304 for ADC, and 7,169 for APTD.

TABLE 4 - CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS - APRIL 1962

Program	Cases	Obligations Incurred
Total Case Load Carried by County Departments of Public Welfare	138,398*	$6,525,449.46
Old-age assistance:		
Money payments to recipients	45,826	2,082,158.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXXXX	183,304.00
"No money payment" cases	280	75,831.17
Aid to dependent children:		
Money payments to recipients	28,895	2,421,966.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXXXX	98,959.34
"No money payment" cases	94	18,682.51
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled:		
Money payments to recipients	20,801	1,096,694.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXXXX	96,100.62
"No money payment" cases	357	105,399.17
General assistance	1,822	41,434.05
Other financial assistance:		
Medical care	3,050	30,030.42
Hospitalization	2,193	132,512.73
Boarding home care for children	3,053	137,296.32
Burial	23	1,341.20
Other	274	3,739.93
Non-financial service only case load	45,442	XXXXXXXXXXX

* Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of families receiving OAA, ADC, APTD, GA, and/or OFA.

TABLE 5 – NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH- APRIL 1962

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	70,354	38,325	32,029
Adult parole supervision	2,118	2,068	50
Investigation of prisoners	74	62	12
Family adjustment service	6,151	1,245	4,906
Surplus commodities	7,454	6,091	1,363
Vocational rehabilitation	808	336	472
Adult mental problem service	1,156	539	617
County home service	328	265	63
Medical and health care service	12,910	2,848	10,062
Service to individual children	25,620	16,477	9,143
OASI service	1,065	221	844
Non-support of children	1,486	350	1,136
Service to adoptive home	1,823	1,814	9
Service to foster home	2,006	2,006	XXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults	1,431	1,431	XXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient	65	46	19
Out of town inquiry	758	659	99
Referral to other agencies	574	275	299
Other services	4,527	1,592	2,935

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued	1,410
Age certificates issued	3
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred	248
Number of cases on which investigations were made	252
Placements of State Hospital patients	
Persons referred	40
Cases investigated	40
Placements made	25
Persons making support payments through department	1,460
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet	393
Families aided through Help-a-Home project	6
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys	31

TABLE 6 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	510	45,826	$2,082,158.00	$45.44	569
1. ALAMANCE	6	527	23,254.00	44.13	10
2. ALEXANDER	1	276	12,684.00	45.96	1
3. ALLEGHANY	3	183	8,609.00	47.04	3
4. ANSON	2	406	17,187.00	42.33	3
5. ASHE	3	375	17,326.00	46.20	5
6. AVERY	3	334	13,531.00	40.51	1
7. BEAUFORT	6	491	18,692.00	38.07	7
8. BERTIE	10	415	17,099.00	41.20	4
9. BLADEN	6	307	11,739.00	38.24	4
10. BRUNSWICK	1	240	9,918.00	41.33	3
11. BUNCOMBE	17	1,329	53,674.00	40.39	13
12. BURKE	7	498	23,520.00	47.23	8
13. CABARRUS	13	549	24,550.00	44.72	6
14. CALDWELL	3	373	15,806.00	42.38	8
15. CAMDEN	2	96	3,397.00	35.39	1
16. CARTERET	4	263	10,746.00	40.86	3
17. CASWELL	2	272	13,584.00	49.94	3
18. CATAWBA	10	474	23,645.00	49.88	3
19. CHATHAM	1	222	9,638.00	43.41	5
20. CHEROKEE	3	334	11,791.00	35.30	5
21. CHOWAN	3	116	4,479.00	38.61	3
22. CLAY	-	206	8,209.00	39.85	1
23. CLEVELAND	18	835	39,287.00	47.05	6
24. COLUMBUS	5	522	20,850.00	39.94	8
25. CRAVEN	9	644	33,217.00	51.58	7
26. CUMBERLAND	8	796	35,980.00	45.20	12
27. CURRITUCK	1	103	4,287.00	41.62	2
28. DARE	3	112	5,861.00	52.33	1
29. DAVIDSON	5	521	25,676.00	49.28	7
30. DAVIE	7	192	9,610.00	50.05	4
31. DUPLIN	10	369	15,338.00	41.57	8
32. DURHAM	22	1,030	51,504.00	50.00	8
33. EDGECOMBE	10	468	20,581.00	43.98	6
34. FORSYTH	32	1,303	67,856.00	52.08	20
35. FRANKLIN	3	377	17,203.00	45.63	5
36. GASTON	9	889	42,929.00	48.29	14
37. GATES	1	142	5,726.00	40.32	2
38. GRAHAM	-	133	5,530.00	41.58	3
39. GRANVILLE	8	265	11,105.00	41.91	6
40. GREENE	6	113	4,768.00	42.19	3
41. GUILFORD	21	1,509	79,242.00	52.51	16
42. HALIFAX	6	646	30,468.00	47.16	6
43. HARNETT	12	649	31,230.00	48.12	15
44. HAYWOOD	2	641	28,098.00	43.83	10
45. HENDERSON	12	451	23,520.00	52.15	4
46. HERTFORD	3	303	11,670.00	38.51	8
47. HOKE	2	135	5,010.00	37.11	1
48. HYDE	-	179	7,116.00	39.75	-
49. IREDELL	5	522	24,013.00	46.00	8
50. JACKSON	2	490	20,359.00	41.55	8

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	14	751	$ 30,902.00	$41.15	14
52. JONES	2	139	5,797.00	41.71	-
53. LEE	2	220	10,862.00	49.37	2
54. LENOIR	3	519	21,697.00	41.81	6
55. LINCOLN	2	330	14,941.00	45.28	9
56. MACON	2	245	8,726.00	35.62	3
57. MADISON	7	439	19,162.00	43.65	1
58. MARTIN	4	280	11,498.00	41.06	4
59. McDOWELL	5	277	12,305.00	44.42	4
60. MECKLENBURG	28	2,094	118,271.00	56.48	31
61. MITCHELL	3	383	21,119.00	55.14	3
62. MONTGOMERY	1	291	12,066.00	41.46	2
63. MOORE	3	392	15,960.00	40.71	6
64. NASH	9	723	30,654.00	42.40	13
65. NEW HANOVER	10	724	33,833.00	46.73	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	367	14,540.00	39.62	8
67. ONSLOW	3	315	16,152.00	51.28	17
68. ORANGE	4	180	9,527.00	52.93	5
69. PAMLICO	2	158	6,773.00	42.87	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	236	10,594.00	44.89	2
71. PENDER	2	237	8,927.00	37.67	4
72. PERQUIMANS	-	153	7,305.00	47.75	2
73. PERSON	1	391	16,223.00	41.49	12
74. PITT	7	700	28,780.00	41.11	14
75. POLK	2	248	12,480.00	50.32	2
76. RANDOLPH	3	321	14,844.00	46.24	3
77. RICHMOND	7	551	24,303.00	44.11	8
78. ROBESON	7	903	41,007.00	45.41	18
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	613	32,417.00	52.88	9
80. ROWAN	10	628	33,099.00	52.71	9
81. RUTHERFORD	9	897	46,037.00	51.32	10
82. SAMPSON	12	523	19,952.00	38.15	8
83. SCOTLAND	5	401	16,337.00	40.74	6
84. STANLY	3	296	13,239.00	44.73	5
85. STOKES	2	230	10,704.00	46.54	5
86. SURRY	7	661	30,268.00	45.79	13
87. SWAIN	5	261	10,225.00	39.18	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	191	6,690.00	35.03	4
89. TYRRELL	3	134	5,534.00	41.30	-
90. UNION	1	322	14,496.00	45.02	2
91. VANCE	10	355	13,184.00	37.14	5
92. WAKE	20	1,585	73,818.00	46.57	25
93. WARREN	2	250	10,322.00	41.29	1
94. WASHINGTON	2	138	5,348.00	38.75	1
95. WATAUGA	1	238	11,535.00	48.47	3
96. WAYNE	5	812	31,864.00	39.24	12
97. WILKES	5	783	33,330.00	42.57	12
98. WILSON	7	750	30,402.00	40.54	10
99. YADKIN	2	231	11,350.00	49.13	6
100. YANCEY	2	335	11,648.00	34.77	4

TABLE 7 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	821	28,895	25,864	89,205	$2,421,966.00	$83.82	$21.05	927
1. ALAMANCE	12	259	237	787	22,735.00	87.78	22.20	12
2. ALEXANDER	6	107	88	278	7,711.00	72.07	21.07	3
3. ALLEGHANY	-	93	90	252	8,056.00	86.62	23.56	-
4. ANSON	7	203	186	695	13,169.00	64.87	14.95	7
5. ASHE	2	259	253	709	20,690.00	79.88	21.51	3
6. AVERY	2	173	168	457	11,665.00	67.43	18.66	5
7. BEAUFORT	5	220	203	719	14,998.00	68.17	16.27	9
8. BERTIE	4	187	162	566	10,841.00	57.97	14.89	3
9. BLADEN	8	363	334	1,204	27,474.00	75.69	17.86	9
10. BRUNSWICK	4	150	136	464	11,195.00	74.63	18.66	-
11. BUNCOMBE	18	531	470	1,510	35,350.00	66.57	17.85	21
12. BURKE	7	269	241	797	24,166.00	89.84	23.28	10
13. CABARRUS	16	309	271	912	23,531.00	76.15	19.89	12
14. CALDWELL	4	218	196	627	17,075.00	78.33	20.75	5
15. CAMDEN	1	39	38	120	2,302.00	59.03	14.57	4
16. CARTERET	5	187	175	519	15,394.00	82.32	22.18	7
17. CASWELL	10	277	244	824	24,955.00	90.09	23.37	8
18. CATAWBA	11	376	320	1,065	34,725.00	92.35	25.07	16
19. CHATHAM	7	84	69	224	6,412.00	76.33	21.88	6
20. CHEROKEE	4	200	197	560	12,955.00	64.78	17.11	10
21. CHOWAN	2	36	28	137	2,594.00	72.06	15.72	1
22. CLAY	-	111	106	306	7,432.00	66.95	18.04	3
23. CLEVELAND	11	502	454	1,614	47,561.00	94.74	23.00	9
24. COLUMBUS	6	256	227	865	17,161.00	67.04	15.72	15
25. CRAVEN	1	400	369	1,285	43,109.00	107.77	26.06	4
26. CUMBERLAND	31	885	804	3,069	82,763.00	93.52	21.37	36
27. CURRITUCK	-	30	27	96	2,172.00	72.40	17.66	2
28. DARE	-	33	27	59	2,108.00	63.88	24.51	1
29. DAVIDSON	18	393	368	1,118	36,139.00	91.96	24.32	20
30. DAVIE	3	73	61	181	5,724.00	78.41	23.65	4
31. DUPLIN	11	295	256	901	19,924.00	67.54	17.22	18
32. DURHAM	32	957	861	3,081	99,409.00	103.88	25.22	33
33. EDGECOMBE	12	157	137	564	9,534.00	60.73	13.60	10
34. FORSYTH	52	1,656	1,473	4,857	163,735.00	98.87	25.87	32
35. FRANKLIN	3	237	210	746	17,205.00	72.59	18.00	4
36. GASTON	28	1,080	911	3,007	99,434.00	92.07	25.38	35
37. GATES	-	32	28	101	1,869.00	58.41	14.49	-
38. GRAHAM	2	64	60	141	3,982.00	62.22	19.81	3
39. GRANVILLE	4	75	63	221	4,567.00	60.89	16.08	5
40. GREENE	3	59	46	217	4,540.00	76.95	17.26	3
41. GUILFORD	37	1,343	1,202	4,206	143,278.00	106.69	26.49	67
42. HALIFAX	7	409	369	1,395	30,132.00	73.67	17.08	19
43. HARNETT	14	501	422	1,459	43,244.00	86.32	22.99	24
44. HAYWOOD	7	311	280	896	18,609.00	59.84	15.82	12
45. HENDERSON	5	116	112	343	10,970.00	94.57	24.11	3
46. HERTFORD	7	185	173	600	9,890.00	53.46	12.79	6
47. HOKE	3	42	40	123	2,285.00	54.40	14.02	3
48. HYDE	1	71	59	192	5,212.00	73.41	20.76	5
49. IREDELL	5	179	146	496	13,447.00	75.12	20.95	6
50. JACKSON	6	236	230	642	15,772.00	66.83	18.09	3

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	19	445	404	1,368	$ 38,382.00	$86.25	$21.66	12
52. JONES	2	165	136	471	11,030.00	66.85	18.17	6
53. LEE	7	186	177	622	16,716.00	89.87	20.92	5
54. LENOIR	7	247	223	803	21,074.00	85.32	20.54	14
55. LINCOLN	1	117	89	316	9,361.00	80.01	23.11	6
56. MACON	-	48	45	156	2,857.00	59.52	14.21	-
57. MADISON	5	307	279	877	18,781.00	61.18	16.25	4
58. MARTIN	4	114	104	444	9,530.00	83.60	17.39	5
59. McDOWELL	3	91	81	239	7,182.00	78.92	22.44	5
60. MECKLENBURG	25	1,112	949	3,707	104,447.00	93.93	22.43	29
61. MITCHELL	6	227	214	628	20,446.00	90.07	24.28	-
62. MONTGOMERY	3	151	130	487	12,752.00	84.45	20.67	7
63. MOORE	14	239	215	791	15,956.00	66.76	15.86	13
64. NASH	17	345	315	1,197	24,875.00	72.10	16.45	9
65. NEW HANOVER	15	641	592	1,891	58,012.00	90.50	23.36	18
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	205	187	661	11,440.00	55.80	13.49	9
67. ONSLOW	14	367	335	1,170	35,282.00	96.14	23.44	10
68. ORANGE	10	143	122	503	13,098.00	91.59	20.96	6
69. PAMLICO	3	90	79	228	6,913.00	76.81	22.52	4
70. PASQUOTANK	5	69	60	211	5,297.00	76.77	19.55	3
71. PENDER	4	109	95	354	6,496.00	59.60	14.47	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	42	34	121	2,818.00	67.10	18.18	2
73. PERSON	10	236	202	692	18,898.00	80.08	21.14	3
74. PITT	7	321	298	1,086	25,002.00	77.89	18.07	7
75. POLK	4	106	102	320	9,746.00	91.94	23.09	1
76. RANDOLPH	7	125	109	388	10,482.00	83.86	21.09	7
77. RICHMOND	9	397	346	1,289	38,016.00	95.76	23.25	16
78. ROBESON	11	767	673	2,752	62,948.00	82.07	18.38	30
79. ROCKINGHAM	20	314	271	968	28,681.00	91.34	23.15	16
80. ROWAN	16	429	371	1,216	38,346.00	89.38	24.16	16
81. RUTHERFORD	6	390	352	1,077	37,182.00	95.34	26.02	16
82. SAMPSON	12	475	414	1,520	33,923.00	71.42	17.54	15
83. SCOTLAND	8	395	369	1,362	26,219.00	66.38	15.15	16
84. STANLY	5	99	83	317	8,232.00	83.15	20.58	8
85. STOKES	3	93	80	294	7,811.00	83.99	20.89	6
86. SURRY	9	275	258	826	23,022.00	83.72	21.24	10
87. SWAIN	9	149	140	412	10,261.00	68.87	18.59	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	94	86	293	6,203.00	65.99	16.37	2
89. TYRRELL	3	45	41	172	4,373.00	97.18	20.53	-
90. UNION	3	62	58	218	5,150.00	83.06	18.66	3
91. VANCE	7	264	247	837	17,932.00	67.92	16.54	3
92. WAKE	47	1,336	1,220	4,248	114,642.00	85.81	20.97	33
93. WARREN	4	163	129	524	9,844.00	60.39	15.08	3
94. WASHINGTON	1	40	35	122	2,686.00	67.15	17.11	-
95. WATAUGA	3	157	152	427	13,630.00	86.82	23.54	4
96. WAYNE	17	284	258	956	24,662.00	86.84	20.31	17
97. WILKES	8	508	471	1,519	39,610.00	77.97	19.90	9
98. WILSON	7	398	350	1,208	24,397.00	61.30	15.66	7
99. YADKIN	2	97	85	216	7,887.00	81.31	26.20	8
100. YANCEY	4	188	172	494	10,236.00	54.45	15.37	3

TABLE 8 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	589	20,801	$1,096,694.00	$52.72	438
1. ALAMANCE	8	183	9,408.00	51.41	5
2. ALEXANDER	2	58	2,957.00	50.98	2
3. ALLEGHANY	-	80	4,193.00	52.41	-
4. ANSON	2	119	5,756.00	48.37	3
5. ASHE	4	209	10,079.00	48.22	1
6. AVERY	-	108	4,788.00	44.33	-
7. BEAUFORT	9	192	8,666.00	45.14	3
8. BERTIE	3	151	6,761.00	44.77	3
9. BLADEN	8	139	6,119.00	44.02	2
10. BRUNSWICK	2	127	5,760.00	45.35	2
11. BUNCOMBE	18	459	22,404.00	48.81	13
12. BURKE	13	263	12,973.00	49.33	7
13. CABARRUS	9	279	15,230.00	54.59	13
14. CALDWELL	8	172	8,383.00	48.74	4
15. CAMDEN	1	37	1,743.00	47.11	1
16. CARTERET	9	172	9,098.00	52.90	2
17. CASWELL	5	129	7,253.00	56.22	4
18. CATAWBA	17	237	14,435.00	60.91	2
19. CHATHAM	2	97	5,146.00	53.05	1
20. CHEROKEE	6	156	6,011.00	38.53	1
21. CHOWAN	3	48	2,445.00	50.94	1
22. CLAY	-	76	3,147.00	41.41	-
23. CLEVELAND	16	280	14,878.00	53.14	2
24. COLUMBUS	9	222	9,867.00	44.45	7
25. CRAVEN	4	258	14,739.00	57.13	8
26. CUMBERLAND	9	465	25,004.00	53.77	8
27. CURRITUCK	-	41	2,108.00	51.41	2
28. DARE	3	70	3,633.00	51.90	2
29. DAVIDSON	8	280	15,468.00	55.24	6
30. DAVIE	3	87	4,786.00	55.01	2
31. DUPLIN	8	218	9,525.00	43.69	4
32. DURHAM	19	665	39,199.00	58.95	14
33. EDGECOMBE	6	164	8,818.00	53.77	3
34. FORSYTH	28	1,013	59,328.00	58.57	24
35. FRANKLIN	2	176	9,059.00	51.47	4
36. GASTON	15	618	34,206.00	55.35	17
37. GATES	3	35	1,633.00	46.66	-
38. GRAHAM	2	33	1,669.00	50.58	-
39. GRANVILLE	6	91	4,344.00	47.74	3
40. GREENE	1	75	3,210.00	42.80	3
41. GUILFORD	28	830	51,577.00	62.14	23
42. HALIFAX	5	258	13,300.00	51.55	7
43. HARNETT	8	336	18,286.00	54.42	8
44. HAYWOOD	3	197	9,476.00	48.10	4
45. HENDERSON	3	134	7,220.00	53.88	3
46. HERTFORD	4	131	4,834.00	36.90	1
47. HOKE	-	37	1,544.00	41.73	-
48. HYDE	-	44	2,110.00	47.95	1
49. IREDELL	8	220	11,497.00	52.26	2
50. JACKSON	3	164	7,749.00	47.25	2

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	385	$19,805.00	$51.44	5
52. JONES	4	89	3,884.00	43.64	2
53. LEE	2	148	7,499.00	50.67	4
54. LENOIR	10	256	14,205.00	55.49	6
55. LINCOLN	3	111	5,731.00	51.63	3
56. MACON	-	41	1,946.00	47.46	-
57. MADISON	5	169	7,176.00	42.46	8
58. MARTIN	2	109	5,241.00	48.08	2
59. McDOWELL	3	77	3,731.00	48.45	1
60. MECKLENBURG	30	795	54,264.00	68.26	26
61. MITCHELL	4	153	8,831.00	57.72	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	131	6,440.00	49.16	4
63. MOORE	13	212	9,139.00	43.11	6
64. NASH	10	256	12,909.00	50.43	5
65. NEW HANOVER	5	524	27,840.00	53.13	18
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	141	5,982.00	42.43	5
67. ONSLOW	8	192	11,023.00	57.41	3
68. ORANGE	3	111	6,243.00	56.24	3
69. PAMLICO	1	52	2,385.00	45.87	1
70. PASQUOTANK	2	63	3,681.00	58.43	-
71. PENDER	1	69	3,024.00	43.83	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	62	3,464.00	55.87	2
73. PERSON	8	184	8,954.00	48.66	3
74. PITT	5	311	15,298.00	49.19	7
75. POLK	4	81	4,593.00	56.70	1
76. RANDOLPH	6	124	7,465.00	60.20	7
77. RICHMOND	14	340	17,845.00	52.49	4
78. ROBESON	6	439	21,599.00	49.20	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	263	15,852.00	60.27	7
80. ROWAN	20	373	22,754.00	61.00	7
81. RUTHERFORD	8	314	17,957.00	57.19	8
82. SAMPSON	4	241	10,819.00	44.89	2
83. SCOTLAND	3	312	14,512.00	46.51	12
84. STANLY	2	119	6,596.00	55.43	5
85. STOKES	3	80	4,004.00	50.05	1
86. SURRY	4	175	9,817.00	56.10	7
87. SWAIN	4	92	3,767.00	40.95	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	54	2,333.00	43.20	2
89. TYRRELL	-	48	2,328.00	48.50	5
90. UNION	2	73	3,718.00	50.93	1
91. VANCE	6	199	9,051.00	45.48	5
92. WAKE	28	820	46,370.00	56.55	15
93. WARREN	6	128	5,492.00	42.91	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	63	3,125.00	49.60	-
95. WATAUGA	1	98	4,785.00	48.83	1
96. WAYNE	9	285	14,354.00	50.36	6
97. WILKES	3	342	15,497.00	45.31	3
98. WILSON	3	242	11,752.00	48.56	11
99. YADKIN	3	109	6,244.00	57.28	3
100. YANCEY	2	113	3,548.00	31.40	4

TABLE 9 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,822	$41,434.05	$22.74	4,891	$265,155.00	$54.21
1. ALAMANCE	38	530.07	13.95	33	1,780.00	53.94
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	9	445.00	49.44
3. ALLEGHANY	10	250.53	25.05	12	727.00	60.58
4. ANSON	-	-	-	42	2,023.00	48.17
5. ASHE	11	145.94	13.27	18	1,087.00	60.39
6. AVERY	2	25.00	12.50	11	563.00	51.18
7. BEAUFORT	5	32.83	6.57	94	4,790.00	50.96
8. BERTIE	28	509.66	18.20	44	2,338.00	53.14
9. BLADEN	1	3.60	3.60	33	1,436.00	43.52
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	40	2,068.00	51.70
11. BUNCOMBE	26	700.05	26.93	182	9,830.00	54.02
12. BURKE	12	200.14	16.68	41	2,127.00	51.88
13. CABARRUS	25	471.18	18.85	60	3,328.00	55.47
14. CALDWELL	19	283.31	14.91	47	2,677.00	56.96
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	18	887.00	49.28
16. CARTERET	24	194.56	8.11	50	2,502.00	50.04
17. CASWELL	14	232.96	16.64	21	1,183.00	56.33
18. CATAWBA	98	915.35	9.34	35	1,916.00	54.74
19. CHATHAM	3	60.50	20.17	30	1,347.00	44.90
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	31	1,305.00	42.10
21. CHOWAN	5	100.81	20.16	9	363.00	40.33
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	649.00	43.27
23. CLEVELAND	4	67.00	16.75	53	3,184.00	60.08
24. COLUMBUS	2	20.00	10.00	35	1,794.00	51.26
25. CRAVEN	43	789.99	18.37	50	2,602.00	52.04
26. CUMBERLAND	72	1,270.79	17.65	78	4,132.00	52.97
27. CURRITUCK	8	160.85	20.11	11	526.00	47.82
28. DARE	-	-	-	44	2,712.00	61.64
29. DAVIDSON	46	469.10	10.20	96	5,457.00	56.84
30. DAVIE	22	233.80	10.63	24	1,547.00	64.45
31. DUPLIN	18	180.19	10.01	54	2,643.00	48.94
32. DURHAM	28	416.60	14.88	146	8,027.00	54.98
33. EDGECOMBE	23	187.11	8.14	45	2,736.00	60.80
34. FORSYTH	187	6,747.42	36.08	191	11,899.00	62.30
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	40	2,207.00	55.17
36. GASTON	21	334.20	15.91	81	4,032.00	49.78
37. GATES	-	-	-	14	811.00	57.93
38. GRAHAM	4	35.00	8.75	10	381.00	38.10
39. GRANVILLE	10	177.60	17.76	19	723.00	38.05
40. GREENE	1	4.98	4.98	12	729.00	60.75
41. GUILFORD	148	4,351.53	29.40	209	12,776.00	61.13
42. HALIFAX	38	749.12	19.71	64	3,039.00	47.48
43. HARNETT	11	226.31	20.57	73	4,295.00	58.84
44. HAYWOOD	2	33.34	16.67	35	1,867.00	53.34
45. HENDERSON	16	246.03	15.38	35	2,296.00	65.60
46. HERTFORD	5	232.14	46.43	29	1,662.00	57.31
47. HOKE	9	108.00	12.00	11	528.00	48.00
48. HYDE	10	99.04	9.90	27	1,563.00	57.89
49. IREDELL	62	717.83	11.58	43	2,694.00	62.65
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	16	696.00	43.50

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	17	$ 387.03	$ 22.77	83	$3,674.00	$ 44.26
52. JONES	4	45.00	11.25	17	790.00	46.47
53. LEE	12	34.00	2.83	28	1,529.00	54.60
54. LENOIR	8	168.96	21.12	82	4,285.00	52.26
55. LINCOLN	15	194.64	12.98	21	1,033.00	49.19
56. MACON	-	-	-	27	950.00	35.19
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	33	1,702.00	51.58
58. MARTIN	8	153.15	19.14	23	1,060.00	46.09
59. McDOWELL	12	124.92	10.41	16	750.00	46.87
60. MECKLENBURG	187	11,510.30	61.55	224	13,288.00	59.32
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	17	963.00	56.65
62. MONTGOMERY	14	229.09	16.36	24	1,289.00	53.71
63. MOORE	5	45.00	9.00	69	3,839.00	55.64
64. NASH	-	-	-	47	2,683.00	57.08
65. NEW HANOVER	17	273.51	16.09	113	6,216.00	55.01
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	6.44	6.44	27	1,269.00	47.00
67. ONSLOW	4	37.08	9.27	59	3.061.00	51.88
68. ORANGE	16	328.51	20.53	25	1,273.00	50.92
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	24	1,190.00	49.58
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	58	3,501.00	60.36
71. PENDER	14	217.10	15.51	20	879.00	43.95
72. PERQUIMANS	1	25.00	25.00	13	760.00	58.46
73. PERSON	27	333.05	12.34	18	942.00	52.33
74. PITT	18	145.05	8.06	142	7,237.00	50.96
75. POLK	-	-	-	11	524.00	47.64
76. RANDOLPH	13	231.06	17.77	49	2,663.00	54.35
77. RICHMOND	19	355.87	18.73	79	4,200.00	53.16
78. ROBESON	7	39.50	5.64	66	2,916.00	44.18
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	27.40	27.40	87	5,236.00	60.18
80. ROWAN	41	663.79	16.19	82	5,462.00	66.61
81. RUTHERFORD	10	128.72	12.87	51	2,946.00	57.76
82. SAMPSON	20	194.01	9.70	73	3,488.00	47.78
83. SCOTLAND	41	530.85	12.95	41	2,142.00	52.24
84. STANLY	8	131.81	16.48	31	1,724.00	55.61
85. STOKES	11	255.41	23.22	20	1,209.00	60.45
86. SURRY	6	38.23	6.37	33	1,564.00	47.39
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	16	888.00	55.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	8.25	4.13	11	528.00	48.00
89. TYRRELL	1	20.00	20.00	15	1,023.00	68.20
90. UNION	18	269.91	15.00	33	1,669.00	50.58
91. VANCE	6	42.76	7.13	26	1,189.00	45.73
92. WAKE	70	1,266.17	18.09	179	10,427.00	58.25
93. WARREN	29	199.47	6.88	31	1,416.00	45.68
94. WASHINGTON	1	3.00	3.00	20	1.078.00	53.90
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	44	2,478.00	56.32
96. WAYNE	8	90.56	11.32	107	5,457.00	51.00
97. WILKES	5	21.85	4.37	56	2,859.00	51.05
98. WILSON	10	86.82	8.68	57	2,616.00	45.89
99. YADKIN	3	41.32	13.77	21	1,240.00	59.05
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	22	1,121.00	50.95

TABLE 10 - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE[1/]
AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	280	$75,831.17	94	$18,682.51	357	$105,399.17
1. ALAMANCE	1	111.00	1	64.00	3	480.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	1	288.00
3. ALLEGHANY	-	80.00	-	-	-	96.00
4. ANSON	1	96.00	1	256.00	3	800.00
5. ASHE	3	792.00	-	-	1	263.50
6. AVERY	1	359.00	1	146.50	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	2	426.28	-	-	1	176.00
8. BERTIE	2	320.00	1	256.00	3	1,104.00
9. BLADEN	4	992.00	-	-	5	724.60
10. BRUNSWICK	2	1,056.00	1	448.00	1	128.00
11. BUNCOMBE	7	986.00	1	134.91	13	4,814.00
12. BURKE	4	740.85	-	-	2	167.40
13. CABARRUS	7	1,433.28	-	-	11	2,870.28
14. CALDWELL	1	336.00	-	-	5	1,163.80
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	276.73	2	224.00	3	383.70
17. CASWELL	2	1,368.00	-	-	1	352.00
18. CATAWBA	6	1,662.24	-	-	5	2,613.99
19. CHATHAM	-	384.00	-	-	2	592.00
20. CHEROKEE	3	686.00	-	-	1	128.00
21. CHOWAN	1	32.00	-	-	3	560.00
22. CLAY	1	160.00	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	14	2,532.95	-	-	12	2,332.02
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	64.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	255.00	-	-	2	640.00
26. CUMBERLAND	3	1,191.50	4	518.00	8	3,728.00
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	2	443.30
29. DAVIDSON	4	1,040.00	-	-	2	1,040.00
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	528.00
31. DUPLIN	5	1,104.00	3	350.00	6	1,743.10
32. DURHAM	13	5,321.00	2	128.00	2	400.00
33. EDGECOMBE	1	128.00	6	912.00	13	2,750.00
34. FORSYTH	8	3,493.95	5	736.00	18	6,582.90
35. FRANKLIN	3	240.00	-	-	2	320.00
36. GASTON	2	551.00	1	112.00	7	2,856.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	1	320.00
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	1	44.45
39. GRANVILLE	2	560.00	-	-	2	208.00
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	1	160.00
41. GUILFORD	6	2,910.14	1	478.30	7	2,263.88
42. HALIFAX	6	804.47	1	54.00	4	782.67
43. HARNETT	5	1,011.47	1	48.00	3	1,072.00
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	1	48.00
45. HENDERSON	5	1,640.00	-	-	8	1,342.30
46. HERTFORD	3	896.00	-	-	2	896.00
47. HOKE	3	1,542.25	1	512.00	2	624.00
48. HYDE	3	528.00	2	256.00	1	96.00
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	1	240.00

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE 1/ AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	1	$ 16.00	1	$ 160.00	1	$ 368.00
52. JONES	1	272.00	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	432.61	1	119.09	4	544.00
54. LENOIR	3	272.00	2	432.00	4	1,980.00
55. LINCOLN	2	512.00	1	304.00	1	46.24
56. MACON	-	-	1	256.00	1	192.00
57. MADISON	1	58.00	1	384.00	1	336.00
58. MARTIN	1	96.00	1	304.00	2	1,430.60
59. McDOWELL	-	224.00	1	48.00	1	176.00
60. MECKLENBURG	11	3,949.94	5	264.12	29	12,000.22
61. MITCHELL	1	128.00	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	96.00	1	624.00	-	-
63. MOORE	7	1,696.00	1	66.65	4	710.75
64. NASH	3	506.00	1	43.00	8	2,044.50
65. NEW HANOVER	1	912.00	-	-	5	1,244.70
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	208.00	-	-	1	240.00
67. ONSLOW	1	144.00	3	1,584.00	3	1,344.00
68. ORANGE	3	221.62	1	112.00	3	508.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	176.00	1	16.00	2	688.00
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	2	384.00
73. PERSON	4	748.00	-	192.00	3	2,749.00
74. PITT	2	302.00	3	553.64	8	2,968.80
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	2	1,104.00	-	208.00	11	2,548.00
77. RICHMOND	6	1,255.40	4	265.80	7	1,447.05
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	544.00	-	-	5	975.83
80. ROWAN	4	1,104.00	4	1,275.20	8	1,706.86
81. RUTHERFORD	5	746.72	2	288.00	5	1,440.00
82. SAMPSON	-	-	1	288.00	3	514.00
83. SCOTLAND	3	208.00	1	48.00	6	1,168.00
84. STANLY	3	1,402.50	-	-	1	478.00
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	1	480.00
86. SURRY	2	416.00	-	144.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	103.00	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	1	16.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	6	2,271.47	-	-	3	556.43
91. VANCE	6	520.00	3	416.00	4	1,623.25
92. WAKE	26	9,564.00	12	1,997.30	24	8,507.95
93. WARREN	4	608.00	-	-	1	96.00
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	1	416.00
95. WATAUGA	1	208.00	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	13	4,785.00	3	1,216.00	3	274.88
97. WILKES	6	1,077.80	1	208.00	10	2,400.22
98. WILSON	4	896.00	2	1,152.00	6	1,102.00
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	3	544.00
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ In the breakdown cases previously changed to "money payment" are omitted, since they are included in the respective categorical table; payments made for hospitalization received during "no money payment" certification period are included here.

TABLE 11 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - APRIL 1962[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	1,091	14,694	922	7,687	522	7,256
1. ALAMANCE	10	157	12	85	4	55
2. ALEXANDER	3	24	2	12	1	55
3. ALLEGHANY	10	237	2	20	1	9
4. ANSON	8	180	3	16	3	58
5. ASHE	13	136	10	109	6	33
6. AVERY	18	246	13	324	10	180
7. BEAUFORT	14	111	7	59	6	54
8. BERTIE	7	86	3	46	1	15
9. BLADEN	12	150	22	111	4	35
10. BRUNSWICK	3	43	3	21	3	23
11. BUNCOMBE	27	362	17	169	15	210
12. BURKE	14	244	6	47	11	161
13. CABARRUS	9	79	14	119	7	124
14. CALDWELL	16	184	16	163	5	71
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	2	14
16. CARTERET	7	76	8	155	4	38
17. CASWELL	5	29	4	28	6	69
18. CATAWBA	6	60	9	78	5	39
19. CHATHAM	6	69	2	8	1	30
20. CHEROKEE	19	321	8	46	8	153
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	1	7
22. CLAY	3	41	2	11	1	5
23. CLEVELAND	18	183	18	109	6	53
24. COLUMBUS	10	202	5	19	5	95
25. CRAVEN	7	180	10	61	5	40
26. CUMBERLAND	19	233	17	139	5	49
27. CURRITUCK	2	53	-	-	3	222
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	3	31
29. DAVIDSON	15	268	10	84	3	67
30. DAVIE	1	5	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	7	73	7	69	6	41
32. DURHAM	17	526	21	151	4	54
33. EDGECOMBE	9	90	3	14	9	190
34. FORSYTH	31	444	74	631	39	654
35. FRANKLIN	20	377	17	158	14	141
36. GASTON	16	143	29	185	14	238
37. GATES	2	33	3	57	-	-
38. GRAHAM	5	59	3	69	1	18
39. GRANVILLE	4	52	1	6	-	-
40. GREENE	3	37	-	-	1	30
41. GUILFORD	34	377	53	296	16	264
42. HALIFAX	12	132	4	22	2	14
43. HARNETT	21	212	11	79	6	80
44. HAYWOOD	15	185	6	42	4	31
45. HENDERSON	1	6	-	-	3	38
46. HERTFORD	12	225	4	20	4	33
47. HOKE	4	39	1	6	1	13
48. HYDE	5	31	2	7	3	22
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	11	132	7	48	1	32

TABLE 11 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - APRIL 1962 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	12	101	17	149	12	131
52. JONES	2	11	4	48	1	9
53. LEE	13	190	18	101	8	46
54. LENOIR	15	97	8	47	6	73
55. LINCOLN	15	138	6	73	1	6
56. MACON	15	222	3	18	4	41
57. MADISON	5	79	9	77	1	14
58. MARTIN	8	152	1	7	1	16
59. McDOWELL	6	31	3	35	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	300	29	362	13	279
61. MITCHELL	20	252	18	209	8	75
62. MONTGOMERY	11	188	10	117	3	15
63. MOORE	16	276	11	97	10	128
64. NASH	10	264	10	54	4	58
65. NEW HANOVER	11	140	19	157	11	116
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	90	2	22	4	48
67. ONSLOW	13	236	12	108	5	57
68. ORANGE	2	15	6	45	1	3
69. PAMLICO	1	4	1	11	2	10
70. PASQUOTANK	3	51	2	12	-	-
71. PENDER	18	159	4	33	4	55
72. PERQUIMANS	4	79	1	30	-	-
73. PERSON	7	75	6	30	1	25
74. PITT	12	164	2	10	10	119
75. POLK	5	35	5	27	2	7
76. RANDOLPH	13	158	5	30	3	35
77. RICHMOND	13	141	21	157	9	110
78. ROBESON	15	141	10	137	16	246
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	71	5	36	2	113
80. ROWAN	28	342	28	197	14	150
81. RUTHERFORD	17	143	12	71	4	47
82. SAMPSON	6	73	2	25	3	44
83. SCOTLAND	8	63	13	91	11	141
84. STANLY	3	18	-	-	1	48
85. STOKES	6	68	1	2	2	17
86. SURRY	11	90	7	43	1	6
87. SWAIN	4	43	1	4	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	58	3	5	4	53
89. TYRRELL	6	56	3	14	-	-
90. UNION	24	496	2	26	2	55
91. VANCE	6	115	9	183	8	119
92. WAKE	78	1,160	68	405	33	456
93. WARREN	4	47	2	8	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	16	3	27	2	28
95. WATAUGA	9	120	5	40	2	19
96. WAYNE	13	132	7	62	6	57
97. WILKES	15	158	18	131	7	65
98. WILSON	16	300	5	60	10	146
99. YADKIN	9	103	8	51	5	51
100. YANCEY	7	101	8	104	2	31

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $16.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation for recipients of "money payments."

TABLE 12 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	8,593	$304,920.60	3,050	$30,030.42	2,193	$132,512.73	3,053	$137,296.32	297	$5,081.13
1. ALAMANCE	83	2,975.38	27	466.41	7	257.97	49	2,251.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	28	2,433.00	-	-	19	2,028.00	9	405.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	5	194.50	2	54.50	-	-	3	140.00	-	-
4. ANSON	12	149.06	7	66.26	3	37.80	2	45.00	-	-
5. ASHE	41	497.82	36	317.55	1	10.20	4	170.07	-	-
6. AVERY	3	83.00	-	-	2	33.00	-	-	1	50.00
7. BEAUFORT	62	1,726.76	15	133.16	45	1,503.60	2	90.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	50	2,900.11	10	55.83	31	2,439.28	9	405.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	38	1,213.04	12	123.90	10	308.55	14	635.59	2	145.00
10. BRUNSWICK	6	160.50	1	12.50	4	48.00	-	-	1	100.00
11. BUNCOMBE	527	10,388.44	283	1,824.79	70	1,581.70	172	6,786.95	2	195.00
12. BURKE	117	4,039.08	33	469.35	17	620.73	56	2,705.00	11	244.00
13. CABARRUS	103	11,295.24	25	332.07	68	10,410.17	10	553.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	57	1,920.35	15	79.95	5	130.40	37	1,710.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	3	359.41	-	-	2	314.41	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	36	1,259.39	15	178.19	9	551.20	12	530.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	23	516.99	11	92.79	4	64.20	8	360.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	121	3,885.94	40	518.94	4	88.00	76	3,244.00	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	4	190.60	-	-	2	112.80	2	77.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	4	137.20	1	50.00	2	37.20	1	50.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	16	1,037.40	-	-	13	967.40	-	-	3	70.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	113	5,043.34	29	317.47	32	2,293.99	50	2,331.88	2	100.00
24. COLUMBUS	63	1,478.80	16	192.64	40	914.75	7	371.41	-	-
25. CRAVEN	96	3,058.73	40	330.32	31	1,521.65	25	1,206.76	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	214	13,867.20	5	12.30	92	9,109.40	116	4,645.50	1	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	7	1,933.00	5	1,493.95	2	439.05	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	10	524.38	8	248.88	2	275.50	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	63	2,795.65	6	34.54	6	612.61	51	2,148.50	-	-
30. DAVIE	29	1,037.63	16	387.13	8	327.00	5	323.50	-	-
31. DUPLIN	42	2,101.29	13	138.39	18	1,467.40	11	495.50	-	-
32. DURHAM	283	20,335.02	69	548.26	161	16,814.00	51	2,962.96	2	9.80
33. EDGECOMBE	90	2,524.46	18	301.84	25	780.50	47	1,442.12	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	679	$ 22,262.76	106	$ 909.34	40	$ 4,839.00	341	$ 15,896.02	192	$ 618.40
35. FRANKLIN	34	726.32	11	105.42	9	144.00	14	476.90	-	-
36. GASTON	251	7,492.59	166	2,468.31	9	1,349.80	47	1,938.43	29	1,736.05
37. GATES	1	80.00	-	-	1	80.00	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	7	249.00	-	-	4	59.00	2	90.00	1	100.00
39. GRANVILLE	11	631.15	2	139.00	3	250.00	4	180.00	2	62.15
40. GREENE	14	267.05	2	21.65	11	200.40	1	45.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	640	36,564.80	57	750.82	125	12,903.73	432	22,162.45	26	747.80
42. HALIFAX	92	2,797.84	22	235.14	50	1,739.90	19	772.80	1	50.00
43. HARNETT	100	3,884.63	24	272.05	27	1,179.09	49	2,433.49	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	3	66.80	1	5.00	1	16.80	1	45.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	51	1,569.89	17	158.45	15	738.91	19	672.53	-	-
46. HERTFORD	9	183.00	-	-	8	138.00	1	45.00	-	-
47. HOKE	28	698.12	12	48.01	16	650.11	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	3	90.00	2	40.00	-	-	-	-	1	50.00
49. IREDELL	139	6,123.02	57	1,500.46	16	1,459.08	66	3,163.48	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	90.00	-	-	-	-	1	90.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	157	4,537.85	47	471.15	79	2,697.70	31	1,369.00	-	-
52. JONES	19	373.52	6	108.42	10	192.60	3	72.50	-	-
53. LEE	46	1,326.29	-	-	21	211.00	25	1,115.29	-	-
54. LENOIR	76	3,080.97	13	120.30	47	1,746.96	15	1,185.71	1	28.00
55. LINCOLN	86	2,030.01	42	243.24	18	882.77	26	904.00	-	-
56. MACON	1	18.60	-	-	1	18.60	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	38	1,077.35	10	145.65	1	4.20	27	927.50	-	-
58. MARTIN	43	1,054.23	9	96.60	32	867.63	2	90.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	34	1,251.20	11	108.10	13	215.60	10	927.50	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	676	19,338.28	302	3,108.89	-	-	372	16,107.19	2	122.20
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	56	862.43	48	543.08	-	-	8	319.35	-	-
63. MOORE	34	1,017.00	9	150.63	6	520.20	16	286.17	3	60.00
64. NASH	35	1,771.90	3	12.75	25	1,507.15	7	252.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	655	14,763.70	542	1,355.00	98	12,779.70	15	629.00	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	56	1,399.87	18	165.09	37	1,189.78	1	45.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	64	2,692.09	2	8.00	48	2,141.30	13	527.97	1	14.82
68. ORANGE	41	1,083.55	7	105.65	16	153.00	18	824.90	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	12	$ 231.80	3	$ 14.00	7	$ 147.80	1	$ 60.00	1	$ 10.00
70. PASQUOTANK	11	370.23	-	-	3	34.20	8	336.03	-	-
71. PENDER	15	169.53	9	59.83	5	64.70	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	17	521.44	7	89.94	10	431.50	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	62	2,410.85	40	391.70	19	1,873.50	3	145.65	-	-
74. PITT	112	4,249.80	22	194.45	57	2,561.30	32	1,481.73	1	12.32
75. POLK	7	62.15	7	62.15	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	36	2,351.52	7	91.50	12	1,025.20	17	1,234.82	-	-
77. RICHMOND	47	1,425.76	24	620.26	-	-	23	805.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	160	4,735.18	27	448.29	75	1,758.82	55	2,378.07	3	150.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	104	3,907.81	10	209.01	53	1,485.80	41	2,213.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	297	8,363.38	126	1,467.93	67	2,249.92	104	4,645.53	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	148	4,438.66	63	610.52	58	2,681.94	25	1,060.20	2	86.00
82. SAMPSON	58	1,252.09	21	177.61	24	486.60	13	587.88	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	152	2,143.01	90	677.70	57	1,215.31	5	250.00	-	-
84. STANLY	34	1,021.74	9	138.59	18	585.60	7	297.55	-	-
85. STOKES	20	1,218.35	2	68.65	11	792.70	6	307.00	1	50.00
86. SURRY	32	910.22	11	151.80	8	144.00	13	614.42	-	-
87. SWAIN	7	188.15	-	-	3	67.20	3	101.50	1	19.45
88. TRANSYLVANIA	11	211.65	4	13.25	3	38.40	4	160.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	18	1,043.75	2	48.00	15	965.75	-	-	1	30.00
90. UNION	50	1,502.62	19	148.14	29	1,255.68	2	98.80	-	-
91. VANCE	52	1,299.38	12	69.99	25	641.39	15	588.00	-	-
92. WAKE	180	5,592.53	52	422.46	-	-	128	5,170.07	-	-
93. WARREN	20	1,030.44	10	159.64	7	730.80	3	140.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	6	262.40	1	3.00	4	214.40	1	45.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	7	234.09	2	14.09	2	100.00	2	95.00	1	25.00
96. WAYNE	78	2,271.44	24	263.49	-	-	54	2,007.95	-	-
97. WILKES	163	2,766.36	95	763.67	21	339.75	47	1,662.94	-	-
98. WILSON	124	4,544.76	38	374.90	74	3,606.40	12	563.46	-	-
99. YADKIN	19	603.39	7	97.75	-	-	11	445.50	1	60.14
100. YANCEY	5	67.60	-	-	4	37.60	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments for assistance recipients which are subject to State and Federal participation (see Tables 10 and 11).
2/ Includes 23 burials.

TABLE 13 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

MARCH 1962 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,249,268	$162,118,175	$72.08	953,612	$117,295,115	$123.00
ALABAMA	100,407	6,367,702	63.42	21,623	985,524	45.58
FLORIDA	70,123	4,245,246	60.54	25,788	1,587,081	61.54
GEORGIA	93,300	4,535,096	48.61	17,288	1,516,391	87.71
KENTUCKY	55,376	2,984,817	53.90	22,153	2,024,461	91.39
LOUISIANA	126,595	9,782,733	77.28	22,563	2,195,797	97.32
MARYLAND	9,426	642,857	68.20	12,146	1,550,374	127.64
MISSISSIPPI	79,373	2,828,819	35.64	20,448	736,377	36.01
NORTH CAROLINA	46,240	2,331,498	50.42	28,951	2,542,440	87.82
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,301	1,304,295	44.51	9,155	544,237	59.45
TENNESSEE	51,376	2,310,799	44.98	22,617	1,586,241	70.13
TEXAS	219,995	14,001,136	63.64	19,629	1,543,810	78.65
VIRGINIA	14,122	774,322	54.83	10,945	1,071,785	97.92
WEST VIRGINIA	17,602	748,659	42.53	32,287	3,519,005	108.99

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	404,413 2/	$28,846,180 2/	$71.33 2/	414,000 3/	$28,726,000 3/	$69.37 3/
ALABAMA	12,414	508,055	40.93	91	1,178	12.95
FLORIDA	12,236	796,796	65.12	8,300	240,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	24,083	1,232,257	51.17	2,616	77,900	29.78
KENTUCKY	8,482	532,862	62.82	3,480	118,235	33.98
LOUISIANA	17,078	961,234	56.28	8,367	426,030	50.92
MARYLAND	6,369	426,371	66.94	4,570	305,925	66.94
MISSISSIPPI	12,908	445,577	34.52	953	14,122	14.82
NORTH CAROLINA	21,014	1,280,211	60.92	2,063	48,233	23.38
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,103	396,970	48.99	1,673	45,457	27.17
TENNESSEE	11,262	516,402	45.85	2,449	40,477	16.53
TEXAS	7,598	410,025	53.96	9,900 4/	216,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,588	400,052	60.72	2,916	135,866	46.59
WEST VIRGINIA	7,213	323,516	44.85	1,275	40,863	32.05

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, May 4, 1962.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 14 -NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— APRIL 1962

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	21,128
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,342
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	22,470
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,140
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	21,330
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,384
RECEIVING ADC, APTD OR GA GRANT	737
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	9,327
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT	1,882

TABLE 15 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	21,330	9,274	2,284	3,054	2,271	300	2	1,321	1,026	1,802
1. ALAMANCE	568	283	56	50	27	11	-	49	14	78
2. ALEXANDER	25	6	1	7	8	-	-	1	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	101	93	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. ANSON	70	10	9	1	17	-	-	20	9	4
5. ASHE	43	13	5	4	3	4	-	2	5	7
6. AVERY	94	71	3	-	4	-	-	7	-	9
7. BEAUFORT	144	64	14	3	27	1	-	7	10	18
8. BERTIE	112	47	7	9	20	1	-	-	4	24
9. BLADEN	165	71	20	14	14	2	-	5	13	26
10. BRUNSWICK	32	7	4	-	16	-	-	-	3	2
11. BUNCOMBE	691	271	71	156	96	7	-	37	20	33
12. BURKE	181	39	9	63	21	-	-	21	12	16
13. CABARRUS	321	200	31	25	34	2	-	7	21	1
14. CALDWELL	291	111	16	44	14	8	-	31	34	33
15. CAMDEN	91	79	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	4
16. CARTERET	142	85	18	3	7	8	-	6	5	10
17. CASWELL	56	33	4	8	2	-	-	2	2	5
18. CATAWBA	439	225	52	54	26	4	-	23	33	22
19. CHATHAM	56	25	6	5	4	1	-	8	4	3
20. CHEROKEE	69	17	9	1	1	2	-	28	5	6
21. CHOWAN	43	23	4	-	5	1	-	-	6	4
22. CLAY	18	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
23. CLEVELAND	205	69	21	51	20	4	-	5	12	23
24. COLUMBUS	208	93	33	9	19	7	-	11	18	18
25. CRAVEN	243	105	16	6	39	24	-	18	26	9
26. CUMBERLAND	725	306	82	128	114	5	-	16	49	25
27. CURRITUCK	67	44	6	-	3	5	-	-	-	9
28. DARE	27	13	3	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	391	190	24	47	45	3	-	29	36	17
30. DAVIE	45	12	10	6	5	1	-	2	-	9
31. DUPLIN	239	141	17	7	27	5	-	8	4	30
32. DURHAM	443	127	62	63	109	2	-	26	8	46
33. EDGECOMBE	218	75	15	27	22	7	-	22	25	25

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,662	749	197	395	39	10	-	105	77	90
35. FRANKLIN	110	35	16	19	11	5	-	9	2	13
36. GASTON	483	129	114	4	80	5	-	49	6	96
37. GATES	31	13	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	8
38. GRAHAM	26	11	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	3
39. GRANVILLE	49	23	8	3	9	-	-	1	1	4
40. GREENE	77	18	12	1	6	1	1	16	3	19
41. GUILFORD	1,438	591	166	424	132	14	-	36	6	69
42. HALIFAX	233	115	25	26	13	7	-	5	22	20
43. HARNETT	321	150	53	45	26	4	-	15	17	11
44. HAYWOOD	257	119	24	1	33	6	-	42	9	23
45. HENDERSON	193	75	20	17	30	-	-	16	16	19
46. HERTFORD	100	49	13	1	7	6	-	-	5	19
47. HOKE	68	27	5	-	5	2	-	22	4	3
48. HYDE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	342	139	39	59	33	2	-	23	19	28
50. JACKSON	44	8	7	2	8	-	-	3	9	7
51. JOHNSTON	264	91	37	28	39	4	-	17	12	36
52. JONES	66	19	26	9	7	-	-	4	-	1
53. LEE	152	78	13	22	23	3	-	1	3	9
54. LENOIR	338	184	45	35	12	-	-	34	9	19
55. LINCOLN	216	117	13	29	15	4	-	10	9	19
56. MACON	57	37	7	-	1	-	-	2	2	8
57. MADISON	98	49	9	29	2	1	-	2	1	5
58. MARTIN	75	27	3	2	20	-	-	8	-	15
59. McDOWELL	201	118	7	21	6	7	-	24	9	9
60. MECKLENBURG	990	388	56	312	119	10	-	16	4	85
61. MITCHELL	156	129	11	6	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	355	267	30	6	17	-	-	16	7	12
63. MOORE	254	101	25	20	33	-	-	33	16	26
64. NASH	151	56	15	8	32	7	-	13	19	1
65. NEW HANOVER	183	46	18	16	41	6	-	25	10	21
66. NORTHAMPTON	29	6	1	-	18	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	145	53	8	14	32	-	-	11	2	25
68. ORANGE	168	92	15	19	7	-	-	7	11	17

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	48	23	8	6	2	1	-	1	-	7
70. PASQUOTANK	122	49	10	12	18	1	-	4	3	25
71. PENDER	17	2	1	1	2	-	-	5	1	5
72. PERQUIMANS	27	12	-	-	2	-	-	3	4	6
73. PERSON	94	61	5	3	5	-	-	6	6	8
74. PITT	252	122	25	28	40	3	-	7	9	18
75. POLK	25	14	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	4
76. RANDOLPH	388	285	12	21	25	1	-	8	17	19
77. RICHMOND	149	57	18	20	24	1	-	8	18	3
78. ROBESON	748	268	169	55	87	17	-	41	53	58
79. ROCKINGHAM	310	147	50	42	28	4	-	12	22	5
80. ROWAN	546	235	49	103	29	9	1	41	20	59
81. RUTHERFORD	151	56	10	24	12	-	-	-	18	31
82. SAMPSON	98	15	5	7	13	7	-	17	11	23
83. SCOTLAND	217	121	34	5	17	1	-	8	17	14
84. STANLY	121	58	7	8	7	2	-	14	3	22
85. STOKES	40	18	4	7	5	-	-	-	3	3
86. SURRY	171	94	8	13	13	2	-	13	2	26
87. SWAIN	26	10	2	5	-	2	-	4	2	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	70	26	3	4	7	-	-	11	11	8
89. TYRRELL	35	29	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	52	14	6	2	10	-	-	11	6	3
91. VANCE	94	28	7	10	16	1	-	21	3	8
92. WAKE	631	158	65	150	142	3	-	41	7	65
93. WARREN	45	16	4	5	3	-	-	-	2	15
94. WASHINGTON	25	9	-	1	6	-	-	1	4	4
95. WATAUGA	55	18	3	3	2	1	-	17	2	9
96. WAYNE	431	151	45	49	59	8	-	42	37	40
97. WILKES	168	38	18	58	11	8	-	1	13	21
98. WILSON	192	49	30	14	45	4	-	16	15	19
99. YADKIN	67	17	4	19	18	3	-	-	3	3
100. YANCEY	18	7	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,485	1,033	443	9
Licensed during month.....	32	27	4	1
Licenses terminated during month....	18	16	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,499	1,044	445	10

TABLE 17 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1962

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	380	343	36	1
Licensed during month.....	1	1	-	-
Licenses terminated during month....	4	4	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	377	340	36	1

TABLE 18 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1962

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	2,093
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	234
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	11
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	152
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	2,164

TABLE 19 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

APRIL 1962

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,754	907	899	9,762	3,401	3,450	1,701	1,210
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,630	220	240	2,610	1,239	1,371	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,906	149	144	2,911	-	-	1,701	1,210
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,445	332	311	2,466	1,408	1,058	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,773	206	204	1,775	754	1,021	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	4,043	55	25	4,073	1,720	1,592	462	299
Caswell School, Kinston	1,927	18	8	1,937	973	964	-	-
Murdock School, Butner	1,363	25	13	1,375	747	628	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	753	12	4	761	-	-	462	299
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,375	290	301	1,364	423	221	440	280
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	43	12	11	44	13	11	12	8
Orthopedic Hospital	138	17	19	136	44	51	26	15
Sanatorium, McCain	389	86	94	381	118	48	137	78
Eastern Sanatorium	444	77	66	455	93	52	183	127
Western Sanatorium	281	76	78	279	132	48	61	38
Gravely Sanatorium	80	22	33	69	23	11	21	14
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,586	136	127	1,595	547	252	619	177
Eastern Carolina Training School	164	18	7	175	175	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	343	33	36	340	340	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	242	15	7	250	-	250	-	-
Morrison Training School	368	27	33	362	-	-	362	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	162	4	5	161	-	-	-	161
Leonard Training School	243	19	24	238	-	-	238	-
Evaluation and Treatment Center, Swannanoa	64	20	15	69	32	2	19	16
State Prison System	11,762	1,359	1,493	11,628 1/	5,138	137	5,497	274

1/ Includes 170 Indians and 412 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 20 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

APRIL 1962

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	10,450	5,877	405	3,670	498
1. State prisoners	10,126	5,683	389	3,566	488
2. Federal prisoners	324	194	16	104	10
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,291 1/	571	51	581	88
1. State prisoners	1,211	529	50	548	84
A. Awaiting trial	922	437	30	401	54
B. Serving sentence	289	92	20	147	30
2. Federal prisoners	80	42	1	33	4
A. Awaiting trial	76	39	1	33	3
B. Serving sentence	4	3	-	-	1
Mental patients in county jails during month	105	45	16	31	13
Children under 16 in county jails during month	25	12	4	9	-
Held for Federal authorities	3	3	-	-	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	20	7	4	9	-
Children under 14	2	2	-	-	-
Total in city jails during month	5,700 2/	2,937	286	2,214	263
Children under 16	13	7	1	4	1
Total in county homes on last day of month	928 3/	315	356	124	133
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	351 4/	99	13	196	43
Children in detention homes on last day of month	14	3	1	7	3

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ In 17 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 21 county homes.
4/ In 13 workhouses and county homes, etc.

TABLE 21 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	531	424	106	1
Licensed during month.....	8	6	2	-
Licenses terminated during month....	3	3	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	536	427	108	1
Total capacity.....	6,565	5,697	863	5

TABLE 22 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, APRIL 1962

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	197	195	2
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	102	100	2
Girls.....	26	26	-
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	24	24	-
Girls.....	17	17	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	16	16	-
Girls.....	12	12	-

TABLE 23 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	630	345	84	40	39	63	59
1. ALAMANCE	24	5	7	7	5	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	23	4	1	4	4	6	4
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	9	7	-	1	-	-	1
19. CHATHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	8	6	-	-	2	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	12	6	-	4	2	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
32. DURHAM	32	29	3	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	11	8	1	2	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	70	26	9	3	4	17	11
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	27	12	6	4	1	1	3
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	52	19	5	2	4	10	12
42. HALIFAX	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT *							
44. HAYWOOD	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
46. HERTFORD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - APRIL 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	72	29	9	3	1	15	15
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	20	11	5	1	3	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	24	19	-	1	-	1	3
81. RUTHERFORD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	65	26	14	6	3	8	8
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	9	3	1	1	4	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Reports not received.

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - APRIL 1962

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	382
Alamance.....	42
Alexander.....	3
Ashe.....	3
Beaufort.....	6
Bertie.....	9
Brunswick.....	4
Burke.....	4
Cabarrus.....	8
Camden.....	3
Catawba.....	9
Chatham.....	3
Cleveland.....	13
Columbus.....	8
Craven.....	4
Cumberland.....	3
Davidson.....	1
Duplin.....	4
Durham.....	4
Edgecombe.....	4
Forsyth.....	7
Franklin.....	6
Gaston.....	8
Graham.....	5
Granville.....	6
Greene.....	3
Guilford.....	7
Harnett.....	2
Haywood.....	4
Iredell.....	11
Johnston.....	8
Lee.....	5
Lenoir.....	4
Lincoln.....	1
Martin.....	4
McDowell.....	4
Mecklenburg.....	3
Montgomery.....	6
Moore.....	5
Nash.....	5
New Hanover.....	4
Onslow.....	5
Pasquotank.....	4
Pender.....	3
Pitt.....	3
Polk.....	4
Randolph.....	4
Richmond.....	4
Robeson.....	3
Rockingham.....	7
Rowan.....	3
Rutherford.....	4
Scotland.....	7
Stokes.....	1

TABLE 24 - (CONTD.) - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - APRIL 1962

Counties	Number of Persons
Surry	8
Swain	5
Union	4
Vance	10
Wake	9
Warren	6
Washington	11
Wayne	13
Wilkes	7
Wilson	5
Yadkin	9

TABLE 25 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
APRIL 1962

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month	256	603	244	1,149
Received during month	541	1,440	1,324	5,475
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	- 3	XXXXX	+ 3
Total during month	797	2,040	1,568	6,627
Disposed of during month	539	1,465	1,386	5,795
Approved	494	1,334	1,191	4,898
Disapproved	22	68	191	880
Withdrawn	23	63	4	17
Pending at end of month	258	575	182	832
Cases:				
Continued from last month	27,974	73,765	19,333	90,167
Added during month	494	1,334	1,191	4,898
Persons added and removed (net)	XXXXX	- 170	XXXXX	- 28
Total during month	28,468	74,929	20,524	95,037
Transferred during month (net)	+ 163	+ 618	- 163	- 618
Closed during month	1,671	5,247	5,474	28,184
Continued to next month	26,960	70,300	14,887	66,235
Reinvestigations during month	3,129	8,098	4,645	21,252

Note: Number of counties reporting - 33.

TABLE 26 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY - MARCH 1962[1/]

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported	Operations Authorized	Operations Reported
Total	61	43	6	10
Alamance	1	-	-	-
Ashe	-	1	-	-
Buncombe	-	-	1	-
Burke	-	-	-	1
Caldwell	1	-	-	-
Camden	-	1	-	-
Caswell	-	1	-	-
Chatham	1	-	-	-
Chowan	1	-	-	-
Cleveland	1	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	2	-	-
Davidson	-	-	-	1
Duplin	-	1	-	-
Durham	1	1	-	-
Forsyth	2	3	1	1
Franklin	-	-	-	1
Gates	3	1	-	-
Guilford	1	-	-	-
Harnett	1	-	-	-
Hertford	5	2	-	-
Iredell	4	-	-	-
Lee	1	1	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	1	-
Madison	1	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	13	8	1	3
Montgomery	-	1	-	-
Nash	1	-	-	-
New Hanover	-	-	1	-
Northampton	1	1	-	-
Pamlico	-	1	-	-
Pasquotank	2	3	-	-
Pender	1	-	-	1
Perquimans	1	1	-	-
Person	1	1	-	-
Randolph	1	1	-	-
Rowan	1	2	-	-
Sampson	-	2	-	-
Scotland	7	5	-	-
Surry	2	1	-	-
Swain	1	-	-	-
Vance	-	-	-	1
Wake	2	-	-	-
Wilkes	2	2	1	1

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter was given during previous quarters.

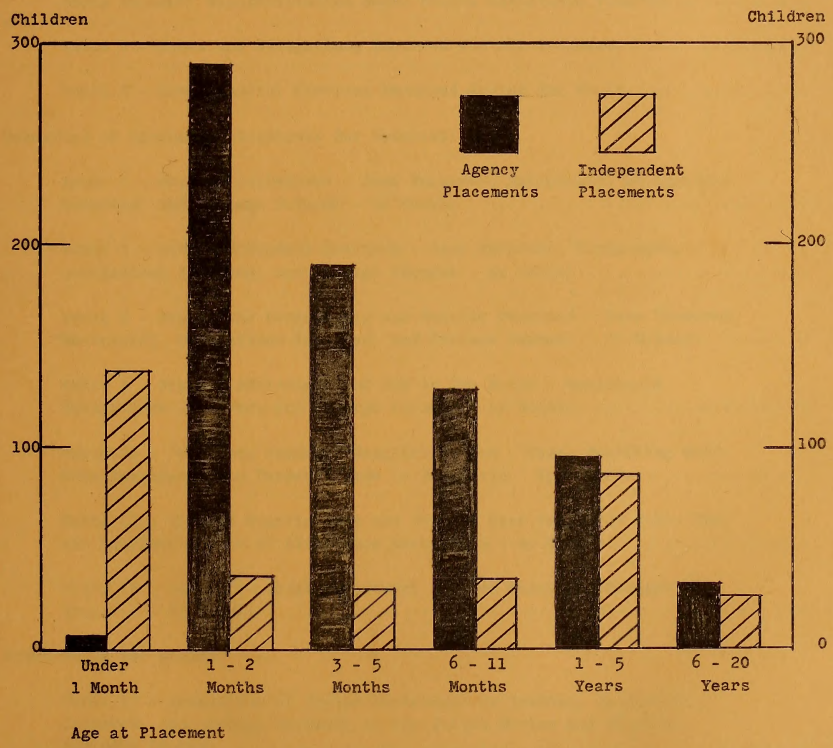
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C. Doc.

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

MAY
1962 NO. 5
VOLUME 26

CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES IN 1961-62 FISCAL YEAR,
BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT AND AGE AT PLACEMENT



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Completed Adoptions: 1961-62 Fiscal Year..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 10

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 11

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance Money Payments..... 12

Table 3 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving "No Money Payment" Hospitalization Under Public Assistance Program..... 13

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 14

Table 5 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 15

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 6 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 16

Table 7 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 18

Table 8 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 20

Table 9 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 22

Table 10 - "No Money Payment" Hospitalization - Cases Receiving Only Such Assistance and Payments Made to Hospitals - by County..... 24

Table 11 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 26

Table 12 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 28

Comparisons for States:

Table 13 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 31

Child Welfare Services:

Table 14 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 32

Table 15 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 33

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 36

Table 17 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 36

Table 18 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 36

Institutions:

Table 19 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 37

Table 20 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 38

Other Services:

Table 21 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 39

Table 22 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 39

Table 23 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 40

Table 24 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service Through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 42

Table 25 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations..... 43

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Brannock, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1962

Public Assistance: The old age assistance caseload was slightly smaller in May than in April. This month 45,703 aged persons received money payments, representing a decrease of 123 from the 45,826 persons reported last month. The average payment increased from $45.44 in April to $45.55 in May. The number of OAA recipients has declined 3.8 per cent from a year ago, while the average payment has increased 6.7 per cent. At the end of May 888 applications were on file in county departments of public welfare, 321 less than a year ago.

Small decreases occurred in the number of families receiving aid to dependent children payments in May. There were 28,738 families aided during the month, 157 fewer than in April. The average family money payment amounted to $83.58, or $21.04 per person, in May. A year ago 28,871 families received aid to dependent children payments, with per family and per person averages of $77.76 and $19.49, respectively. From May 1961 to May 1962 the number of families has decreased 0.5 per cent; the average payment per family has risen 7.5 per cent, and the average payment per person 8.0 per cent. At the end of May 1,684 applications for aid to dependent children payments were pending in the State, as compared with 1,974 a year ago.

The APTD caseload continued to rise in May. This month 20,877 disabled persons received money payments, 76 more than a month ago, and 954 more than a year ago. In May recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled received payments averaging $52.79, or $5.09 more than in May 1961. At the end of the current month there were 1,342 pending applications reported, 148 less than at the end of May last year.

Expenditures under the "no money payment" plan for hospitalization of medically indigent persons meeting all eligibility requirements except monetary need for the categorical public assistance programs continued near their recent level in May. Payment was made for a total of 11,961 days for 649 cases, an average of 18.4 days per person.

These included 4,669 days for 248 old age assistance cases (average, 18.8 days); 939 days for 79 aid to dependent children cases (average, 11.9 days); and 6,353 days for 322 aid to the permanently and totally disabled cases (average 19.7 days).

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $16.00 per day were made from the State pooled fund during May for a total of 25,209 days of hospitalization for 2,212 persons, an average stay of 11.4 days per patient. There were 986 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 13,746 days of hospitalization, or 13.9 days per recipient. The average stay for 761 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 7.9 days, for a total of 6,026 days. There were 465 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 5,437 days, or 11.7 days per patient.

General assistance cases numbered 1,725, a drop of 97 from April. This was a decrease of 22.7 per cent from the 2,232 general assistance cases in May 1961. The May average payment of $21.51 was $0.91 lower than a year ago.

Services: In May county departments of public welfare rendered 71,185 non-financial services; 54.2 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 45.8 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial services numbered 41,028, a decrease of 4,414 from April and 1,327 from May 1961; the decreases are related to changes in surplus commodity programs in counties.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services, including the issuance of 2,263 child labor certificates and 11 age certificates. Schools referred 123 cases for investigation for non-attendance, and 133 such cases were investigated. During the month, 1,455 persons made payments for the support of their families through county departments of public welfare.

Thirty-two counties reported initial certifications of eligible persons to receive

surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 27,443 public assistance cases and 15,698 families not receiving public assistance approved as eligible during May. A total of 140,906 persons were certified to receive surplus foods during the month, or 6.4 per cent of the 1960 populations of the 32 counties.

At the end of May, there were 21,071 individual children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare, 626 more than a year ago. This month 47.6 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 204 children during May. There have been 887 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first five months of 1962; an additional 2,160 adoption proceedings are pending.

Twenty-eight new boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during May, bringing the State total to 1,513 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,427 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. There were 370 licensed day care facilities in the State at the end of the month.

There were seven boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during May. At the end of the month, there were 534 licensed homes with a capacity of 6,516 persons. The homes are distributed by race as follows: 424 for white persons, 109 for Negroes, and one for Indians. A year ago there were 506 licensed homes with a capacity of 5,945 persons.

Institutions: At the end of May, 9,815 persons were in the four State hospitals, 4,094 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,359 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill -- the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the seven training schools at the end of May numbered 1,623, including 1,172 boys and 451 girls.

There were 11,486 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of May; these persons represented a decrease of 7.0 per cent in the past year. During the month there were 11,297 persons held in the 100 county jails, including 113 mental patients and 40 children under 16 years of age. A total of 5,924 persons were held during the month in jails of 18 larger cities of the State.

On May 31, there was a population of 941 persons in the 21 county homes in the State; 317 persons were in 13 workhouses and county prison farms; and 19 children were in detention homes.

COMPLETED ADOPTIONS:
1961-62 FISCAL YEAR

There were 2,111 adoptions completed and registered in North Carolina during the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1962. This figure represented an 8 per cent increase over the 1,955 adoptions indexed and registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the previous fiscal year. The 1961-62 activities represent a continuation of the upward trend which has been in evidence since the reporting of completed adoptions was begun in 1954-55; the year 1959-60, when there was an unusually large number of completed adoptions, was atypical, in that clearance was made on several hundred adoptions in which minor technicalities had prevented earlier registration.

The following table shows that the several types of completed adoption cases have increased at differing rates in recent years.

Type of Placement	Fiscal Year						
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Total.....	1,442	1,495	1,597	1,609	2,213	1,955	2,111*
Children placed with nonrelatives:							
By public agencies.....	391	386	381	415	489	472	461
By private agencies.....	238	227	274	260	279	260	283
Independently.....	262	261	302	312	349	310	359
Children adopted by relatives.....	551	621	640	622	1,096	913	1,007

* One child for which the type of placement was not reported is not included in the breakdown.

Almost one-half (1,007) of the 2,111 children for whom adoption proceedings were completed and registered during the 1961-62 fiscal year were adopted by relatives -- 536 by stepparents and 471 by other relatives. The remaining children (1,103) were adopted by nonrelatives. Of the children adopted by nonrelatives, 744 were placed in adoptive

homes by approved child-placing agencies -- 461 by county departments of public welfare and 283 by private licensed child-placing agencies -- while 359 were placed independently. Such independent placements continue to be actively discouraged because of the hazards involved for the children, the natural parents, and the adoptive parents.

Of all the children adopted by nonrelatives, five-sixths were white. Of the one-sixth of the children who were nonwhite all but eight were Negro children. Almost three-fourths of the white children adopted by nonrelatives were placed by agencies, as compared with only slightly more than one-third of the nonwhite children adopted by nonrelatives.

Approximately five-sixths of the children adopted by nonrelatives were reported to have been born out of wedlock -- 67.8 per cent to unmarried women and 15.7 per cent to married women whose husbands were not the fathers. Only a small proportion of the children born in wedlock were reported to be orphans: of the total, 2.9 per cent had one parent dead, while only 0.5 per cent had lost both parents. A larger group, 7.6 per cent of the total, had living parents who were separated or divorced, while 3.4 per cent had parents still living together. Another 1.0 per cent were born in wedlock with marital status of parents not reported, while 1.0 per cent were reported with birth status unknown (abandoned or foundlings).

Children born out of wedlock comprised 86.8 per cent of those placed by public welfare departments and 97.5 per cent of those placed by private agencies, but only 69.7 per cent of those children placed independently. Whereas only slightly more than one-fourth of the children born out of wedlock were placed independently, more than three-fifths of the children born in wedlock were placed in adoptive homes without prior investigation of the adoptive home or of the background of the child by professional social welfare agencies.

The large majority of the children were infants when placed in adoptive homes. Of

the children adopted by nonrelatives, 77.8 per cent were less than one year of age at time of placement. One-sixth were between one and six years of age, and 5.5 per cent -- 61 children -- were six years of age or over when placed in adoptive homes. Only four children were as old as 12 years at time of placement.

The children placed by private agencies were most often between one and three months of age, and those placed by public agencies were most often between three and six months of age at time of placement. Conversely, 38 per cent of the children placed independently were less than one month of age at time of placement, and 33 per cent were not placed until they were at least one year of age.

During the 1961-62 fiscal year one or more adoptions was completed in 82 of the 100 counties, as compared with 91 counties during 1960-61.

CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES, BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT, RACE, BIRTH STATUS OF CHILD, AND AGE OF CHILD AT TIME OF PLACEMENT
1961-62 FISCAL YEAR

Race, Birth Status of Child, and Age of Child at Time of Placement	Type of Placement			
		Agency		
	Total	Public	Private	Independent
A. Race:				
Total	1,103	461	283	359
White	916	401	275	240
Negro	178	56	8	114
Other	8	4	-	4
Race not reported	1	-	-	1
B. Birth Status of Child:				
Total	1,103	461	283	359
Born out of wedlock:				
To unmarried woman	748	313	248	187
To married woman	173	87	28	58
Born in wedlock:				
Both parents dead	6	1	3	2
One parent dead	32	7	-	25
Parents living and together	38	11	-	27
Parents living, marriage broken	84	30	4	50
Other and not reported	11	7	-	4
Birth status not reported	11	5	-	6
C. Age of Child at Time of Placement:				
Total	1,103	461	283	359
Under 1 month	144	5	1	138
1 month, under 3 months	329	100	191	38
3 months, under 6 months	221	153	38	30
6 months, under 1 year	164	95	33	36
1 year, under 6 years	184	78	17	89
6 years, under 12 years	57	29	2	26
12 years and over	4	1	1	2

CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES, ACCORDING TO COUNTY OF RECORD:
1961-62 FISCAL YEAR

County	Children Adopted	County	Children Adopted
Total	1,103		
Alamance	15	Johnston	8
Alexander	4	Jones	1
Alleghany	-	Lee	5
Anson	1	Lenoir	5
Ashe	-	Lincoln	4
Avery	-	Macon	-
Beaufort	7	Madison	-
Bertie	6	Martin	9
Bladen	4	McDowell	3
Brunswick	2	Mecklenburg	136
Buncombe	38	Mitchell	-
Burke	6	Montgomery	2
Cabarrus	20	Moore	13
Caldwell	9	Nash	10
Camden	-	New Hanover	30
Carteret	2	Northampton	1
Caswell	-	Onslow	19
Catawba	5	Orange	5
Chatham	2	Pamlico	-
Cherokee	-	Pasquotank	16
Chowan	4	Pender	2
Clay	1	Perquimans	2
Cleveland	11	Person	-
Columbus	12	Pitt	16
Craven	16	Polk	1
Cumberland	40	Randolph	9
Currituck	-	Richmond	6
Dare	3	Robeson	16
Davidson	27	Rockingham	10
Davie	5	Rowan	9
Duplin	9	Rutherford	8
Durham	19	Sampson	8
Edgecombe	11	Scotland	4
Forsyth	57	Stanly	4
Franklin	4	Stokes	1
Gaston	26	Surry	-
Gates	2	Swain	1
Graham	-	Transylvania	6
Granville	-	Tyrrell	1
Greene	2	Union	4
Guilford	221	Vance	9
Halifax	4	Wake	38
Harnett	4	Warren	2
Haywood	13	Washington	-
Henderson	9	Watauga	1
Hertford	6	Wayne	21
Hoke	-	Wilkes	8
Hyde	-	Wilson	4
Iredell	14	Yadkin	1
Jackson	1	Yancey	2

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - May 1962

Program	Total	Federal Funds	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,081,564	$1,565,523	$291,562	$224,479
Per Cent	100.0	75.2	14.0	10.8
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,401,956	$1,898,050	$285,810	$218,096
Per Cent	100.0	79.0	11.9	9.1
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$1,102,068	$ 813,414	$144,327	$144,327
Per Cent	100.0	73.8	13.1	13.1
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 37,112	$ -	$ -	$ 37,112
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $31 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $31.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid more than three-fourths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during May. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: MAY 1962	LAST MONTH: APRIL 1962	A YEAR AGO: MAY 1961
Old Age Assistance:			
Recipients	45,703	45,826	47,509
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$2,264,376.00	$2,265,462.00	$2,137,016.52
Money payments to recipients	2,081,564.00	2,082,158.00	2,028,696.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	182,812.00	183,304.00	108,320.52
Average money payment to recipients	$45.55	$45.44	$42.70
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Families	28,738	28,895	28,871
Adults	25,691	25,864	26,026
Children	88,456	89,205	89,141
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$2,500,122.42	$2,520,925.34	$2,303,664.17
Money payments to recipients	2,401,956.00	2,421,966.00	2,244,929.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	98,166.42	98,959.34	58,735.17
Average money payment per family	$83.58	$83.82	$77.76
Average money payment per person	$21.04	$21.05	$19.49
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:			
Recipients	20,877	20,801	19,923
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$1,198,519.74	$1,192,794.62	$1,011,975.07
Money payments to recipients	1,102,068.00	1,096,694.00	950,413.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	96,451.74	96,100.62	61,562.07
Average money payment to recipients	$52.79	$52.72	$47.70
General Assistance:			
Cases	1,725	1,822	2,232
Obligations incurred	$37,111.50	$41,434.05	$50,050.30
Average payment	$21.51	$22.74	$22.42
Non-financial service only	41,028	45,442	42,355

TABLE 2 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE MONEY PAYMENTS - MAY 1962

	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	891	1,883	1,429	184
Received during month	734	1,105	781	1,066
Total during month	1,625	2,988	2,210	1,250
Disposed of during month	737	1,304	868	1,104
Authorized	451	768	496	867
Denied or otherwise disposed of	286	536	372	237
Pending at end of month	888	1,684	1,342	146
Cases:				
Continued from last month	45,918	28,691	20,814	2,537
Added during month	487	782	545	867
New	353	508	410	564
Reopened	98	260	86	303
Changed from "no money payment"	36	14	49	XXX
Total open during month	46,405	29,473	21,359	3,404
Received assistance	45,703	28,738	20,877	1,725
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,691	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	88,456	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	702	735	482	1,679
Closed during month	611 1/	1,142 1/	470 1/	1,047
Continued to next month	45,794	28,331	20,889	2,357

1/ Includes one OAA, one ADC, and two APTD cases changed to "no money payment."

TABLE 3 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION UNDER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
MAY 1962

	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED
Applications:			
Pending from last month	216	185	745
Received during month	359	211	694
Total during month	575	396	1,439
Disposed of during month	337	229	715
Certified as eligible	269	70	361
Denied or otherwise disposed of	68	159	354
Pending at end of month	238	167	724
Cases:			
Continued from last month	944	270	1,175
Added during month	270	71	363
New	225	54	326
Reopened	44	16	35
Changed from "money payment"	1	1	2
Total open during month	1,214	341	1,538
Vendor payments made	248	79	322
Children in ADC cases	XXX	238	XXX
Vendor payments authorized	966	262	1,216
Closed during month	218	74	302
Closed	182	60	253
Changed to "money payment"	36	14	49
Continued to next month	996	267	1,236

Note: Days of hospital care for which payment was made in May totaled 4,669 for OAA, 939 for ADC, and 6,353 for APTD.

TABLE 4 - CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS - MAY 1962

Program	Cases	Obligations Incurred
Total Caseload Carried by County Departments of Public Welfare	133,630*	$6,477,594.75
Old Age Assistance:		
Money payments to recipients	45,703	2,081,564.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXX	182,810.00
"No money payment" cases	248	69,100.46
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Money payments to recipients	28,738	2,401,956.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXX	98,166.42
"No money payment" cases	79	14,768.95
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:		
Money payments to recipients	20,877	1,102,068.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	XXX	96,451.74
"No money payment" cases	322	93,812.90
General assistance	1,725	37,111.50
Other financial assistance:		
Medical care	2,718	28,152.31
Hospitalization	2,238	123,838.03
Boarding home care for children	3,109	142,407.37
Burial	25	1,362.00
Other	279	4,025.07
Non-financial service only caseload	41,028	XXX

* Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of families receiving OAA, ADC, APTD, GA, and/or OFA.

TABLE 5 - NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH - MAY 1962

Type of Service	Total Services	Services to Cases Receiving Special Services Only	Services to Cases Receiving Both Special Services and Assistance
Total services.....	71,185	38,597	32,588
Adult parole supervision.....	2,120	2,066	54
Investigation of prisoners.....	94	67	27
Family adjustment service.....	6,188	1,333	4,855
Surplus commodities.....	5,570	4,461	1,109
Vocational rehabilitation.....	831	321	510
Adult mental problem service.....	1,278	581	697
County home service.....	369	310	59
Medical and health care service.....	13,627	2,784	10,843
Service to individual children.....	26,807	18,106	8,701
OASI service.....	1,101	240	861
Non-support of children.....	1,363	310	1,053
Service to adoptive home.....	1,899	1,891	8
Service to foster home.....	2,141	2,141	XXXXX
Service to boarding home for adults..	1,327	1,327	XXXXX
Placement of State Hospital patient..	90	69	21
Out of town inquiry.....	816	714	102
Referral to other agencies.....	649	224	425
Other services.....	4,915	1,652	3,263

Child labor certificates	
Child labor certificates issued.....	2,263
Age certificates issued.....	11
School attendance cases	
Number of cases referred.....	123
Number of cases on which investigations were made..	133
Placements of State Hospital patients	
Persons referred.....	54
Cases investigated.....	46
Placements made.....	34
Persons making support payments through department...	1,455
Services through community organizations	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet...	474
Families aided through Help-a-Home project.....	17
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys.....	14

TABLE 6 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	555 1/	45,703	$2,081,564.00 2/	$45.55	679 1/
1. ALAMANCE	10	528	23,367.00	44.26	3
2. ALEXANDER	3	278	12,757.00	45.89	5
3. ALLEGHANY	4	184	8,620.00	46.85	1
4. ANSON	3	407	17,227.00	42.33	7
5. ASHE	6	372	17,241.00	46.35	5
6. AVERY	2	333	13,516.00	40.59	4
7. BEAUFORT	8	493	19,305.00	39.16	5
8. BERTIE	3	415	17,151.00	41.33	3
9. BLADEN	10	309	11,840.00	38.32	1
10. BRUNSWICK	1	235	9,625.00	40.96	5
11. BUNCOMBE	6	1,310	52,683.00	40.22	18
12. BURKE	9	500	23,487.00	46.97	11
13. CABARRUS	6	553	24,711.00	44.69	13
14. CALDWELL	4	370	15,539.00	42.00	5
15. CAMDEN	-	94	3,239.00	34.46	2
16. CARTERET	5	265	10,873.00	41.03	3
17. CASWELL	-	269	13,629.00	50.67	1
18. CATAWBA	6	478	24,073.00	50.36	7
19. CHATHAM	2	221	9,674.00	43.77	4
20. CHEROKEE	6	333	11,785.00	35.39	1
21. CHOWAN	2	114	4,379.00	38.41	4
22. CLAY	4	207	8,251.00	39.86	4
23. CLEVELAND	9	841	39,423.00	46.88	13
24. COLUMBUS	3	519	20,648.00	39.78	7
25. CRAVEN	6	638	32,825.00	51.45	9
26. CUMBERLAND	13	796	36,341.00	45.65	9
27. CURRITUCK	1	103	4,516.00	43.84	1
28. DARE	-	111	5,878.00	52.95	1
29. DAVIDSON	6	514	25,349.00	49.32	10
30. DAVIE	1	193	9,843.00	51.00	3
31. DUPLIN	9	372	15,572.00	41.86	6
32. DURHAM	20	1,040	52,455.00	50.44	9
33. EDGECOMBE	8	469	20,526.00	43.77	7
34. FORSYTH	18	1,311	68,627.00	52.35	18
35. FRANKLIN	5	376	16,972.00	45.14	3
36. GASTON	13	875	41,876.00	47.86	19
37. GATES	3	143	5,800.00	40.56	1
38. GRAHAM	-	129	5,554.00	43.05	2
39. GRANVILLE	2	267	11,139.00	41.72	4
40. GREENE	2	117	4,929.00	42.13	1
41. GUILFORD	25	1,513	79,425.00	52.50	19
42. HALIFAX	8	645	30,411.00	47.15	18
43. HARNETT	4	650	31,684.00	48.74	12
44. HAYWOOD	3	636	27,962.00	43.97	5
45. HENDERSON	6	452	23,753.00	52.55	1
46. HERTFORD	5	299	11,204.00	37.47	6
47. HOKE	-	136	5,025.00	36.95	1
48. HYDE	2	179	7,096.00	39.64	2
49. IREDELL	6	520	23,890.00	45.94	12
50. JACKSON	2	488	20,433.00	41.87	1

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	9	738	$ 30,772.00	$41.70	21
52. JONES	-	137	5,775.00	42.15	6
53. LEE	4	222	10,957.00	49.36	4
54. LENOIR	9	519	21,843.00	42.09	10
55. LINCOLN	4	321	14,575.00	45.40	7
56. MACON	1	242	8,662.00	35.79	3
57. MADISON	4	442	19,461.00	44.03	7
58. MARTIN	5	282	11,617.00	41.20	4
59. McDOWELL	8	276	12,501.00	45.29	5
60. MECKLENBURG	29	2,099	118,371.00	56.39	23
61. MITCHELL	5	383	21,144.00	55.21	3
62. MONTGOMERY	5	290	11,935.00	41.16	6
63. MOORE	3	389	15,591.00	40.08	7
64. NASH	10	727	31,103.00	42.78	15
65. NEW HANOVER	7	723	33,681.00	46.59	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	360	14,464.00	40.18	10
67. ONSLOW	1	305	15,569.00	51.05	5
68. ORANGE	3	176	9,408.00	53.45	4
69. PAMLICO	1	156	6,650.00	42.63	4
70. PASQUOTANK	1	236	10,920.00	46.27	5
71. PENDER	4	237	9,334.00	39.38	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	152	7,313.00	48.11	1
73. PERSON	3	380	15,623.00	41.11	7
74. PITT	14	703	28,806.00	40.98	13
75. POLK	1	247	12,700.00	51.42	1
76. RANDOLPH	5	317	14,732.00	46.47	9
77. RICHMOND	4	543	24,092.00	44.37	9
78. ROBESON	8	901	40,440.00	44.88	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	613	32,339.00	52.76	8
80. ROWAN	5	624	32,930.00	52.77	9
81. RUTHERFORD	3	893	45,784.00	51.27	12
82. SAMPSON	6	522	20,090.00	38.49	12
83. SCOTLAND	4	396	16,230.00	40.98	4
84. STANLY	6	294	13,181.00	44.83	7
85. STOKES	2	225	10,342.00	45.96	7
86. SURRY	8	657	30,159.00	45.90	7
87. SWAIN	5	265	10,347.00	39.05	7
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	192	6,773.00	35.28	-
89. TYRRELL	1	134	5,570.00	41.57	1
90. UNION	7	323	14,718.00	45.57	9
91. VANCE	2	355	13,200.00	37.18	3
92. WAKE	11	1,579	73,664.00	46.65	20
93. WARREN	2	248	10,191.00	41.09	4
94. WASHINGTON	2	138	5,391.00	39.07	3
95. WATAUGA	5	238	11,522.00	48.41	2
96. WAYNE	19	820	32,329.00	39.43	8
97. WILKES	2	776	33,141.00	42.71	8
98. WILSON	14	744	30,362.00	40.81	13
99. YADKIN	4	230	11,427.00	49.68	7
100. YANCEY	7	334	11,707.00	35.05	6

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	827 1/	28,738	25,691	88,456	$2,401,956.00 2/	$83.58	$21.04	1,187 1/
1. ALAMANCE	14	264	244	794	22,919.00	86.81	22.08	21
2. ALEXANDER	1	103	85	258	7,263.00	70.51	21.17	5
3. ALLEGHANY	1	91	88	239	7,788.00	85.58	23.82	7
4. ANSON	6	202	182	683	12,996.00	64.34	15.02	8
5. ASHE	4	259	252	704	20,539.00	79.30	21.48	7
6. AVERY	7	174	167	459	11,715.00	67.33	18.71	2
7. BEAUFORT	5	221	204	726	15,472.00	70.01	16.64	8
8. BERTIE	6	191	167	583	11,022.00	57.71	14.70	13
9. BLADEN	9	362	330	1,208	27,776.00	76.73	18.06	8
10. BRUNSWICK	9	155	142	478	11,955.00	77.13	19.28	5
11. BUNCOMBE	19	529	468	1,511	35,144.00	66.43	17.76	23
12. BURKE	22	281	250	829	25,590.00	91.07	23.72	5
13. CABARRUS	8	306	267	882	22,335.00	72.99	19.44	14
14. CALDWELL	5	217	197	619	17,094.00	78.77	20.95	16
15. CAMDEN	3	41	39	120	2,478.00	60.44	15.58	-
16. CARTERET	-	179	168	496	14,744.00	82.37	22.20	8
17. CASWELL	11	277	244	846	24,977.00	90.17	22.91	11
18. CATAWBA	12	374	318	1,049	34,142.00	91.29	24.98	16
19. CHATHAM	7	85	71	224	6,179.00	72.69	20.95	8
20. CHEROKEE	3	194	191	538	12,593.00	64.91	17.27	8
21. CHOWAN	2	36	28	133	2,608.00	72.44	16.20	4
22. CLAY	3	108	103	295	7,008.00	64.89	17.61	4
23. CLEVELAND	8	507	456	1,611	47,868.00	94.41	23.16	8
24. COLUMBUS	3	241	216	811	16,111.00	66.85	15.69	14
25. CRAVEN	8	401	369	1,296	42,967.00	107.15	25.81	9
26. CUMBERLAND	32	874	797	3,061	81,825.00	93.62	21.21	33
27. CURRITUCK	1	28	26	92	2,090.00	74.64	17.71	4
28. DARE	1	35	29	62	2,202.00	62.91	24.20	-
29. DAVIDSON	17	387	362	1,080	35,391.00	91.45	24.54	19
30. DAVIE	2	71	59	179	5,488.00	77.30	23.06	1
31. DUPLIN	5	284	242	869	19,076.00	67.17	17.17	19
32. DURHAM	27	954	858	3,058	99,052.00	103.83	25.29	23
33. EDGECOMBE	7	156	140	547	9,526.00	61.06	13.87	13
34. FORSYTH	43	1,663	1,481	4,856	164,388.00	98.85	25.94	42
35. FRANKLIN	12	246	219	783	17,853.00	72.57	17.82	10
36. GASTON	29	1,058	890	2,936	96,410.00	91.12	25.20	54
37. GATES	4	35	31	108	2,047.00	58.49	14.73	-
38. GRAHAM	3	63	58	143	3,935.00	62.46	19.58	5
39. GRANVILLE	3	74	62	221	4,614.00	62.35	16.30	2
40. GREENE	2	62	48	226	4,738.00	76.42	17.29	2
41. GUILFORD	56	1,355	1,213	4,254	143,769.00	106.10	26.30	30
42. HALIFAX	11	399	359	1,351	28,715.00	71.97	16.79	23
43. HARNETT	14	505	423	1,448	42,946.00	85.04	22.95	17
44. HAYWOOD	4	305	275	865	18,114.00	59.39	15.89	10
45. HENDERSON	2	115	111	335	10,709.00	93.12	24.01	6
46. HERTFORD	4	182	169	595	9,573.00	52.60	12.53	5
47. HOKE	2	39	38	115	2,161.00	55.41	14.12	4
48. HYDE	2	67	55	170	4,825.00	72.01	21.44	2
49. IREDELL	6	174	142	476	12,887.00	74.06	20.85	9
50. JACKSON	4	230	223	616	15,054.00	65.45	17.94	12

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	21	449	411	1,394	$ 38,706.00	$86.20	$21.44	21
52. JONES	1	161	132	461	10,659.00	66.20	17.97	6
53. LEE	4	188	176	622	16,972.00	90.28	21.27	2
54. LENOIR	5	242	218	787	20,697.00	85.52	20.59	10
55. LINCOLN	6	106	80	288	8,238.00	77.72	22.39	10
56. MACON	2	48	45	154	2,862.00	59.63	14.38	2
57. MADISON	7	310	282	876	18,630.00	60.10	16.09	4
58. MARTIN	1	113	104	430	9,349.00	82.73	17.51	10
59. McDOWELL	2	86	75	220	6,541.00	76.06	22.17	1
60. MECKLENBURG	21	1,102	940	3,664	103,180.00	93.63	22.41	33
61. MITCHELL	7	233	220	649	20,730.00	88.97	23.86	2
62. MONTGOMERY	7	145	123	479	12,687.00	87.50	21.07	10
63. MOORE	12	241	217	787	16,243.00	67.40	16.18	11
64. NASH	24	358	324	1,246	25,948.00	72.48	16.53	19
65. NEW HANOVER	16	638	586	1,874	57,991.00	90.89	23.57	20
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	200	183	640	11,054.00	55.27	13.43	5
67. ONSLOW	9	362	328	1,141	34,781.00	96.08	23.68	8
68. ORANGE	2	142	120	495	12,818.00	90.27	20.84	4
69. PAMLICO	2	89	80	227	6,631.00	74.51	21.60	6
70. PASQUOTANK	2	70	60	215	5,362.00	76.60	19.50	5
71. PENDER	3	112	98	369	6,685.00	59.69	14.31	1
72. PERQUIMANS	3	41	33	124	2,846.00	69.41	18.13	2
73. PERSON	7	241	207	704	19,339.00	80.24	21.23	5
74. PITT	10	327	307	1,120	25,651.00	78.44	17.98	17
75. POLK	1	108	104	322	9,884.00	91.52	23.20	1
76. RANDOLPH	2	120	104	372	9,703.00	80.86	20.38	4
77. RICHMOND	7	390	341	1,251	36,991.00	94.85	23.24	10
78. ROBESON	11	746	654	2,662	60,387.00	80.95	18.21	129
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	309	265	924	28,038.00	90.74	23.58	14
80. ROWAN	10	427	370	1,220	38,332.00	89.77	24.11	15
81. RUTHERFORD	10	388	350	1,084	37,156.00	95.76	25.91	12
82. SAMPSON	11	464	402	1,490	32,513.00	70.07	17.18	61
83. SCOTLAND	9	388	361	1,323	25,861.00	66.65	15.36	15
84. STANLY	1	92	76	289	7,497.00	81.49	20.54	8
85. STOKES	-	88	75	279	7,284.00	82.77	20.58	4
86. SURRY	1	270	253	805	22,468.00	83.21	21.24	9
87. SWAIN	3	151	142	416	10,524.00	69.70	18.86	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	92	84	282	5,950.00	64.67	16.26	7
89. TYRRELL	1	46	42	167	4,442.00	96.57	21.25	1
90. UNION	12	67	57	221	5,370.00	80.15	19.32	3
91. VANCE	12	273	254	867	18,672.00	68.40	16.66	5
92. WAKE	30	1,339	1,220	4,258	115,790.00	86.47	21.14	37
93. WARREN	6	162	127	514	9,909.00	61.17	15.46	6
94. WASHINGTON	2	42	35	124	2,777.00	66.12	17.47	1
95. WATAUGA	-	156	151	435	13,499.00	86.53	23.04	6
96. WAYNE	11	283	256	940	24,321.00	85.94	20.34	12
97. WILKES	6	501	466	1,497	39,352.00	78.55	20.05	15
98. WILSON	7	391	345	1,197	23,979.00	61.33	15.55	10
99. YADKIN	5	94	80	217	7,655.00	81.44	25.77	6
100. YANCEY	4	188	172	496	10,331.00	54.95	15.47	2

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	572 1/	20,877	$1,102,068.00 2/	$52.79	497 1/
1. ALAMANCE	5	185	9,560.00	51.68	6
2. ALEXANDER	3	59	3,025.00	51.27	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	78	4,103.00	52.60	3
4. ANSON	4	119	5,708.00	47.97	2
5. ASHE	2	208	9,917.00	47.68	5
6. AVERY	2	108	4,787.00	44.32	1
7. BEAUFORT	14	202	9,009.00	44.60	3
8. BERTIE	6	147	6,585.00	44.80	4
9. BLADEN	15	148	6,590.00	44.53	5
10. BRUNSWICK	9	134	6,145.00	45.86	-
11. BUNCOMBE	9	461	22,252.00	48.27	12
12. BURKE	7	258	12,529.00	48.56	12
13. CABARRUS	7	275	14,923.00	54.27	7
14. CALDWELL	3	171	8,437.00	49.34	2
15. CAMDEN	-	36	1,663.00	46.19	1
16. CARTERET	5	178	9,581.00	53.83	2
17. CASWELL	4	133	7,422.00	55.80	-
18. CATAWBA	5	239	14,686.00	61.45	4
19. CHATHAM	2	95	5,076.00	53.43	3
20. CHEROKEE	3	157	6,061.00	38.61	5
21. CHOWAN	3	52	2,564.00	49.31	3
22. CLAY	2	77	3,181.00	41.31	-
23. CLEVELAND	8	281	14,975.00	53.29	7
24. COLUMBUS	7	226	9,885.00	43.74	6
25. CRAVEN	-	251	14,228.00	56.69	4
26. CUMBERLAND	14	474	25,373.00	53.53	9
27. CURRITUCK	4	42	2,196.00	52.29	3
28. DARE	2	69	3,589.00	52.01	3
29. DAVIDSON	9	283	15,657.00	55.33	5
30. DAVIE	4	92	4,844.00	52.65	2
31. DUPLIN	3	219	9,787.00	44.69	3
32. DURHAM	21	664	39,374.00	59.30	19
33. EDGECOMBE	3	165	8,904.00	53.96	4
34. FORSYTH	35	1,016	60,325.00	59.38	25
35. FRANKLIN	6	177	9,149.00	51.69	4
36. GASTON	12	608	33,911.00	55.77	20
37. GATES	2	36	1,654.00	45.94	2
38. GRAHAM	-	34	1,714.00	50.41	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	95	4,492.00	47.28	3
40. GREENE	-	72	3,147.00	43.71	3
41. GUILFORD	26	839	52,135.00	62.14	18
42. HALIFAX	7	255	13,206.00	51.79	7
43. HARNETT	11	340	18,752.00	55.15	5
44. HAYWOOD	4	196	9,356.00	47.73	8
45. HENDERSON	2	134	7,115.00	53.10	3
46. HERTFORD	4	131	4,817.00	36.77	4
47. HOKE	4	41	1,706.00	41.61	-
48. HYDE	1	43	2,040.00	47.44	1
49. IREDELL	3	217	11,287.00	52.01	7
50. JACKSON	1	165	7,830.00	47.45	-

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	16	399	$ 21,066.00	$52.80	3
52. JONES	1	87	3,760.00	43.22	1
53. LEE	3	146	7,429.00	50.88	5
54. LENOIR	6	256	14,369.00	56.13	6
55. LINCOLN	5	111	5,633.00	50.75	3
56. MACON	1	41	1,951.00	47.59	1
57. MADISON	4	167	7,095.00	42.49	4
58. MARTIN	2	109	5,206.00	47.76	-
59. McDOWELL	9	81	3,911.00	48.28	3
60. MECKLENBURG	12	794	53,522.00	67.41	16
61. MITCHELL	7	156	8,966.00	57.47	2
62. MONTGOMERY	4	132	6,379.00	48.33	4
63. MOORE	6	208	9,149.00	43.99	10
64. NASH	8	259	12,935.00	49.94	6
65. NEW HANOVER	14	525	27,899.00	53.14	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	141	5,930.00	42.06	4
67. ONSLOW	3	190	11,138.00	58.62	6
68. ORANGE	3	111	6,277.00	56.55	2
69. PAMLICO	1	52	2,395.00	46.06	4
70. PASQUOTANK	2	66	3,993.00	60.50	1
71. PENDER	1	69	3,051.00	44.22	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	62	3,483.00	56.18	3
73. PERSON	9	188	9,123.00	48.53	3
74. PITT	6	312	15,406.00	49.38	4
75. POLK	1	80	4,473.00	55.91	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	125	7,419.00	59.35	5
77. RICHMOND	9	339	17,763.00	52.40	15
78. ROBESON	8	439	21,465.00	48.90	14
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	266	16,020.00	60.23	8
80. ROWAN	6	374	22,722.00	60.75	3
81. RUTHERFORD	7	317	18,215.00	57.46	2
82. SAMPSON	6	242	10,926.00	45.15	8
83. SCOTLAND	7	305	14,146.00	46.38	13
84. STANLY	1	116	6,461.00	55.70	2
85. STOKES	2	80	3,994.00	49.93	2
86. SURRY	2	168	9,555.00	56.88	4
87. SWAIN	-	88	3,658.00	41.57	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	53	2,326.00	43.89	3
89. TYRRELL	1	47	2,254.00	47.96	1
90. UNION	1	76	3,883.00	51.09	2
91. VANCE	6	201	9,133.00	45.44	3
92. WAKE	22	834	47,233.00	56.63	20
93. WARREN	3	128	5,502.00	42.98	3
94. WASHINGTON	2	65	3,190.00	49.08	3
95. WATAUGA	3	99	4,804.00	48.53	4
96. WAYNE	10	284	14,328.00	50.45	11
97. WILKES	10	344	15,919.00	46.28	5
98. WILSON	5	240	11,667.00	48.61	7
99. YADKIN	3	109	6,194.00	56.83	1
100. YANCEY	2	111	3,500.00	31.53	1

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 9 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,725	$37,111.50	$21.51	4,970	$270,176.00	$54.36
1. ALAMANCE	45	733.09	16.29	35	1,870.00	53.43
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	9	445.00	49.44
3. ALLEGHANY	9	269.40	29.93	12	727.00	60.58
4. ANSON	1	16.00	16.00	42	2,122.00	50.52
5. ASHE	2	33.01	16.51	18	1,087.00	60.39
6. AVERY	-	-	-	11	563.00	51.18
7. BEAUFORT	2	29.00	14.50	95	4,925.00	51.84
8. BERTIE	12	153.89	12.82	45	2,350.00	52.22
9. BLADEN	5	88.49	17.70	33	1,436.00	43.52
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	41	2,083.00	50.95
11. BUNCOMBE	14	129.33	9.24	182	9,888.00	54.32
12. BURKE	16	354.56	22.16	43	2,246.00	52.23
13. CABARRUS	9	219.87	24.43	62	3,403.00	54.89
14. CALDWELL	16	144.84	9.05	47	2,677.00	56.96
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	19	1,004.00	52.84
16. CARTERET	17	273.64	16.10	51	2,572.00	50.43
17. CASWELL	14	229.31	16.38	21	1,183.00	56.33
18. CATAWBA	95	930.49	9.79	35	1,916.00	54.74
19. CHATHAM	5	199.82	39.96	30	1,347.00	44.90
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	31	1,305.00	42.10
21. CHOWAN	3	39.61	13.20	10	415.00	41.50
22. CLAY	-	-	-	15	649.00	43.27
23. CLEVELAND	7	105.00	15.00	54	3,235.00	59.91
24. COLUMBUS	1	5.00	5.00	36	1,839.00	51.08
25. CRAVEN	52	1,034.62	19.90	50	2,602.00	52.04
26. CUMBERLAND	103	1,605.39	15.59	81	4,345.00	53.64
27. CURRITUCK	8	250.10	31.26	11	526.00	47.82
28. DARE	-	-	-	44	2,712.00	61.64
29. DAVIDSON	28	364.84	13.03	96	5,522.00	57.52
30. DAVIE	13	243.29	18.71	24	1,547.00	64.45
31. DUPLIN	9	95.16	10.57	54	2,643.00	48.94
32. DURHAM	33	707.00	21.42	148	8,224.00	55.57
33. EDGECOMBE	28	636.91	22.75	46	2,868.00	62.35
34. FORSYTH	242	8,404.73	34.73	193	11,980.00	62.07
35. FRANKLIN	2	25.00	12.50	40	2,207.00	55.17
36. GASTON	31	859.39	27.72	83	4,144.00	49.93
37. GATES	1	5.00	5.00	14	811.00	57.93
38. GRAHAM	3	40.05	13.35	10	381.00	38.10
39. GRANVILLE	13	204.62	15.74	19	723.00	38.05
40. GREENE	1	4.03	4.03	12	729.00	60.75
41. GUILFORD	132	3,801.31	28.80	214	13,010.00	60.79
42. HALIFAX	29	607.58	20.95	65	3,109.00	47.83
43. HARNETT	8	134.00	16.75	75	4,382.00	58.43
44. HAYWOOD	5	99.09	19.82	35	1,867.00	53.34
45. HENDERSON	17	218.04	12.83	36	2,314.00	64.28
46. HERTFORD	6	118.79	19.80	29	1,662.00	57.31
47. HOKE	7	84.00	12.00	11	528.00	48.00
48. HYDE	12	150.05	12.50	28	1,624.00	58.00
49. IREDELL	29	389.55	13.43	43	2,694.00	62.65
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	16	696.00	43.50

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	12	$ 125.60	$10.47	85	$ 3,807.00	$44.79
52. JONES	2	35.47	17.74	18	834.00	46.33
53. LEE	20	77.50	3.88	30	1,596.00	53.20
54. LENOIR	8	117.37	14.67	83	4,355.00	52.47
55. LINCOLN	6	64.84	10.81	24	1,322.00	55.08
56. MACON	-	-	-	27	950.00	35.19
57. MADISON	2	38.71	19.36	33	1,702.00	51.58
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	23	1,060.00	46.09
59. McDOWELL	9	89.08	9.90	16	750.00	46.87
60. MECKLENBURG	136	6,542.52	48.11	227	13,406.00	59.06
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	17	963.00	56.65
62. MONTGOMERY	13	167.89	12.91	24	1,289.00	53.71
63. MOORE	5	26.25	5.25	73	4,071.00	55.77
64. NASH	1	7.91	7.91	48	2,734.00	56.96
65. NEW HANOVER	24	215.90	9.00	115	6,295.00	54.74
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	22.74	7.58	27	1,269.00	47.00
67. ONSLOW	5	58.03	11.61	61	3,149.00	51.62
68. ORANGE	2	60.00	30.00	26	1,313.00	50.50
69. PAMLICO	5	61.08	12.22	24	1,190.00	49.58
70. PASQUOTANK	1	11.00	11.00	59	3,576.00	60.61
71. PENDER	10	158.34	15.83	20	879.00	43.95
72. PERQUIMANS	1	35.00	35.00	13	760.00	58.46
73. PERSON	11	93.97	8.54	18	942.00	52.33
74. PITT	4	45.22	11.31	144	7,350.00	51.04
75. POLK	-	-	-	11	524.00	47.64
76. RANDOLPH	16	209.41	13.09	49	2,663.00	54.35
77. RICHMOND	16	430.81	26.93	80	4,254.00	53.17
78. ROBESON	3	25.00	8.33	66	2,916.00	44.18
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	87	5,236.00	60.18
80. ROWAN	41	448.10	10.93	82	5,473.00	66.74
81. RUTHERFORD	16	200.67	12.54	51	2,946.00	57.76
82. SAMPSON	18	70.68	3.93	73	3,488.00	47.78
83. SCOTLAND	38	720.58	18.96	41	2,142.00	52.24
84. STANLY	9	81.54	9.06	33	1,836.00	55.64
85. STOKES	5	100.02	20.00	20	1,209.00	60.45
86. SURRY	15	108.46	7.23	34	1,576.00	46.35
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	16	888.00	55.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	12	573.00	47.75
89. TYRRELL	1	20.00	20.00	16	1,182.00	73.87
90. UNION	12	221.00	18.42	33	1,770.00	53.64
91. VANCE	10	104.21	10.42	27	1,253.00	46.41
92. WAKE	85	1,416.99	16.67	184	10,779.00	58.58
93. WARREN	13	81.92	6.30	34	1,593.00	46.85
94. WASHINGTON	2	18.92	9.46	20	1,078.00	53.90
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	44	2,478.00	56.32
96. WAYNE	30	405.11	13.50	109	5,543.00	50.85
97. WILKES	14	143.41	10.24	56	2,939.00	52.48
98. WILSON	14	188.36	13.45	58	2,659.00	45.84
99. YADKIN	2	25.00	12.50	22	1,284.00	58.36
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	23	1,191.00	51.78

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 10 - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS[1] - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	248	$69,100.46	79	$14,768.95	322	$93,812.90
1. ALAMANCE	2	736.00	-	-	4	738.75
2. ALEXANDER	1	224.00	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	480.00	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	432.00	1	368.00	4	1,056.00
5. ASHE	3	768.00	-	-	1	480.00
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	62.00	-	-	2	168.24
8. BERTIE	4	528.00	1	32.00	1	640.00
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	1	67.91	3	688.00
11. BUNCOMBE	11	2,714.00	2	160.00	8	1,776.00
12. BURKE	-	80.00	-	-	2	176.00
13. CABARRUS	3	928.00	3	160.00	6	803.85
14. CALDWELL	8	1,228.32	1	160.00	2	336.00
15. CAMDEN	1	416.00	-	-	1	480.00
16. CARTERET	2	80.41	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	2	924.00	2	160.00	3	544.00
18. CATAWBA	3	1,879.30	1	304.00	2	741.00
19. CHATHAM	1	433.00	-	-	4	2,332.00
20. CHEROKEE	3	828.00	1	96.00	1	160.00
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	352.00
22. CLAY	1	48.00	1	52.65	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	8	2,382.26	2	704.00	13	2,978.09
24. COLUMBUS	2	511.40	-	-	1	368.00
25. CRAVEN	2	871.50	-	-	1	592.00
26. CUMBERLAND	8	2,464.00	3	1,072.00	12	6,022.25
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	1	160.00	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	112.00	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	1	48.00
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	13	4,111.45	-	-	5	908.87
33. EDGECOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	9	2,511.75	5	1,925.92	13	2,288.00
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	2	210.00	-	-	11	2,598.00
37. GATES	-	-	2	192.00	1	176.00
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	245.00	1	96.00	2	116.26
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	10	3,436.59	1	203.28	14	4,186.69
42. HALIFAX	6	823.11	-	-	8	2,952.87
43. HARNETT	5	1,104.00	-	352.00	5	2,021.23
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	778.85	-	-	11	2,303.89
46. HERTFORD	-	-	4	528.00	4	1,050.00
47. HOKE	2	206.00	1	416.00	-	-
48. HYDE	1	169.20	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	32.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS[1/] - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	10	$ 1,676.50	2	$ 224.00	9	$ 2,217.00
52. JONES	1	144.00	-	-	1	355.00
53. LEE	2	240.00	-	-	3	641.50
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	1	12.50
55. LINCOLN	-	-	1	96.00	2	200.24
56. MACON	1	288.20	1	32.00	-	-
57. MADISON	1	288.00	1	84.84	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	508.00	2	240.00	3	280.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	1	96.00	2	232.35
60. MECKLENBURG	19	7,965.19	5	720.00	24	12,573.00
61. MITCHELL	1	256.00	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	288.00	1	96.00	-	-
63. MOORE	5	1,000.32	2	401.25	1	800.85
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	7	1,662.00
65. NEW HANOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	1	112.00	1	320.00
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	3	784.00
68. ORANGE	2	316.64	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	2	832.00	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	1,280.00	-	-	2	1,147.10
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	269.50	1	1,200.00	-	-
73. PERSON	5	1,887.00	-	-	1	827.00
74. PITT	4	1,696.00	2	112.00	12	4,626.00
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	960.00	-	-	3	420.80
77. RICHMOND	-	-	2	262.10	11	2,002.39
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	5	1,537.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	80.00	2	288.00	7	1,322.05
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	3	1,177.58	1	160.00	5	976.00
82. SAMPSON	2	448.00	1	128.00	11	4,325.00
83. SCOTLAND	7	1,184.00	4	304.00	3	470.75
84. STANLY	1	24.00	1	42.00	2	844.00
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	1	480.00
86. SURRY	3	2,374.50	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	1	2,270.62
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	7	1,387.47	1	80.00	9	1,797.77
91. VANCE	2	1,569.75	2	273.00	2	576.00
92. WAKE	14	3,288.95	4	640.00	12	3,054.00
93. WARREN	1	480.00	1	192.00	3	352.00
94. WASHINGTON	2	768.00	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	400.00	-	-	1	125.34
96. WAYNE	4	928.00	4	1,488.00	16	3,360.00
97. WILKES	6	992.00	2	128.00	7	1,712.00
98. WILSON	6	668.00	1	320.00	4	966.00
99. YADKIN	1	84.72	-	-	2	460.65
100. YANCEY	1	432.00	-	-	-	-

1/ In the breakdown cases previously changed to "money payment" are omitted, since they are included in the respective categorical table; payments made for hospitalization received during "no money payment" certification period are included here.

TABLE 11 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - MAY 1962[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	986	13,746	761	6,026	465	5,437
1. ALAMANCE	9	135	3	12	3	21
2. ALEXANDER	7	101	2	3	2	18
3. ALLEGHANY	10	136	1	17	-	-
4. ANSON	11	129	2	28	3	46
5. ASHE	14	206	10	135	5	32
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	15	208	6	42	12	96
8. BERTIE	8	89	5	68	5	34
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	57	1	3	4	64
11. BUNCOMBE	30	413	23	203	11	104
12. BURKE	15	238	10	87	5	40
13. CABARRUS	15	192	12	108	15	191
14. CALDWELL	20	287	6	34	9	68
15. CAMDEN	1	37	-	-	1	30
16. CARTERET	6	52	3	55	4	53
17. CASWELL	5	44	8	126	4	19
18. CATAWBA	8	134	12	65	11	62
19. CHATHAM	11	139	6	27	1	5
20. CHEROKEE	7	90	5	18	2	46
21. CHOWAN	2	28	3	21	2	26
22. CLAY	8	62	20	177	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	21	255	-	-	12	171
24. COLUMBUS	6	184	7	30	3	16
25. CRAVEN	8	66	8	35	5	111
26. CUMBERLAND	13	200	15	108	6	58
27. CURRITUCK	1	8	1	9	-	-
28. DARE	3	61	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	18	213	8	27	10	112
30. DAVIE	5	67	-	-	2	12
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	17	186	25	179	19	223
33. EDGECOMBE	1	9	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	20	298	70	620	32	423
35. FRANKLIN	1	24	-	-	1	18
36. GASTON	17	178	19	81	14	153
37. GATES	4	51	-	-	1	14
38. GRAHAM	2	11	1	4	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	70	3	26	1	7
40. GREENE	2	10	-	-	1	30
41. GUILFORD	35	415	41	271	13	147
42. HALIFAX	9	58	10	43	5	72
43. HARNETT	11	118	18	114	13	144
44. HAYWOOD	18	189	14	136	7	87
45. HENDERSON	19	210	-	-	7	94
46. HERTFORD	12	155	7	23	4	16
47. HOKE	1	33	1	5	3	43
48. HYDE	6	59	2	22	3	47
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	21	154	16	102	4	16

TABLE 11- (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - MAY 1962 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	20	243	15	229	7	144
52. JONES	3	34	5	20	3	18
53. LEE	16	149	8	74	3	27
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	9	102	2	19	1	9
56. MACON	10	192	3	21	1	1
57. MADISON	9	140	7	34	2	10
58. MARTIN	11	154	1	1	3	18
59. McDOWELL	5	88	3	47	2	19
60. MECKLENBURG	-	-	-	-	-	-
61. MITCHELL	14	154	9	240	3	30
62. MONTGOMERY	4	37	6	51	1	5
63. MOORE	21	276	13	161	5	81
64. NASH	10	154	7	57	4	24
65. NEW HANOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	126	2	7	1	13
67. ONSLOW	18	363	10	70	3	95
68. ORANGE	4	34	8	28	4	45
69. PAMLICO	1	10	1	10	2	35
70. PASQUOTANK	4	225	2	48	-	-
71. PENDER	3	40	7	50	4	74
72. PERQUIMANS	3	56	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	13	208	6	19	2	31
74. PITT	9	191	7	44	5	105
75. POLK	4	32	7	75	2	10
76. RANDOLPH	4	46	2	8	4	26
77. RICHMOND	22	207	25	210	20	180
78. ROBESON	26	392	20	169	12	195
79. ROCKINGHAM	36	600	15	99	15	173
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	18	150	9	37	5	39
82. SAMPSON	22	511	7	72	2	26
83. SCOTLAND	8	197	24	149	8	83
84. STANLY	4	29	2	7	4	87
85. STOKES	7	94	2	14	-	-
86. SURRY	12	96	12	67	3	33
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	4	49	1	23	1	90
90. UNION	19	491	2	11	1	60
91. VANCE	6	115	11	55	6	59
92. WAKE	31	351	38	318	29	285
93. WARREN	4	64	5	42	3	49
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	1	40
95. WATAUGA	13	209	6	54	1	7
96. WAYNE	16	151	6	54	4	74
97. WILKES	16	151	16	99	4	24
98. WILSON	20	319	11	87	10	89
99. YADKIN	6	43	-	-	6	33
100. YANCEY	10	114	14	82	3	22

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $16.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 12 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization[1]		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other[2]	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	8,369	$299,784.78	2,718	$ 28,152.31	2,238	$123,838.03	3,109	$142,407.37	304	$ 5,387.07
1. ALAMANCE	103	3,133.63	44	469.38	9	547.60	50	2,116.65	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	15	1,271.60	-	-	6	866.60	9	405.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	9	363.40	2	23.40	-	-	7	340.00	-	-
4. ANSON	5	96.90	-	-	3	41.40	2	55.50	-	-
5. ASHE	38	483.90	33	314.95	1	18.00	4	150.95	-	-
6. AVERY	3	48.60	-	-	3	48.60	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	53	1,784.55	7	59.75	44	1,634.80	2	90.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	66	2,248.07	19	78.67	34	1,569.40	10	450.00	3	150.00
9. BLADEN	25	788.00	10	138.00	1	35.00	14	615.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	10	242.60	1	60.00	9	182.60	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	525	9,056.56	299	1,851.97	53	1,022.60	171	5,971.99	2	210.00
12. BURKE	128	4,296.99	39	786.37	21	488.62	58	2,792.00	10	230.00
13. CABARRUS	91	7,813.12	30	490.03	50	6,680.77	11	642.32	-	-
14. CALDWELL	61	2,179.48	8	54.98	8	302.00	45	1,822.50	-	-
15. CAMDEN	2	260.78	-	-	1	215.78	1	45.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	32	2,225.95	5	35.80	14	1,664.65	13	525.50	-	-
17. CASWELL	19	501.90	8	87.90	3	54.00	8	360.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	101	3,615.24	22	191.59	3	42.00	75	3,306.65	1	75.00
19. CHATHAM	7	214.90	2	8.50	3	133.60	2	72.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	100.50	2	10.90	3	39.60	1	50.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	14	364.50	-	-	14	364.50	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	81	3,744.84	14	181.96	17	1,313.22	50	2,249.66	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	76	1,900.15	29	319.55	40	1,200.60	7	380.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	116	3,462.49	46	374.34	47	1,950.48	23	1,137.67	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	239	14,019.72	7	51.01	105	9,064.71	125	4,829.00	2	75.00
27. CURRITUCK	2	147.05	2	147.05	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	22	1,171.10	5	117.00	17	1,054.10	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	90	4,255.61	25	129.86	15	1,944.78	50	2,180.97	-	-
30. DAVIE	25	686.83	14	231.35	7	205.48	4	250.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	35	1,929.76	5	91.15	16	1,278.40	14	560.21	-	-
32. DURHAM	225	20,106.54	9	66.51	166	16,736.45	47	3,070.08	3	233.50
33. EDGECOMBE	123	3,554.28	26	392.22	52	1,725.00	45	1,437.06	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	688	$ 24,596.50	78	$ 598.14	64	$ 7,212.00	346	$ 16,263.16	200	$ 523.20
35. FRANKLIN	36	1,114.67	14	160.84	10	485.93	12	467.90	-	-
36. GASTON	299	9,584.84	201	4,214.36	23	1,471.89	42	1,792.83	33	2,105.76
37. GATES	3	293.47	-	-	2	206.80	1	86.67	-	-
38. GRAHAM	6	148.40	-	-	4	58.40	2	90.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	23	595.14	16	293.55	3	131.75	4	169.84	-	-
40. GREENE	16	374.09	2	33.09	13	296.00	1	45.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	636	32,544.70	48	883.42	100	6,697.97	462	24,248.50	26	714.81
42. HALIFAX	94	4,230.22	23	249.52	50	3,132.70	20	798.00	1	50.00
43. HARNETT	87	2,955.36	15	105.71	26	831.80	46	2,017.85	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	117.00	-	-	2	33.00	2	84.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	67	2,406.82	22	303.98	25	1,345.78	19	647.06	1	110.00
46. HERTFORD	14	242.95	-	-	13	197.95	1	45.00	-	-
47. HOKE	26	724.31	11	47.57	15	676.74	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	4	156.65	-	-	3	106.65	-	-	1	50.00
49. IREDELL	113	3,714.54	35	324.84	11	461.10	67	2,928.60	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	90.00	-	-	-	-	1	90.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	99	3,867.40	14	387.90	56	2,176.50	29	1,303.00	-	-
52. JONES	25	374.58	15	187.08	6	82.00	4	105.50	-	-
53. LEE	41	1,393.60	1	50.00	16	162.40	24	1,181.20	-	-
54. LENOIR	83	2,757.19	16	231.50	51	1,655.72	15	841.97	1	28.00
55. LINCOLN	67	1,430.10	28	266.32	13	279.78	26	884.00	-	-
56. MACON	1	18.00	-	-	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	29	1,055.50	-	-	2	128.00	27	927.50	-	-
58. MARTIN	41	1,989.40	11	91.70	28	1,797.70	2	100.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	25	1,362.30	7	44.05	10	595.75	8	722.50	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	666	22,297.96	290	2,911.61	-	-	374	19,333.85	2	52.50
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	34	1,501.42	27	1,126.62	-	-	7	374.80	-	-
63. MOORE	38	1,336.48	9	125.75	9	808.18	17	342.55	3	60.00
64. NASH	25	1,010.93	-	-	18	735.40	7	275.53	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	580	6,923.70	513	1,612.50	50	4,692.40	15	568.80	2	50.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	39	848.25	8	115.05	29	657.70	1	25.50	1	50.00
67. ONSLOW	90	3,804.61	18	358.06	53	2,751.47	18	627.78	1	67.30
68. ORANGE	27	955.80	1	5.40	9	122.90	17	827.50	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	9	$ 355.10	1	$ 50.00	7	$ 245.10	1	$ 60.00	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	61	6,373.28	-	-	50	5,949.51	9	293.77	2	130.00
71. PENDER	18	222.45	8	44.64	9	132.81	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	19	669.45	7	57.75	12	611.70	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	58	879.80	4	110.00	50	679.52	4	90.28	-	-
74. PITT	111	3,193.97	26	357.55	54	1,305.45	31	1,530.97	-	-
75. POLK	6	69.75	4	46.75	1	18.00	-	-	1	5.00
76. RANDOLPH	36	2,688.78	13	231.80	9	1,218.23	14	1,238.75	-	-
77. RICHMOND	49	1,384.07	16	215.07	11	291.00	22	878.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	100	4,189.36	4	34.75	34	1,753.04	62	2,401.57	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	98	4,479.55	11	138.67	45	1,572.86	42	2,768.02	-	-
80. ROWAN	283	8,038.67	112	1,467.49	66	1,966.54	105	4,604.64	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	149	5,098.22	43	609.00	73	3,155.92	29	1,108.30	4	225.00
82. SAMPSON	96	3,215.93	11	116.00	71	2,430.31	14	669.62	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	131	2,178.59	70	527.93	56	1,417.26	5	233.40	-	-
84. STANLY	37	1,096.66	7	66.27	23	715.39	7	315.00	-	-
85. STOKES	12	762.25	2	59.25	4	396.00	6	307.00	-	-
86. SURRY	28	815.34	5	25.25	10	149.40	13	640.69	-	-
87. SWAIN	9	253.13	3	71.13	3	67.00	3	115.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	190.80	-	-	1	30.80	4	160.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	12	1,018.20	3	94.00	8	824.20	-	-	1	100.00
90. UNION	45	1,144.98	17	110.86	24	882.84	4	151.28	-	-
91. VANCE	42	1,277.30	14	208.50	18	633.80	10	435.00	-	-
92. WAKE	173	5,620.50	41	372.61	-	-	132	5,247.89	-	-
93. WARREN	15	783.18	5	91.58	7	551.60	3	140.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	8	153.10	4	43.10	3	60.00	1	50.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	174.60	1	6.00	-	-	3	143.60	1	25.00
96. WAYNE	107	2,489.77	59	523.27	1	75.00	47	1,891.50	-	-
97. WILKES	129	2,833.81	51	626.82	27	407.25	50	1,749.74	1	50.00
98. WILSON	122	4,635.07	32	270.67	78	3,797.40	11	550.00	1	17.00
99. YADKIN	18	518.30	8	82.85	-	-	10	435.45	-	-
100. YANCEY	4	94.40	-	-	3	64.40	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments for assistance recipients which are subject to State and Federal participation (see Tables 10 and 11).
2/ Includes 25 burials.

TABLE 13 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

APRIL 1962 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,245,080	$162,181,269	$72.24	955,835	$118,445,442	$123.92
ALABAMA	100,637	6,306,842	62.67	21,724	988,105	45.48
FLORIDA	70,228	4,307,261	61.33	25,998	1,609,908	61.92
GEORGIA	93,255	4,561,226	48.91	17,398	1,525,389	87.68
KENTUCKY	55,166	2,985,393	54.12	22,227	2,029,199	91.29
LOUISIANA	126,598	9,604,720	75.87	22,663	2,212,393	97.62
MARYLAND	9,413	570,827	60.64	12,024	1,535,111	127.67
MISSISSIPPI	79,269	2,778,836	35.06	20,526	739,031	36.00
NORTH CAROLINA	46,106	2,341,293	50.78	28,989	2,539,608	87.61
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,108	1,264,843	43.45	9,093	544,128	59.84
TENNESSEE	51,100	2,337,238	45.74	22,642	1,615,244	71.34
TEXAS	220,398	14,037,537	63.69	19,785	1,558,243	78.76
VIRGINIA	14,105	784,941	55.65	10,969	1,089,611	99.34
WEST VIRGINIA	17,485	746,742	42.71	32,499	3,550,659	109.25

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	408,604 2/	$29,373,121 2/	$71.89 2/	379,000 3/	$26,457,000 3/	$69.86 3/
ALABAMA	12,490	510,096	40.84	111 3/	1,401 3/	12.62
FLORIDA	12,480	821,288	65.81	8,300	243,000	-
GEORGIA	24,228	1,241,761	51.25	2,361	70,826	30.00
KENTUCKY	8,544	541,955	63.43	2,385	104,448	43.79
LOUISIANA	17,122	967,189	56.49	8,351	427,081	51.14
MARYLAND	6,436	430,722	66.92	4,473	300,346	67.15
MISSISSIPPI	13,020	449,009	34.49	973	14,853	15.27
NORTH CAROLINA	21,158	1,298,194	61.36	1,822	41,434	22.74
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,149	385,155	47.26	1,502	44,645	29.72
TENNESSEE	11,390	523,212	45.94	2,245	35,080	15.63
TEXAS	7,649	412,965	53.99	9,600 4/	209,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,579	406,548	61.79	2,780	131,447	47.28
WEST VIRGINIA	7,299	328,507	45.01	1,281	40,305	31.46

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Family Services, June 8, 1962.
2/ Data for 48 States.
3/ Partly estimated.
4/ Estimated.

TABLE 14 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA--MAY 1962

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH.....	21,330
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH.....	1,293
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH.....	22,623
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH.....	1,552
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH.....	21,071
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT.....	9,332
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT.....	692
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS:	
NOT RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT.....	9,256
RECEIVING ADC, APTD, OR GA GRANT.....	1,791

TABLE 15 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	21,071	8,983	2,306	3,070	2,246	305	5	1,309	1,050	1,797
1. ALAMANCE	584	295	61	46	28	12	-	49	15	78
2. ALEXANDER	25	6	1	7	8	-	-	1	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	77	67	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. ANSON	74	10	9	1	20	-	-	11	19	4
5. ASHE	46	13	7	4	3	5	-	2	5	7
6. AVERY	50	20	8	-	4	-	-	7	-	11
7. BEAUFORT	153	72	16	2	27	1	-	7	10	18
8. BERTIE	115	49	8	10	20	2	-	-	4	22
9. BLADEN	168	80	18	13	12	3	-	2	14	26
10. BRUNSWICK	34	9	4	-	16	-	-	-	3	2
11. BUNCOMBE	692	277	75	153	92	5	-	36	21	33
12. BURKE	181	37	10	63	21	-	-	21	13	16
13. CABARRUS	320	204	36	22	25	2	-	7	22	2
14. CALDWELL	292	111	17	41	17	8	-	31	34	33
15. CAMDEN	91	79	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	4
16. CARTERET	147	91	17	3	7	8	-	6	5	10
17. CASWELL	60	36	4	8	2	-	1	2	2	5
18. CATAWBA	477	253	58	53	27	5	-	20	36	25
19. CHATHAM	56	25	7	3	4	1	-	8	5	3
20. CHEROKEE	71	18	10	1	1	2	-	28	5	6
21. CHOWAN	36	17	2	-	6	1	-	-	6	4
22. CLAY	18	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
23. CLEVELAND	205	71	20	51	20	3	-	5	12	23
24. COLUMBUS	209	94	33	9	19	7	-	11	18	18
25. CRAVEN	238	106	12	6	37	24	-	18	26	9
26. CUMBERLAND	743	314	80	132	117	6	-	17	53	24
27. CURRITUCK	67	44	6	-	3	5	-	-	-	9
28. DARE	30	15	3	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	402	205	28	45	42	3	-	29	34	16
30. DAVIE	43	12	8	6	5	1	-	2	-	9
31. DUPLIN	161	70	12	7	26	5	-	8	3	30
32. DURHAM	455	133	65	67	106	2	-	26	6	50
33. EDGECOMBE	213	73	15	28	18	7	-	22	25	25

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,665	744	204	389	38	10	-	110	79	91
35. FRANKLIN	107	33	17	17	10	5	-	9	3	13
36. GASTON	490	130	112	25	82	8	-	51	6	76
37. GATES	32	13	2	1	2	-	-	-	6	8
38. GRAHAM	22	6	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	4
39. GRANVILLE	55	29	8	3	9	-	-	1	1	4
40. GREENE	76	16	13	1	6	1	1	16	3	19
41. GUILFORD	1,423	563	155	448	135	19	-	35	6	62
42. HALIFAX	234	115	26	27	13	6	-	5	21	21
43. HARNETT	319	127	49	48	27	5	-	29	17	17
44. HAYWOOD	255	117	23	1	33	7	-	42	9	23
45. HENDERSON	192	68	21	16	31	-	-	16	17	23
46. HERTFORD	106	55	13	-	8	6	-	-	5	19
47. HOKE	69	29	5	-	4	3	-	22	3	3
48. HYDE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	313	115	31	65	32	2	-	19	20	29
50. JACKSON	45	9	6	2	8	2	-	2	9	7
51. JOHNSTON	267	94	39	29	38	3	-	14	13	37
52. JONES	66	19	26	9	7	-	-	4	-	1
53. LEE	147	76	12	26	24	-	-	1	2	6
54. LENOIR	329	184	42	32	14	-	-	31	7	19
55. LINCOLN	183	88	16	29	7	4	-	10	9	20
56. MACON	57	37	7	-	1	-	-	2	2	8
57. MADISON	101	51	9	29	2	1	-	2	1	6
58. MARTIN	80	29	3	2	21	-	-	-	8	17
59. McDOWELL	201	127	8	12	6	6	-	24	10	8
60. MECKLENBURG	995	402	54	310	121	8	-	16	5	79
61. MITCHELL	125	98	11	6	-	-	-	2	4	4
62. MONTGOMERY	245	163	28	6	16	-	-	14	7	11
63. MOORE	274	114	29	20	36	-	-	33	14	28
64. NASH	158	55	21	9	27	8	-	15	22	1
65. NEW HANOVER	178	44	15	15	45	3	-	25	5	26
66. NORTHAMPTON	28	9	2	-	16	-	-	-	1	-
67. ONSLOW	146	52	11	10	35	-	-	11	2	25
68. ORANGE	170	89	18	18	7	-	-	7	14	17

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	86	59	8	6	2	1	-	1	-	9
70. PASQUOTANK	112	49	4	12	13	-	-	4	5	25
71. PENDER	17	2	1	1	2	-	-	5	1	5
72. PERQUIMANS	30	14	1	-	2	-	-	3	4	6
73. PERSON	90	59	3	1	5	-	-	7	6	9
74. PITT	246	117	22	28	42	3	-	7	9	18
75. POLK	25	14	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	4
76. RANDOLPH	320	216	13	21	22	1	-	12	16	19
77. RICHMOND	146	56	16	20	24	1	-	8	18	3
78. ROBESON	764	274	170	62	88	18	1	45	50	56
79. ROCKINGHAM	292	129	51	41	29	4	-	12	21	5
80. ROWAN	540	229	54	102	28	5	1	39	24	58
81. RUTHERFORD	150	55	14	19	10	-	1	-	17	34
82. SAMPSON	95	15	5	7	11	7	-	16	11	23
83. SCOTLAND	216	122	35	5	15	1	-	8	17	13
84. STANLY	130	64	8	8	10	2	-	11	6	21
85. STOKES	41	19	3	8	5	-	-	-	2	4
86. SURRY	175	96	10	13	14	2	-	13	1	26
87. SWAIN	26	10	2	5	-	2	-	4	2	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	67	23	4	4	6	1	-	11	9	9
89. TYRRELL	37	31	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	59	19	6	3	11	-	-	11	5	4
91. VANCE	90	29	4	10	16	1	-	21	3	6
92. WAKE	632	159	66	150	142	3	-	41	7	64
93. WARREN	46	18	4	5	3	-	-	-	1	15
94. WASHINGTON	25	9	-	1	6	-	-	1	4	4
95. WATAUGA	56	20	3	3	1	1	-	16	2	10
96. WAYNE	429	150	47	47	56	9	-	42	37	41
97. WILKES	169	40	18	57	11	8	-	1	13	21
98. WILSON	189	47	30	14	43	5	-	16	15	19
99. YADKIN	68	17	5	17	20	3	-	-	3	3
100. YANCEY	15	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,499	1,044	445	10
Licensed during month.....	28	21	7	-
Licenses terminated during month....	14	13	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,513	1,052	451	10

TABLE 17 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1962

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	377	340	36	1
Licensed during month.....	-	-	-	-
Licenses terminated during month....	7	7	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	370	333	36	1

TABLE 18 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1962

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	2,164
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	209
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	9
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	204
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	2,160

TABLE 19 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MAY 1962

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
					White		Negro	
				Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,762	1,046	993	9,815	3,385	3,430	1,740	1,260
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,610	239	298	2,551	1,215	1,336	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	2,911	230	141	3,000	-	-	1,740	1,260
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,466	361	347	2,480	1,410	1,070	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,775	216	207	1,784	760	1,024	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	4,013	43	22	4,094	1,744	1,599	455	296
Caswell School, Kinston	1,937	22	6	1,953	983	970	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,375	20	5	1,390	761	629	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	761	1	11	751	-	-	455	296
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,364	311	316	1,359	421	210	441	287
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	44	6	18	32	10	7	8	7
Orthopedic Hospital	136	20	19	137	44	49	27	17
Sanatorium, McCain	381	94	91	384	112	44	142	86
Eastern Sanatorium	455	84	92	447	98	48	181	120
Western Sanatorium	279	71	68	282	128	53	60	41
Gravely Sanatorium	69	36	28	77	29	9	23	16
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,595	140	112	1,623	536	273	636	178
Eastern Carolina Training School	175	11	16	170	170	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	340	31	38	333	333	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	250	21	3	268	-	268	-	-
Morrison Training School	362	27	23	366	-	-	366	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	161	5	6	160	-	-	-	160
Leonard Training School	238	29	24	243	-	-	243	-
Evaluation and Treatment Center, Swannanoa	69	16	2	83	33	5	27	18
State Prison System	11,628	1,463	1,605	11,486 1/	5,078	143	5,417	276

1/ Includes 168 Indians and 404 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 20 – CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

MAY 1962

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Total entering county jails during month	10,056	5,603	457	3,492	504
1. State prisoners	9,740	5,391	446	3,409	494
2. Federal prisoners	316	212	11	83	10
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,046 1/	458	41	475	72
1. State prisoners	964	406	40	448	70
A. Awaiting trial	693	335	22	301	35
B. Serving sentence	271	71	18	147	35
2. Federal prisoners	82	52	1	27	2
A. Awaiting trial	80	51	1	26	2
B. Serving sentence	2	1	-	1	-
Mental patients in county jails during month	113	40	19	31	23
Children under 16 in county jails during month	40	21	5	12	2
Held for Federal authorities	3	2	-	1	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	36	19	5	10	2
Children under 14	1	-	-	1	-
Total in city jails during month	5,924 2/	3,043	340	2,236	305
Children under 16	4	2	-	1	1
Total in county homes on last day of month	941 3/	320	360	128	133
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	317 4/	92	16	178	31
Children in detention homes on last day of month	19	3	4	9	3

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 18 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 21 county homes.
4/ In 13 workhouses and county homes, etc.

TABLE 21 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	536	427	108	1
Licensed during month.....	7	4	3	-
Licenses terminated during month....	9	7	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	534	424	109	1
Total capacity.....	6,516	5,672	839	5

TABLE 22 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, MAY 1962

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	180	178	2
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	115	113	2
Girls.....	28	28	-
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	7	7	-
Girls.....	14	14	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	7	7	-
Girls.....	9	9	-

TABLE 23 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	724	416	105	41	47	52	63
1. ALAMANCE	21	13	3	1	4	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	21	4	6	2	1	3	5
12. BURKE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	22	10	7	-	-	3	2
14. CALDWELL	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	18	15	-	-	-	2	1
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	31	15	5	5	4	2	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
32. DURHAM	52	50	2	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	73	22	14	6	14	6	11
35. FRANKLIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	27	9	1	-	4	8	5
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	59	21	7	6	8	7	10
42. HALIFAX	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
43. HARNETT *							
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - MAY 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	2	-	-	-	1	3
54. LENOIR	13	11	2	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	74	31	9	5	2	13	14
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	58	40	9	5	4	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	11	4	2	4	1	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
91. VANCE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	73	38	14	2	2	6	11
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Report not received.

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MAY 1962

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	356
Alamance	38
Alleghany	4
Anson	20
Beaufort	7
Bladen	6
Burke	3
Cabarrus	8
Caldwell	12
Caswell	8
Catawba	8
Cherokee	5
Clay	4
Columbus	6
Cumberland	8
Duplin	3
Durham	4
Edgecombe	3
Forsyth	4
Gaston	3
Graham	1
Granville	4
Greene	3
Guilford	3
Harnett	7
Haywood	8
Hoke	8
Iredell	14
Johnston	3
Jones	4
Lee	3
Lenoir	3
Lincoln	1
Madison	16
Moore	8
Nash	10
Orange	5
Pasquotank	1
Person	3
Pitt	8
Randolph	3
Richmond	12
Robeson	7
Rowan	6
Sampson	12
Scotland	7
Stanly	4
Swain	3
Vance	6
Wake	8
Warren	3
Washington	11
Wayne	4
Wilkes	3

TABLE 25 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
MAY 1962

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month.....	258	575	182	832
Received during month.....	520	1,378	956	3,904
Persons added and removed (net)....	XXX	- 6	XXX	- 4
Total during month.....	778	1,947	1,138	4,732
Disposed of during month.....	546	1,404	994	4,102
Approved.....	483	1,245	811	3,262
Disapproved.....	28	76	178	810
Withdrawn.....	35	83	5	30
Pending at end of month.....	232	543	144	630
Cases:				
Continued from last month.....	26,960	70,300	14,887	66,235
Added during month.....	483	1,245	811	3,262
Persons added and removed (net)....	XXX	- 107	XXX	- 29
Total during month.....	27,443	71,438	15,698	69,468
Transferred during month (net).....	+ 137	+ 542	- 137	- 542
Closed during month.....	726	1,888	2,483	12,260
Continued to next month.....	26,854	70,092	13,078	56,666
Reinvestigations during month.....	2,093	6,085	3,562	16,869

Note: Number of counties reporting - 32.

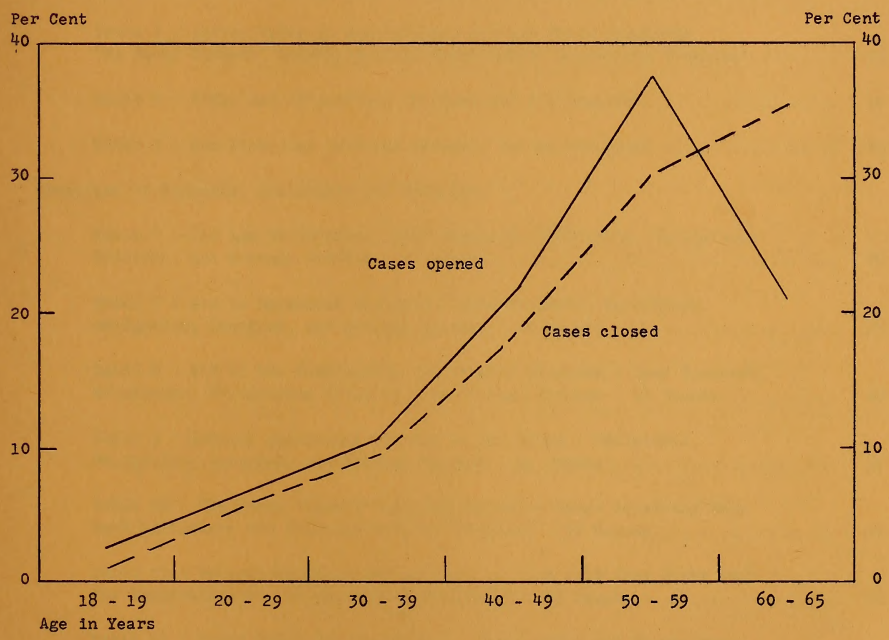
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N.C. Doc.

NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

JUNE
1962 NO. 6
VOLUME 26

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS OF AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES OPENED AND CLOSED, BY AGE GROUP, 1961-62 FISCAL YEAR



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE Ellen Winston, Commissioner

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: Cases Opened and Cases Closed in 1961-62..... 5

Source of Funds for Public Assistance..... 20

Summaries of Services and Assistance for North Carolina:

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 21

Table 2 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 22

Table 3 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving "No Money Payment" Hospitalization Under Public Assistance Programs..... 23

Table 4 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for All Programs..... 24

Table 5 - Non-financial Services Rendered during the Month..... 25

Summaries of Financial Assistance for Counties:

Table 6 - Old Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 26

Table 7 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 28

Table 8 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 30

Table 9 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 32

Table 10 - "No Money Payment" Hospitalization - Cases Receiving Only Such Assistance and Payments Made to Hospitals - by County..... 34

Table 11 - Persons Hospitalized and Days of Care Paid from State Fund for Hospitalization of Assistance Recipients - by County..... 36

Table 12 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County..... 38

Comparisons for States:

Table 13 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States..... 41

Child Welfare Services:

Table 14 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 42

Table 15 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 43

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 46

Table 17 - Licensed Day Care Facilities for Children in North Carolina..... 46

Table 18 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 46

Institutions:

Table 19 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions..... 47

Table 20 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, City Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, and Children in Detention Homes..... 48

Other Services:

Table 21 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 49

Table 22 - Unofficial Cases in the Six Domestic Relations and Eight Special Juvenile Courts..... 49

Table 23 - Official Juvenile Court Cases - by County..... 50

Table 24 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychological Service Through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 52

Table 25 - Surplus Commodities - Applications, Certifications, and Reinvestigations..... 53

Table 26 - Organizations Licensed to Solicit Funds in North Carolina - April - June 1962..... 54

Compiled and Edited by the
Division of Research and Statistics
Editha M. Ponder, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1962

Public Assistance: Old age assistance recipients declined by 90 from May to June. During the month 45,613 aged persons received money payments averaging $45.63. This month's caseload represents a decrease of 4.2 per cent from June 1961, while the average money payment represents an increase of 6.6 per cent during the year. On June 30, 1962, old age assistance applications pending in the State numbered 790; a year ago 1,180 applications were pending. During the fiscal year 1961-62 action was taken in the State on 9,008 applications for old age assistance; authorization for payment was made for 59.9 per cent of these cases. In the 1960-61 fiscal year, 63.5 per cent of OAA applications were authorized for payment.

Following a seasonal decline of 557 families from May, there were 28,181 families receiving aid to dependent children money payments in June. These families included 25,182 responsible adults and 86,352 children. The average family money payment was $83.49, or $21.09 per person. In the past year the caseload has decreased 2.0 per cent, the family average payment has increased 7.2 per cent, and the per person average payment has increased 8.0 per cent. At the end of June there were 1,542 applications for aid to dependent children payments pending, as compared with 1,916 applications a year ago. In the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1962, county departments of public welfare processed 17,398 applications for aid to dependent children money payments; payment was authorized in 63.8 per cent of these cases. During the previous fiscal year 69.8 per cent of the 17,347 applications processed were authorized for payment.

Recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled increased from 20,877 in May to 20,894 in June. The current month's caseload represents an increase of 3.6 per cent over June 1961. The average money payment for the State this month was $52.97 or $5.16 higher than a year ago. There were 1,266 applications for disabled persons on file in the State at the end of June, 306 fewer than at the end of June 1961. During

the fiscal year 1961-62 action was taken in the State on 9,571 applications for disabled persons; payment was authorized in 57.8 per cent of these cases. In the previous fiscal year period, 64.5 per cent of the applications processed were authorized for payment.

Expenditures under the "no money payment" plan for hospitalization of medically indigent persons meeting all eligibility requirements except monetary need for the categorical public assistance programs rose to their highest level in June. Payment was made for a total of 13,528 days for 748 cases, an average of 18.1 days per person. These included 4,958 days for 295 OAA cases (average, 16.8 days); 1,128 days for 72 aid to dependent children cases (15.7 days, average); and 7,442 days for 381 aid to the permanently and totally disabled (average, 19.5 days).

During the fiscal year 1961-62, county departments of public welfare processed 3,238 OAA, 2,557 ADC, and 6,871 APTD applications for hospitalization under the "no money payment" plan. In OAA, 81.4 per cent of the applicants were certified as eligible; slightly more than one-third (35.8 per cent) in ADC and 48.8 per cent of the APTD applicants were certified as eligible under the "no money payment" plan.

Payments to hospitals at the rate of $16.00 per day were made during the month from the State pooled fund for 30,619 days of hospitalization for 2,701 persons, an average stay of 11.3 days per patient. There were 1,119 recipients of old age assistance for whom payments were made for 14,414 days of hospitalization, or 12.9 days per person. The average stay for 1,000 persons in the aid to dependent children program was 8.2 days, for a total of 8,216 days. There were 582 recipients of aid to the permanently and totally disabled for whom payments were made for 7,989 days, or 13.7 days per patient. During 1961-62 the average stay for all patients was 11.4 days.

General assistance cases numbered 1,471 in June, a drop of 254 from May. The average payment amounted to $20.44. Seasonal factors and the issuance of surplus foods by almost one-third of the counties account for the continuing decline in the general assistance caseload.

Services: In June county departments of public welfare rendered 68,909 non-financial services; 55.1 per cent of these services were given to cases receiving special services only, and the remaining 44.9 per cent were given to cases receiving both special service and financial assistance. Cases receiving only non-financial service numbered 39,137, a decline of 1,891 from May and 2,977 from a year ago; the decreases are related to changes in the surplus commodity programs in counties.

In cooperation with other public agencies, county departments of public welfare rendered many additional non-financial services. Among those was the issuance of 4,801 child labor certificates and 177 age certificates. During the month 60 persons in State Hospitals were referred to the county departments of public welfare for placement in domiciliary facilities, 48 such cases were investigated, and 33 placements were made. During the month 1,487 persons made payments for the support of their families through county departments of public welfare.

Thirty-three counties reported certifications of eligible persons to receive surplus foods under the United States Department of Agriculture program. There were 27,747 public assistance cases and 14,623 families not receiving public assistance eligible to receive these foods during June. A total of 135,771 persons in these 33 counties were eligible to receive surplus foods during the month, or 6.1 per cent of their 1960 populations.

At the end of June, there were 20,680 children receiving services from county departments of public welfare, an increase of 2.1 per cent over June 1961. In the current month, 47.9 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 171 children during June. There have been 1,058 final orders of adoption registered by the State Board of Public Welfare during the first half of 1962; an additional 2,247 adoption proceedings are pending.

Forty-five boarding homes were licensed for the care of children during June, bringing the State total to 1,527 at the end of the month. A year ago there were 1,422 licensed foster homes for children in North Carolina. One new day care facility was licensed during the month; the State total was 369 at the end of June.

There were four boarding homes licensed for the care of adults during June. At the end of the month there were 536 licensed homes in the State with a capacity of 6,571 persons. A year ago there were 505 licensed homes with a capacity of 5,966 persons.

Institutions: At the end of June 9,733 persons were in the four State Hospitals, 4,126 persons were in the three State schools for the mentally defective, and 1,374 patients were in the six hospitals for the chronically ill--the cerebral palsy and orthopedic hospitals and the four State tubercular sanatoria.

Enrollment in the seven training schools at the end of June numbered 1,601. There were 1,153 boys and 448 girls included.

There were 11,332 persons held in State penal institutions on the last day of the month; 3.7 per cent were women. There were 11,890 persons held in the 100 county jails during June, including 105 mental patients and 39 children under 16 years of age. A total of 6,168 persons were held in jails in 18 larger cities of the State.

The county home in Vance county was closed officially on June 30; at the end of the month there was a population of 931 persons in the 20 county homes remaining in the State. On the last day of the month 348 persons were in 13 workhouses and county prison farms, and 7 children were in detention homes.

AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED:
CASES OPENED AND CASES CLOSED IN 1961-62

During the 1961-62 fiscal year there were 8,877 cases opened and 7,217 cases closed in the aid to the permanently and totally disabled (APTD) program. These included 5,526 cases opened and 5,207 closed for money payments; the remaining 3,351 openings and 2,010 closings were for "no money payment" hospitalization. During the year there was a net increase of only 319 cases, or less than 2 per cent, in the number of money payment cases open; approximately one-half of the increase was related to the closing of county homes in several counties. For the past several years the rate of increase has been declining, due partly to the availability of benefits for severely disabled persons insured under the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program. The rate of increase was much smaller this past year than in preceding years, due in large part to increases in minimum OASDI benefits, lowering of the permissive retirement age for men to 62 years under OASDI, and to improved economic conditions in the State.

The program has now been in operation for eleven years -- long enough to have been extended to most of the long-time disabled persons in need throughout the State. In the first year of the program the median length of time between the onset of the major impairment and authorization for assistance was almost 10 years. This time lapse was only 3.8 years for cases authorized in 1961-62, or considerably less than one-half of what it was eleven years ago.

Openings exceeded closings for both men and women. However, among male cases openings exceeded closings by 709 during 1961-62, but among female cases openings exceeded closings by 951. This appears to indicate that women are not benefiting from pension programs to the same degree that men are, and consequently the proportion of recipients who are women is rising slightly.

There was some slight change in the racial composition of the caseload during the fiscal year. Among white cases openings exceeded closings by 23.9 per cent, while among

nonwhite cases the openings exceeded closings by 21.9 per cent. For cases receiving money payments openings among white cases exceeded closings by 8.3 per cent, as compared with an excess of openings over closings of 3.3 per cent among nonwhite cases.

The median age of persons entering the aid to the permanently and totally disabled program in 1961-62 was 52.8 years. The median age was approximately the same for both men and women. Of all persons whose cases were opened, 20.9 per cent were at least 60 years of age; 20.4 per cent of the men and 21.4 per cent of the women entering the program were 60 or over.

The median age of persons whose APTD cases were closed in 1961-62 was 55.5 years, almost three years older than the average for persons entering the program. Thirty-five per cent of these recipients had passed the 60th birthday, and 17.8 per cent were 64 or 65 years of age; in North Carolina cases must be transferred to the old age assistance program at age 65 or the payment terminated. The median age for cases closed did not vary too much among the four race-sex groups, though males were younger than females; for white males the median age was 55.6 years, for white females it was 57.7 years; for nonwhite males it was 53.4 years, and for nonwhite females it was 55.1 years.

Of the cases opened for APTD in 1961-62, 16.1 per cent had received aid under this program previously, while 83.9 per cent had not. Among those who had been recipients previously, two-thirds had been out of the program for less than one year when their cases were reinstated.

The median money payment to cases authorized in 1961-62 was $47.10. This may be contrasted with a slightly lower median payment of $45.28 for cases closed during the year. This was contrary to the pattern in the past, when the payments for cases closed have been larger; the reversal this year was probably the result of a change in budgeting procedures for determining payments, which had not been extended to all cases when the bulk of the terminations because of increased OASDI benefits became effective.

There was considerable difference between the receipt of OASDI benefits by the cases authorized and the cases closed. Among the cases opened in 1961-62 (including those opened for "no money payment") only 14.4 per cent received OASDI benefits, with a median monthly benefit of $66.22; among the cases closed in 1961-62, 30.0 per cent received a median monthly benefit of $67.17. Cases receiving $100 and over, most of which were receiving domiciliary care or in skilled nursing homes, accounted for 7.5 per cent of all money payment cases opened in 1961-62 and for 5.9 per cent of all money payment cases closed during the year.

Three-fifths of the cases with OASDI benefits among both the cases opened and the cases closed had qualified for these benefits as disabled wage earners. Approximately one-fifth of the recipients in each group were classified as retired wage earners under OASDI; the recipients in this group whose cases were opened were between 62 and 64 years old, and their benefits were insufficient to meet their budgeted needs. The other recipients with insurance benefits were widows of wage earners, disabled children of wage earners, and spouses of wage earners receiving benefits.

Over one-third of the new recipients -- 37.8 per cent -- were reported to be married; more than three-fifths of these married recipients were men. There was a large group -- 22.7 per cent -- who had never married. Almost one-fifth of the recipients -- 18.5 per cent -- were widowed; almost four-fifths of this group were women. In the remaining cases newly authorized for assistance -- 21.0 per cent -- the marriages were broken by divorce or separation.

The distribution according to marital status of cases closed was similar to that for new cases. Two-fifths of the closed cases were married, one-fifth had never married, one-fifth were widowed, and the marriages of the remaining recipients -- 19 per cent -- were broken by divorce or separation. As with new cases almost two-thirds of the married recipients were men, and more than two-thirds of the widowed recipients were women.

Among the recipients entering the program during the year, 58.6 per cent were living in their own homes, either alone or with related or nonrelated persons. Thirty per cent were living in the homes of relatives, including 18.1 per cent who were residing with their parents or with children. Slightly more than 4 per cent of the recipients were residing in licensed homes for the aged or family care homes; 22 new recipients were in homes licensed to provide skilled nursing care.

Among closed cases 61.4 per cent were living in their own homes, either alone or with related or nonrelated persons. Twenty-eight per cent were living in the homes of relatives, including 17.5 per cent residing with parents or with children. Less than 5 per cent were residing in licensed homes for the aged or family care homes, and 23 recipients had been receiving skilled nursing care.

Table G shows the reasons for which cases were opened in 1961-62 in terms of recent events affecting the recipient's economic situation. Two-fifths of the recipients -- 39.7 per cent -- were in need because of the loss of employment or decreased earnings of the recipient or another person in the home during the six months preceding application. In the largest group, including 33.1 per cent of the total, the recipient himself had suffered a loss of earnings because of illness or disablement. In 31.1 per cent of the cases increased need for medical care brought about the application, though there had been no change in income or resources during the preceding six months; a majority of "no money payment" cases were in this group. In 9.9 per cent of the cases assistance was authorized after need had existed for six months or more, but the recipient had just recently applied. In 4.9 per cent of the cases depletion of assets to meet medical care needs or other costs had prompted the application for assistance. In 2.8 per cent the recipient had been receiving another type of assistance previously; by far the largest group was transferred from the aid to dependent children program. In 2.1 per cent of the cases the recipient's need had increased because of decreased support from persons outside the home or because of a decrease in other income. In 9.5 per cent of the cases other

factors of technical eligibility were involved; in more than half of these cases the recipient had been released from a public institution in the six months prior to his application for assistance.

Diagnosis of major impairment is available for the cases authorized for assistance during the first month of each quarter of the fiscal year. Diseases of the circulatory system comprised the largest group, 27.1 per cent of the total. In 16.0 per cent of the cases the recipients were disabled as a result of mental, psychoneurotic, or personality disorders, and in 12.6 per cent diagnoses of diseases of the nervous system and sense organs had been made. Another large group of recipients -- 8.1 per cent of the total -- was disabled by diseases of bones and organs of movement. Neoplasms constituted major impairments in slightly less than 7.5 per cent of the cases; this group showed the largest percentage increase over the preceding year of any of the major impairments.

Approximately one-sixth of the major impairments had existed from birth or were the result of injuries. In five out of six cases the major impairment was of some other origin.

In Table Q the reasons for closing cases in 1961-62 are given. Decreased need for medical care was the most important reason for which cases were closed, accounting for 24.3 per cent of the cases during the fiscal year; most of these were in the "no money payment" group. The death of the recipient accounted for 16.5 per cent of closings during the fiscal year. Receipt of OASDI benefits resulted in the closing of 14.6 per cent of the cases; one-fifth more cases were closed for this reason than in 1960-61. Admission to institutions caused the closing of 9.4 per cent of the cases. In 3.6 per cent of the closed cases the recipient was able to return to employment and to earn his minimum subsistence needs; 3.7 per cent of the recipients were no longer sufficiently incapacitated to qualify for aid under the program, though they were not employed. In 13 per cent of the cases closed the recipient was reaching his 65th birthday and was no

longer eligible for assistance under the APTD program; in most of these cases -- 11.8 per cent of the total -- the recipient was transferred to the old age assistance program. Although numerous referrals are made to the vocational rehabilitation program, few closings were due to this service.

The duration of assistance for money payment cases closed in 1961-62 ranged from "no months" (cases in which the situation changed before the first payment was made, and the payment was cancelled) to ten years. (Since the first payments under the program were made in March 1951, eleven years was the maximum length of time a recipient could have received APTD.) The average (median) case closed in 1961-62 had received assistance for 19.8 months, or 1.6 years. Only 16.1 per cent of the cases closed had received money payments for as long as five years.

The aid to the permanently and totally disabled case is apparently a relatively short-term case. This is not surprising when two factors are considered -- the seriousness of the disabilities in many of the cases, resulting in the death of the recipient, and the proximity of their 65th birthdays at the time assistance is authorized for many recipients.

TABLES A AND B - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, AND PREVIOUS PAYMENT STATUS

Age and Previous Payment Status	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
A. Age in Years of Recipient at Last Birthday: Total....	8,877	2,603	2,455	1,915	1,904
18-19.....	206	62	53	56	35
20-24.....	297	94	57	89	57
25-29.....	311	96	62	89	64
30-34.....	406	107	97	86	116
35-39.....	533	123	127	126	157
40-44.....	764	177	196	161	230
45-49.....	1,154	319	311	273	251
50.....	249	84	41	63	61
51.....	286	83	71	71	61
52.....	301	92	86	48	75
53.....	324	86	102	72	64
54.....	359	96	111	86	66
55.....	317	94	91	68	64
56.....	354	110	112	75	57
57.....	368	140	98	71	59
58.....	372	130	119	62	61
59.....	423	122	141	86	74
60.....	399	130	113	80	76
61.....	442	128	120	90	104
62.....	324	102	111	52	59
63.....	405	139	141	69	56
64.....	277	89	91	41	56
65 and over*.....	6	-	4	1	1
B. Cases not receiving APTD previously.....	7,447	2,092	2,013	1,653	1,689
Former recipients, Total...	1,430	511	442	262	215
Years since last receipt:					
Under 1.....	938	335	284	179	140
1.....	231	83	75	38	35
2.....	99	40	33	15	11
3.....	70	29	21	11	9
4.....	44	15	13	6	10
5-9.....	46	8	16	13	9
10.....	1	-	-	-	1
Not reported.....	1	1	-	-	-

* Closed because recipient had reached age 65.

TABLES C AND D - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, AMOUNT OF PAYMENT AUTHORIZED, AND OASDI BENEFIT RECEIVED

Amount of Payment Authorized and OASDI Benefit Received	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
C. Amount of APTD Payment Authorized:					
Total....	8,877	2,603	2,455	1,915	1,904
"No money payment" cases...	3,351	1,035	851	761	704
Money payment cases:					
$ 5-$ 9.....	63	13	22	12	16
10- 14.....	104	31	39	14	20
15- 19.....	143	35	61	18	29
20- 24.....	222	65	75	39	43
25- 29.....	269	72	81	57	59
30- 34.....	472	114	124	120	114
35- 39.....	487	135	133	106	113
40- 44.....	837	198	255	175	209
45- 49.....	397	91	114	102	90
50- 54.....	435	113	118	107	97
55- 59.....	369	105	96	87	81
60- 64.....	296	79	76	77	64
65- 69.....	266	77	69	56	64
70- 74.....	230	78	47	55	50
75- 79.....	155	57	36	33	29
80- 84.....	135	53	35	23	24
85- 89.....	105	42	31	15	17
90- 94.....	68	28	19	6	15
95- 99.....	60	22	17	11	10
100- 104.....	42	17	12	7	6
105- 109.....	28	17	4	2	5
110- 114.....	17	12	4	1	-
115- 119.....	46	17	17	5	7
120- 124.....	8	3	3	2	-
125- 129.....	15	11	1	1	2
130- 134.....	24	5	15	2	2
135- 139.....	32	13	12	2	5
140- 144.....	18	9	9	-	-
145- 149.....	174	53	73	19	29
150- 189.....	5	2	3	-	-
190.....	4	1	3	-	-
D. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:					
Total....	8,877	2,603	2,455	1,915	1,904
None.....	7,596	2,084	2,039	1,731	1,742
$ 5-$ 9.....	7	2	1	1	3
10- 19.....	39	9	21	3	6
20- 29.....	45	8	27	3	7
30- 39.....	117	32	42	9	34
40- 49.....	161	35	65	15	46
50- 59.....	157	47	58	29	23
60- 69.....	185	71	53	41	20
70- 79.....	189	72	70	35	12
80- 89.....	151	90	34	21	6
90- 99.....	83	55	16	12	-
100 and over.....	146	98	29	15	4
Unknown.....	1	-	-	-	1

TABLES E AND F - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

Marital Status and Living Arrangements	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
E. Marital Status:					
Total....	8,877	2,603	2,455	1,915	1,904
Never married.....	2,015	625	448	536	406
Married.....	3,348	1,387	768	732	461
Divorced.....	516	204	188	57	67
Separated or deserted.....	1,346	237	287	385	437
Widowed.....	1,638	149	761	199	529
Not reported.....	14	1	3	6	4
F. Living Arrangements:					
Total....	8,877	2,603	2,455	1,915	1,904
In own establishment:					
Alone.....	1,176	224	428	210	314
With one or more related persons:					
Spouse present.....	3,025	1,295	636	687	407
Spouse not present.	845	108	306	87	344
With nonrelated persons only.....	160	15	23	79	43
In home of son, daughter, or parent.....	1,611	420	532	284	375
In other relative's home...	1,032	260	258	275	239
In nonrelative's home.....	381	49	63	175	94
In hotel, rooming house, or boarding house.....	229	102	26	73	28
In licensed domiciliary facility.....	390	119	169	43	59
In skilled nursing home....	22	10	12	-	-
In other.....	4	-	1	2	1
Not reported.....	2	1	1	-	-

TABLE G - REASONS FOR AUTHORIZING AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES FOR PAYMENT IN 1961-62

Reason for Authorizing Case for Payment	Cases
Total.....	8,877
Material change in income or resources during 6 months preceding application:	
Loss of or reduction in earnings of recipient as a result of:	
Illness, injury, or other impairment.....	2,937
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason.....	42
Loss of or reduction in support from other person in home as a result of:	
Death.....	145
Leaving home and stopping or reducing support.....	102
Illness, injury, or other impairment.....	167
Lay-off, discharge, or other reason.....	125
Loss of or reduction in support from person outside home.....	95
Loss of or reduction in other income.....	93
Depletion or reduction of assets to meet:	
Medical care costs.....	359
Other costs.....	80
Other material change in resources.....	1
No material change in income or resources during 6 months preceding application:	
Change in State law or agency policy relating to:	
Determination of requirements.....	2
Consideration of resources.....	1
Other.....	4
Increased need for:	
Medical care.....	2,762
Other requirement(s).....	253
Transferred from another assistance program:	
Aid to dependent children.....	222
Aid to the blind.....	12
Another type of public aid or private aid.....	11
Need has existed for more than 6 months, but recipient only recently applied.....	877
Other.....	587*

* Includes 459 persons attaining technical eligibility upon release from public institutions.

TABLES H, I, AND J - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES AUTHORIZED FOR PAYMENT IN FIRST MONTH OF EACH QUARTER, 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, MAJOR IMPAIRMENT, ORIGIN OF IMPAIRMENT, AND TIME LAPSE SINCE ONSET

Major Impairment, Origin of Impairment, and Time Lapse Since Onset	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
H. Diagnosis of Major Impairment:					
Total	2,990	866	844	659	621
Infective and parasitic diseases	107	24	21	43	19
Neoplasms	223	51	80	35	57
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	207	44	61	41	61
Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	27	3	8	6	10
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	479	136	181	55	107
Diseases of nervous system and sense organs	377	124	84	104	65
Diseases of circulatory system	808	251	181	189	187
Diseases of respiratory system	80	38	18	19	5
Diseases of digestive system	135	46	44	32	13
Diseases of genito-urinary system	73	15	28	12	18
Complications of pregnancy, child-birth, and puerperium	2	-	1	-	1
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	19	3	5	8	3
Diseases of bones and organs of movement	241	73	82	42	44
Congenital malformations	29	10	9	8	2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	54	13	16	12	13
Residuals of accidents or violence	124	34	24	52	14
Unknown	5*	1	1	1	2
I. Origin of Major Impairment:					
Total	2,990	866	844	659	621
Employment injury or disease	26	9	2	13	2
Injury not work connected	153	53	27	54	19
Congenital or at birth	291	100	102	43	46
Other	2,489	695	711	537	546
Not reported	31	9	2	12	8
J. Time Lapse Since Onset of Major Impairment:					
Total	2,990	866	844	659	621
Less than 7 months	580	157	137	173	113
7 months, less than 1 year	146	43	36	38	29
1 year, less than 2	209	53	40	60	56
2 years, less than 5	594	185	158	125	126
5 years, less than 10	334	103	95	63	73
10 years or more	735	243	260	107	125
Unknown	392	82	118	93	99

* Cases erroneously reported as authorized prior to determination of disability status; they were closed immediately.

TABLES K AND L - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES CLOSED IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, AGE, AND DURATION OF ASSISTANCE

Age of Recipient and Duration of Assistance	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
K. Age in Years of Recipient at Last Birthday:					
Total....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
18-19.....	76	28	17	12	19
20-24.....	195	58	29	62	46
25-29.....	226	66	60	67	33
30-34.....	273	71	58	72	72
35-39.....	417	107	104	105	101
40-44.....	495	159	128	99	109
45-49.....	832	238	204	226	164
50.....	187	66	33	52	36
51.....	202	62	43	54	43
52.....	200	58	51	54	37
53.....	193	60	44	47	42
54.....	205	64	52	49	40
55.....	204	73	43	55	33
56.....	244	79	60	56	49
57.....	246	93	48	57	48
58.....	245	92	66	47	40
59.....	237	71	62	63	41
60.....	270	90	68	58	54
61.....	303	103	67	67	66
62.....	339	111	107	62	59
63.....	339	121	103	72	43
64.....	790	200	290	126	174
65 and over*.....	497	94	182	83	138
Unknown.....	2	-	-	-	2
L. Duration of Assistance:					
Total....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
"No money payment" cases....	2,010	621	534	454	401
Money payment cases:					
No assistance received...	69	18	15	21	15
Under 1 year.....	1,875	627	430	473	345
1 year.....	1,073	314	277	258	224
2 years.....	577	165	161	132	119
3 years.....	445	125	121	100	99
4 years.....	342	93	101	69	79
5 years.....	218	59	75	40	44
6 years.....	174	46	48	25	55
7 years.....	128	29	49	19	31
8 years.....	99	17	28	20	34
9 years.....	87	19	32	15	21
10 years.....	120	31	48	19	22

* Includes few persons for whom ages were not verified earlier resulting in late terminations.

TABLES M AND N - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES CLOSED IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, AMOUNT OF LAST PAYMENT, AND OASDI BENEFIT RECEIVED

Amount of Last Payment and OASDI Benefit Received	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
M. Amount of Last APTD Payment:					
Total.....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
"No money payment" cases....	2,010	621	534	454	401
Money payment cases:					
$ 5-$ 9.....	154	34	60	29	31
10- 14.....	188	62	59	35	32
15- 19.....	135	42	36	33	24
20- 24.....	203	51	64	42	46
25- 29.....	277	77	90	56	54
30- 34.....	483	136	117	120	110
35- 39.....	542	135	158	124	125
40- 44.....	598	160	155	135	148
45- 49.....	436	117	111	114	94
50- 54.....	412	105	86	129	92
55- 59.....	342	99	72	102	69
60- 64.....	305	89	71	73	72
65- 69.....	229	70	57	48	54
70- 74.....	159	61	41	30	27
75- 79.....	107	41	26	25	15
80- 84.....	90	46	20	12	12
85- 89.....	72	33	17	12	10
90- 94.....	67	37	15	5	10
95- 99.....	36	22	8	1	5
100- 104.....	44	20	7	10	7
105- 109.....	23	7	5	5	6
110- 114.....	20	12	4	1	3
115- 119.....	48	15	21	5	7
120- 129.....	16	6	3	4	3
130- 139.....	31	13	13	4	1
140- 149.....	113	33	48	16	16
150- 189.....	3	1	2	-	-
190.....	6	2	4	-	-
No payment received.....	68	17	15	21	15
N. Monthly Benefits from Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance:					
Total....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
None.....	5,052	1,385	1,346	1,124	1,197
$ 5-$ 9.....	1	-	-	-	1
10- 19.....	28	6	17	-	5
20- 29.....	53	7	35	3	8
30- 39.....	257	65	81	43	68
40- 49.....	290	61	106	49	74
50- 59.....	300	79	79	88	54
60- 69.....	338	107	85	105	41
70- 79.....	339	129	70	118	22
80- 89.....	235	126	38	63	8
90- 99.....	119	76	21	21	1
100- 109.....	60	33	10	14	3
110 and over.....	122	83	21	13	5
Amount unknown.....	23	7	10	4	2

TABLES O AND P - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES CLOSED IN 1961-62, BY COLOR, SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

Marital Status and Living Arrangements	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
O. Marital Status:					
Total....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
Never married.....	1,388	439	298	394	257
Married.....	2,801	1,168	640	636	357
Divorced.....	382	163	132	40	47
Separated or deserted.....	941	188	157	312	284
Widowed.....	1,419	131	629	188	471
Not reported.....	286	75	63	75	73
P. Living Arrangements:					
Total....	7,217	2,164	1,919	1,645	1,489
In own establishment:					
Alone.....	917	185	284	207	241
With one or more related persons:					
Spouse present.....	2,607	1,107	568	603	329
Spouse not present.	592	75	224	88	205
With nonrelated persons only.....	147	13	25	55	54
In home of son, daughter, or parent.....	1,214	310	391	218	295
In other relative's home...	740	184	183	195	178
In nonrelative's home.....	247	41	32	124	50
In hotel, rooming house, or boarding house.....	144	71	10	46	17
In licensed domiciliary facility.....	305	95	122	38	50
In skilled nursing home....	23	8	15	-	-
In other.....	2	2	-	-	-
Not reported.....	279	73	65	71	70

TABLE Q - REASONS FOR CLOSING AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED CASES IN 1961-62

Reason for Closing	Cases
Total	7,217
Death of recipient	1,188
No longer eligible with respect to need:	
Material change in income or resources:	
Employment or increased earnings of person in home:	
Recipient - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	23
Recipient - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	239
Spouse - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	7
Spouse - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	139
Other person - due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	1
Other person - not due to services from Vocational Rehabilitation	90
Receipt of or increase in support from person outside home	44
Receipt of or increase in benefits or pensions under:	
OASDI	1,051
Other Federal program	63
State or local government program	3
Nongovernmental program	13
Other material change in income or resources	105
No material change in income or resources:	
Change in State law or agency policy relating to determination of need	46
Decreased need for:	
Medical care	1,751
Other requirement(s)	43
No longer meets eligibility requirements other than need:	
Refusal after acceptance to comply with eligibility requirement	144
Recipient no longer incapacitated	268
Admitted to institution:	
Mental hospital	426
Sanatorium	94
County home	41
Penal institution	104
Other institution	12
Loss of residence or moved out of State	109
Reached age 65 but did not apply for old age assistance	90
Other eligibility requirement not met	1
Transferred to another assistance program:	
Old age assistance	853
Aid to the blind	26
Another type of public or private aid	72
Other reason	171

SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Estimated Source of Funds for Money Payments to Recipients - JUNE 1962

Program	Total	Federal	State Funds	County Funds
Old Age Assistance:				
Amount	$2,081,480	$1,565,086	$291,739	$224,655
Per Cent	100.0	75.2	14.0	10.8
Aid to Dependent Children:				
Amount	$2,352,728	$1,858,373	$281,035	$213,320
Per Cent	100.0	79.0	11.9	9.1
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:				
Amount	$1,106,820	$ 816,600	$145,110	$145,110
Per Cent	100.0	73.8	13.1	13.1
General Assistance:				
Amount	$ 30,065	$ -	$ -	$ 30,065
Per Cent	100.0	-	-	100.0

The Federal share of payments to recipients is determined by the following formulae:

Old Age Assistance and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled: The Federal Government pays four-fifths of the first $31 of the average grant and 65 per cent of the amount exceeding $31.

Aid to Dependent Children: The Federal Government pays 14/17ths of the first $17 of the average grant per recipient and 65 per cent of the balance.

State and county shares in payments for recipients are as follows: The State pays 50 per cent and the counties pay 50 per cent of the amount not paid by the Federal Government. However, the State gives financial aid through an equalizing fund to many counties less able to meet their share of the payments.

The Federal Government paid more than three-fourths of the cost of payments to recipients in the three programs during June. The State paid one-eighth of the cost and the counties paid one-tenth.

TABLE 1 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: JUNE 1962	LAST MONTH: MAY 1962	A YEAR AGO: JUNE 1961
Old Age Assistance:			
Recipients	45,613	45,703	47,593
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$2,263,932.00	$2,264,376.00	$2,145,670.04
Money payments to recipients	2,081,480.00	2,081,564.00	2,037,158.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	182,452.00	182,812.00	108,512.04
Average money payment to recipients	$45.63	$45.55	$42.80
Aid to Dependent Children:			
Families	28,181	28,738	28,758
Adults	25,182	25,691	25,915
Children	86,352	88,456	88,787
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$2,448,647.24	$2,500,122.42	$2,298,651.02
Money payments to recipients	2,352,728.00	2,401,956.00	2,240,153.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	95,919.24	98,166.42	58,498.02
Average money payment per family	$83.49	$83.58	$77.90
Average money payment per person	$21.09	$21.04	$19.53
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:			
Recipients	20,894	20,877	20,166
Obligations incurred, TOTAL	$1,203,350.28	$1,198,519.74	$1,026,531.94
Money payments to recipients	1,106,820.00	1,102,068.00	964,219.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization	96,530.28	96,451.74	62,312.94
Average money payment to recipients	$52.97	$52.79	$47.81
General Assistance:			
Cases	1,471	1,725	1,881
Obligations incurred	$ 30,064.97	$ 37,111.50	$ 35,592.47
Average payment	$20.44	$21.51	$18.92
Non-financial Service Only	39,137	41,028	42,114

TABLE 2 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
MONEY PAYMENTS - JUNE 1962

	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Applications:				
Pending from last month	888	1,684	1,342	146
Received during month	653	1,083	680	948
Total during month	1,541	2,767	2,022	1,094
Disposed of during month	751	1,225	756	949
Authorized	447	737	429	743
Denied or otherwise disposed of	304	488	327	206
Pending at end of month	790	1,542	1,266	145
Cases:				
Continued from last month	45,794	28,331	20,889	2,357
Added during month	475	751	478	743
New	351	472	350	486
Reopened	96	265	79	257
Changed from "no money payment"	28	14	49	XXX
Total open during month	46,269	29,082	21,367	3,100
Received assistance	45,613	28,181	20,894	1,471
Adults received assistance	XXX	25,182	XXX	XXX
Children received assistance	XXX	86,352	XXX	XXX
Received no assistance	656	901	473	1,629
Closed during month	557 1/	1,921	492 1/	885
Continued to next month	45,712	27,161	20,875	2,215

1/ Includes three OAA and three APTD cases changed to "no money payment."

TABLE 3 - ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION UNDER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

JUNE 1962

	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED
Applications:			
Pending from last month	238	167	724
Received during month	336	192	595
Total during month	574	359	1,319
Disposed of during month	359	206	654
Certified as eligible	276	90	333
Denied or otherwise disposed of	83	116	321
Pending at end of month	215	153	665
Cases:			
Continued from last month	996	267	1,236
Added during month	279	90	336
New	223	65	291
Reopened	53	25	42
Changed from "money payment"	3	-	3
Total open during month	1,275	357	1,572
Vendor payments made	295	72	381
Children in ADC cases	XXX	193	XXX
Vendor payments authorized	980	285	1,191
Closed during month	219	76	340
Closed	191	62	291
Changed to "money payment"	28	14	49
Continued to next month	1,056	281	1,232

Note: Days of hospital care for which payment was made in June totaled 4,958 for OAA, 1,128 for ADC, and 7,442 for APTD.

TABLE 4 - CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS - JUNE 1962

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
Total caseload carried by county departments of public welfare.....	131,039*	$6,463,072.49
Old Age Assistance:		
Money payments to recipients.....	45,613	2,081,480.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization.....	XXX	182,452.00
"No money payment" cases.....	295	74,628.98
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Money payments to recipients.....	28,181	2,352,728.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization.....	XXX	95,919.24
"No money payment" cases.....	72	16,574.75
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled:		
Money payments to recipients.....	20,894	1,106,820.00
Payments into State fund for hospitalization.....	XXX	96,530.28
"No money payment" cases.....	381	109,824.94
General Assistance.....	1,471	30,064.97
Other Financial Assistance:		
Medical care.....	2,836	27,495.61
Hospitalization.....	2,276	144,253.43
Boarding home care for children.....	3,010	138,527.83
Burial.....	22	1,388.00
Other.....	274	4,384.46
Non-financial Service only caseload.....	39,137	XXX

* Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of families receiving OAA, ADC, APTD, GA, and/or OFA.

TABLE 5 - NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES RENDERED DURING THE MONTH - JUNE 1962

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES.....	68,909	37,950	30,959
Adult parole supervision.....	2,023	1,982	41
Investigation of prisoners.....	181	154	27
Family adjustment service.....	5,727	1,319	4,408
Surplus commodities.....	5,526	4,335	1,191
Vocational rehabilitation.....	782	338	444
Adult mental problem service.....	995	482	513
County home service.....	332	249	83
Medical and health care service.....	12,076	2,567	9,509
Service to individual children.....	27,030	17,813	9,217
OASDI service.....	1,095	206	889
Non-support of children.....	1,376	383	993
Service to adoptive home.....	1,811	1,798	13
Service to foster home.....	2,182	2,182	XXX
Service to boarding home for adults.....	1,302	1,302	XXX
Placement of State Hospital patient.....	72	61	11
Out of town inquiry.....	873	671	202
Referral to other agencies.....	547	247	300
Other services.....	4,979	1,861	3,118

Child labor certificates:	
Child labor certificates issued.....	4,801
Age certificates issued.....	177
School attendance cases:	
Number of cases referred.....	-
Number of cases on which investigations were made....	1
Placements of State Hospital patients:	
Persons referred.....	60
Cases investigated.....	48
Placements made.....	33
Persons making support payments through department.....	1,487
Services through community organizations:	
Persons aided through Children's Clothing Closet.....	427
Families aided through Help-a-Home project.....	2
Cases accepted for legal aid by attorneys.....	15

TABLE 6 - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	475 1/	45,613	$2,081,480.00 2/	$45.63	557 1/
1. ALAMANCE	7	534	23,648.00	44.28	4
2. ALEXANDER	5	275	12,656.00	46.02	2
3. ALLEGHANY	1	185	8,700.00	47.03	1
4. ANSON	6	404	16,895.00	41.82	2
5. ASHE	5	374	17,531.00	46.87	4
6. AVERY	1	333	13,491.00	40.51	2
7. BEAUFORT	4	490	19,224.00	39.23	7
8. BERTIE	2	415	17,243.00	41.55	3
9. BLADEN	5	314	12,166.00	38.75	8
10. BRUNSWICK	1	234	9,594.00	41.00	3
11. BUNCOMBE	6	1,307	52,527.00	40.19	11
12. BURKE	7	492	23,047.00	46.84	12
13. CABARRUS	2	546	24,292.00	44.49	4
14. CALDWELL	10	374	15,755.00	42.13	3
15. CAMDEN	-	94	3,241.00	34.48	-
16. CARTERET	-	264	10,912.00	41.33	1
17. CASWELL	1	265	13,312.00	50.23	5
18. CATAWBA	4	474	23,857.00	50.33	13
19. CHATHAM	1	216	9,607.00	44.48	6
20. CHEROKEE	1	335	12,041.00	35.94	2
21. CHOWAN	-	110	4,268.00	38.80	1
22. CLAY	2	206	8,320.00	40.39	4
23. CLEVELAND	9	843	39,665.00	47.05	13
24. COLUMBUS	6	519	20,727.00	39.94	10
25. CRAVEN	5	631	32,629.00	51.71	11
26. CUMBERLAND	10	800	36,769.00	45.96	10
27. CURRITUCK	3	105	4,356.00	41.49	1
28. DARE	1	107	5,615.00	52.48	5
29. DAVIDSON	8	515	25,225.00	48.98	7
30. DAVIE	-	190	9,565.00	50.34	1
31. DUPLIN	3	370	15,438.00	41.72	8
32. DURHAM	11	1,039	52,417.00	50.45	20
33. EDGECOMBE	9	471	20,805.00	44.17	10
34. FORSYTH	26	1,320	69,297.00	52.50	23
35. FRANKLIN	3	374	17,018.00	45.50	5
36. GASTON	8	868	41,846.00	48.21	27
37. GATES	3	144	5,841.00	40.56	1
38. GRAHAM	2	128	5,527.00	43.18	1
39. GRANVILLE	4	265	11,009.00	41.54	2
40. GREENE	-	118	4,976.00	42.17	2
41. GUILFORD	34	1,528	80,363.00	52.59	22
42. HALIFAX	9	636	30,192.00	47.47	7
43. HARNETT	10	642	31,571.00	49.18	10
44. HAYWOOD	7	631	27,380.00	43.39	7
45. HENDERSON	8	456	23,982.00	52.59	7
46. HERTFORD	2	299	11,138.00	37.25	3
47. HOKE	3	131	4,844.00	36.98	6
48. HYDE	2	180	7,162.00	39.79	-
49. IREDELL	1	512	23,268.00	45.45	8
50. JACKSON	8	488	20,678.00	42.37	9

TABLE 6 - (CONTD.) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	1	736	$ 30,735.00	$41.76	9
52. JONES	2	135	5,615.00	41.59	3
53. LEE	4	222	11,117.00	50.08	4
54. LENOIR	7	512	21,631.00	42.25	13
55. LINCOLN	4	320	14,784.00	46.20	3
56. MACON	2	240	8,618.00	35.91	4
57. MADISON	5	439	19,259.00	43.87	7
58. MARTIN	1	283	11,714.00	41.39	6
59. McDOWELL	4	280	12,728.00	45.46	4
60. MECKLENBURG	26	2,104	118,762.00	56.45	23
61. MITCHELL	3	384	21,182.00	55.16	8
62. MONTGOMERY	3	287	11,906.00	41.48	10
63. MOORE	5	382	15,371.00	40.24	10
64. NASH	8	723	30,721.00	42.49	3
65. NEW HANOVER	5	724	33,726.00	46.58	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	354	14,368.00	40.59	6
67. ONSLOW	3	299	15,441.00	51.64	6
68. ORANGE	5	181	9,609.00	53.09	6
69. PAMLICO	1	154	6,564.00	42.62	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	232	10,591.00	45.65	2
71. PENDER	2	236	9,169.00	38.85	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	151	7,241.00	47.95	1
73. PERSON	5	378	15,655.00	41.42	4
74. PITT	7	699	28,749.00	41.13	7
75. POLK	5	248	12,543.00	50.58	3
76. RANDOLPH	4	320	15,121.00	47.25	3
77. RICHMOND	12	552	24,449.00	44.29	3
78. ROBESON	17	894	40,340.00	45.12	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	613	32,486.00	53.00	5
80. ROWAN	9	629	33,003.00	52.47	4
81. RUTHERFORD	9	886	45,585.00	51.45	7
82. SAMPSON	2	518	20,104.00	38.81	3
83. SCOTLAND	4	395	16,393.00	41.50	7
84. STANLY	3	292	13,125.00	44.95	3
85. STOKES	-	223	10,283.00	46.11	3
86. SURRY	6	659	30,233.00	45.88	11
87. SWAIN	4	263	10,287.00	39.11	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	196	6,820.00	34.80	-
89. TYRRELL	-	134	5,480.00	40.90	3
90. UNION	2	321	14,676.00	45.72	4
91. VANCE	23	358	13,457.00	37.59	7
92. WAKE	17	1,579	73,734.00	46.70	14
93. WARREN	3	249	10,337.00	41.51	3
94. WASHINGTON	2	137	5,344.00	39.01	-
95. WATAUGA	4	239	11,574.00	48.43	1
96. WAYNE	4	812	31,857.00	39.23	14
97. WILKES	9	781	33,968.00	43.49	10
98. WILSON	10	748	30,523.00	40.81	12
99. YADKIN	5	227	11,304.00	49.80	2
100. YANCEY	3	334	11,568.00	34.63	4

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 7 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
STATE TOTAL	751 1/	28,181	25,182	86,352	$2,352,728.00 2/	$83.49	$21.09	1,921 1/
1. ALAMANCE	9	250	227	748	21,601.00	86.40	22.15	15
2. ALEXANDER	2	101	83	251	7,067.00	69.97	21.16	3
3. ALLEGHANY	1	86	83	229	7,262.00	84.44	23.28	3
4. ANSON	7	200	182	660	12,815.00	64.08	15.22	2
5. ASHE	1	255	248	694	20,156.00	79.04	21.40	4
6. AVERY	2	174	169	451	11,732.00	67.43	18.92	7
7. BEAUFORT	4	214	197	698	14,953.00	69.87	16.71	12
8. BERTIE	7	184	161	565	10,515.00	57.15	14.48	30
9. BLADEN	8	359	328	1,190	27,456.00	76.48	18.09	7
10. BRUNSWICK	3	151	138	462	11,795.00	78.11	19.66	4
11. BUNCOMBE	11	526	466	1,509	34,864.00	66.28	17.65	13
12. BURKE	13	290	257	857	26,339.00	90.82	23.64	13
13. CABARRUS	15	301	259	863	22,236.00	73.87	19.82	14
14. CALDWELL	10	212	192	610	16,877.00	79.61	21.04	10
15. CAMDEN	-	40	38	119	2,440.00	61.00	15.54	1
16. CARTERET	6	180	169	500	14,801.00	82.23	22.12	7
17. CASWELL	5	270	236	801	23,874.00	88.42	23.02	12
18. CATAWBA	17	372	314	1,047	33,954.00	91.27	24.95	21
19. CHATHAM	2	82	67	229	5,819.00	70.96	19.66	4
20. CHEROKEE	5	191	188	532	12,308.00	64.44	17.09	7
21. CHOWAN	1	34	26	125	2,425.00	71.32	16.06	2
22. CLAY	2	109	104	299	7,049.00	64.67	17.49	1
23. CLEVELAND	12	501	448	1,573	46,494.00	92.80	23.01	31
24. COLUMBUS	7	241	215	816	16,041.00	66.56	15.56	137
25. CRAVEN	8	399	365	1,291	42,537.00	106.61	25.69	6
26. CUMBERLAND	29	871	796	3,041	81,357.00	93.41	21.20	36
27. CURRITUCK	-	25	23	80	1,854.00	74.16	18.00	2
28. DARE	2	33	26	57	2,058.00	62.36	24.80	3
29. DAVIDSON	20	386	361	1,075	35,240.00	91.30	24.54	26
30. DAVIE	2	72	59	184	5,730.00	79.58	23.58	3
31. DUPLIN	4	264	225	824	17,702.00	67.05	16.88	31
32. DURHAM	25	956	858	3,060	99,652.00	104.24	25.43	21
33. EDGECOMBE	5	145	132	515	8,991.00	62.01	13.90	27
34. FORSYTH	61	1,676	1,497	4,860	165,991.00	99.04	26.11	45
35. FRANKLIN	3	237	211	753	17,313.00	73.05	17.96	6
36. GASTON	29	1,039	876	2,867	95,063.00	91.49	25.40	53
37. GATES	2	37	34	113	2,222.00	60.05	15.12	3
38. GRAHAM	10	61	57	135	3,723.00	61.03	19.39	3
39. GRANVILLE	2	74	62	213	4,559.00	61.61	16.58	2
40. GREENE	1	59	44	216	4,465.00	75.68	17.17	38
41. GUILFORD	44	1,359	1,215	4,283	144,800.00	106.55	26.34	42
42. HALIFAX	5	383	347	1,289	27,346.00	71.40	16.72	21
43. HARNETT	9	486	403	1,357	41,245.00	84.87	23.43	28
44. HAYWOOD	5	298	268	852	17,705.00	59.41	15.81	16
45. HENDERSON	5	116	113	336	10,761.00	92.77	23.97	5
46. HERTFORD	-	180	167	589	9,456.00	52.53	12.51	4
47. HOKE	-	36	34	107	1,971.00	54.75	13.98	4
48. HYDE	4	66	54	162	4,690.00	71.06	21.71	5
49. IREDELL	5	171	139	464	12,557.00	73.43	20.82	15
50. JACKSON	3	223	218	607	14,677.00	65.82	17.79	7

TABLE 7 - (CONTD.) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance			Obligations Incurred	Average Payment per Family	Average Payment per Person	Closed during Month
		Families	Adults	Children				
51. JOHNSTON	11	443	406	1,366	$ 38,005.00	$85.79	$21.45	77
52. JONES	4	158	130	451	10,176.00	64.41	17.51	58
53. LEE	5	189	177	614	17,174.00	90.87	21.71	4
54. LENOIR	5	238	214	774	20,173.00	84.76	20.42	24
55. LINCOLN	9	111	83	299	8,230.00	74.14	21.54	6
56. MACON	-	48	45	151	2,811.00	58.56	14.34	2
57. MADISON	5	311	283	883	18,596.00	59.79	15.95	5
58. MARTIN	2	102	95	386	8,500.00	83.33	17.67	46
59. McDOWELL	-	88	76	222	6,683.00	75.94	22.43	4
60. MECKLENBURG	23	1,089	926	3,615	101,762.00	93.45	22.41	33
61. MITCHELL	9	236	224	659	21,102.00	89.42	23.90	9
62. MONTGOMERY	3	144	123	475	12,467.00	86.58	20.85	5
63. MOORE	13	242	217	772	15,936.00	65.85	16.11	16
64. NASH	11	343	311	1,172	24,726.00	72.09	16.67	80
65. NEW HANOVER	18	637	584	1,847	57,285.00	89.93	23.56	16
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	201	184	641	10,976.00	54.61	13.30	39
67. ONSLOW	19	374	340	1,169	35,799.00	95.72	23.72	12
68. ORANGE	6	142	120	499	13,032.00	91.77	21.05	7
69. PAMLICO	2	85	76	220	6,438.00	75.74	21.75	6
70. PASQUOTANK	-	67	58	199	5,141.00	76.73	20.00	4
71. PENDER	2	110	96	376	6,702.00	60.93	14.20	6
72. PERQUIMANS	-	41	33	115	2,707.00	66.02	18.29	1
73. PERSON	6	241	208	711	19,378.00	80.41	21.09	6
74. PITT	5	297	278	994	22,710.00	76.46	17.85	131
75. POLK	4	109	105	323	10,153.00	93.15	23.72	2
76. RANDOLPH	3	112	95	346	9,060.00	80.89	20.34	14
77. RICHMOND	7	384	339	1,228	36,685.00	95.53	23.41	17
78. ROBESON	15	550	477	1,962	41,799.00	76.00	17.14	127
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	301	261	897	27,684.00	91.97	23.91	9
80. ROWAN	18	430	375	1,242	39,072.00	90.87	24.16	8
81. RUTHERFORD	6	374	338	1,036	35,840.00	95.83	26.08	14
82. SAMPSON	7	414	359	1,313	29,067.00	70.21	17.38	104
83. SCOTLAND	8	385	358	1,326	25,827.00	67.08	15.34	13
84. STANLY	4	89	76	281	7,428.00	83.46	20.81	2
85. STOKES	3	90	76	279	7,172.00	79.69	20.20	-
86. SURRY	9	262	246	782	22,143.00	84.52	21.54	16
87. SWAIN	6	147	137	399	10,215.00	69.49	19.06	11
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	91	84	274	5,850.00	64.29	16.34	4
89. TYRRELL	2	47	43	166	4,478.00	95.28	21.43	3
90. UNION	3	69	60	236	5,646.00	81.83	19.07	6
91. VANCE	7	275	256	867	18,742.00	68.15	16.69	3
92. WAKE	28	1,334	1,212	4,255	115,162.00	86.33	21.06	35
93. WARREN	6	163	125	511	9,846.00	60.40	15.48	7
94. WASHINGTON	2	43	37	128	2,810.00	65.35	17.03	2
95. WATAUGA	2	151	146	422	13,038.00	86.34	22.95	6
96. WAYNE	8	274	247	902	22,808.00	83.24	19.85	17
97. WILKES	12	499	464	1,479	39,134.00	78.42	20.14	10
98. WILSON	11	396	349	1,219	24,420.00	61.67	15.57	107
99. YADKIN	4	92	79	215	7,235.00	78.64	24.61	3
100. YANCEY	3	188	172	496	10,367.00	55.14	15.52	8

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 8 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
STATE TOTAL	478 1/	20,894	$1,106,820.00 2/	$52.97	492 1/
1. ALAMANCE	6	182	9,224.00	50.68	11
2. ALEXANDER	-	59	3,103.00	52.59	1
3. ALLEGHANY	-	77	4,054.00	52.65	-
4. ANSON	1	117	5,611.00	47.96	2
5. ASHE	4	207	9,853.00	47.60	3
6. AVERY	2	109	4,896.00	44.92	2
7. BEAUFORT	3	207	9,277.00	44.82	3
8. BERTIE	4	155	6,914.00	44.61	3
9. BLADEN	5	154	6,794.00	44.12	2
10. BRUNSWICK	-	134	6,131.00	45.75	2
11. BUNCOMBE	11	457	21,913.00	47.95	8
12. BURKE	5	259	12,651.00	48.85	3
13. CABARRUS	4	273	14,940.00	54.73	9
14. CALDWELL	2	171	8,439.00	49.35	2
15. CAMDEN	2	38	1,771.00	46.61	-
16. CARTERET	4	175	9,598.00	54.85	6
17. CASWELL	2	131	7,305.00	55.76	5
18. CATAWBA	7	238	14,684.00	61.70	10
19. CHATHAM	2	95	4,960.00	52.21	2
20. CHEROKEE	3	156	5,883.00	37.71	4
21. CHOWAN	2	50	2,375.00	47.50	3
22. CLAY	1	78	3,217.00	41.24	4
23. CLEVELAND	9	282	14,987.00	53.15	10
24. COLUMBUS	4	225	10,071.00	44.76	5
25. CRAVEN	3	251	14,261.00	56.82	3
26. CUMBERLAND	12	474	25,454.00	53.70	8
27. CURRITUCK	-	40	2,099.00	52.48	-
28. DARE	2	70	3,795.00	54.21	1
29. DAVIDSON	5	275	15,180.00	55.20	15
30. DAVIE	-	90	4,775.00	53.06	2
31. DUPLIN	4	217	9,518.00	43.86	6
32. DURHAM	15	667	39,544.00	59.29	15
33. EDGECOMBE	6	167	9,033.00	54.09	4
34. FORSYTH	26	1,017	61,035.00	60.01	24
35. FRANKLIN	2	173	8,987.00	51.95	6
36. GASTON	22	612	34,586.00	56.51	20
37. GATES	1	36	1,755.00	48.75	-
38. GRAHAM	-	34	1,713.00	50.38	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	92	4,436.00	48.22	6
40. GREENE	-	68	2,966.00	43.62	4
41. GUILFORD	29	843	53,172.00	63.07	24
42. HALIFAX	3	253	13,067.00	51.65	11
43. HARNETT	7	344	19,134.00	55.62	7
44. HAYWOOD	4	194	9,286.00	47.87	4
45. HENDERSON	5	134	7,197.00	53.71	6
46. HERTFORD	-	126	4,717.00	37.44	6
47. HOKE	2	40	1,609.00	40.23	1
48. HYDE	-	43	2,040.00	47.44	1
49. IREDELL	5	216	11,295.00	52.29	9
50. JACKSON	2	165	7,909.00	47.93	5

TABLE 8 - (CONTD.) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Added during Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Closed during Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	400	$ 21,198.00	$53.00	5
52. JONES	1	87	3,753.00	43.14	-
53. LEE	3	145	7,422.00	51.19	3
54. LENOIR	7	257	14,242.00	55.42	5
55. LINCOLN	2	113	5,678.00	50.25	-
56. MACON	-	41	2,000.00	48.78	-
57. MADISON	3	167	7,224.00	43.26	2
58. MARTIN	3	111	5,357.00	48.26	3
59. McDOWELL	1	84	4,176.00	49.71	2
60. MECKLENBURG	28	806	54,064.00	67.08	15
61. MITCHELL	1	159	9,080.00	57.11	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	129	6,271.00	48.61	3
63. MOORE	9	211	9,108.00	43.17	5
64. NASH	5	259	13,061.00	50.43	5
65. NEW HANOVER	12	527	28,287.00	53.68	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	140	6,040.00	43.14	2
67. ONSLOW	12	196	11,373.00	58.03	5
68. ORANGE	4	112	6,362.00	56.80	2
69. PAMLICO	4	52	2,432.00	46.77	2
70. PASQUOTANK	1	65	3,938.00	60.58	2
71. PENDER	5	72	3,159.00	43.88	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	59	3,323.00	56.32	3
73. PERSON	4	190	9,390.00	49.42	4
74. PITT	6	313	15,572.00	49.75	6
75. POLK	-	80	4,496.00	56.20	3
76. RANDOLPH	4	127	7,587.00	59.74	2
77. RICHMOND	11	344	18,136.00	52.72	5
78. ROBESON	13	433	21,191.00	48.94	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	267	16,089.00	60.26	6
80. ROWAN	12	382	23,030.00	60.29	6
81. RUTHERFORD	10	325	18,507.00	56.94	7
82. SAMPSON	6	241	11,088.00	46.01	5
83. SCOTLAND	9	300	13,988.00	46.63	9
84. STANLY	-	113	6,334.00	56.05	4
85. STOKES	3	83	4,183.00	50.40	-
86. SURRY	5	169	9,656.00	57.14	5
87. SWAIN	1	88	3,607.00	40.99	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	51	2,258.00	44.27	1
89. TYRRELL	3	48	2,322.00	48.38	1
90. UNION	2	75	3,860.00	51.47	-
91. VANCE	7	200	9,017.00	45.09	4
92. WAKE	14	824	46,908.00	56.93	23
93. WARREN	1	127	5,477.00	43.13	6
94. WASHINGTON	-	61	3,037.00	49.79	2
95. WATAUGA	3	97	4,713.00	48.59	2
96. WAYNE	13	288	14,642.00	50.84	7
97. WILKES	2	342	15,695.00	45.89	9
98. WILSON	8	242	11,590.00	47.89	7
99. YADKIN	3	110	6,129.00	55.72	3
100. YANCEY	2	112	3,556.00	31.75	1

1/ Transfers not included in total.
2/ Does not include payments into State fund for hospitalization.

TABLE 9 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,471	$30,064.97	$20.44	5,037	$272,668.00	$54.13
1. ALAMANCE	29	285.89	9.86	35	1,882.00	53.77
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	9	403.00	44.78
3. ALLEGHANY	4	90.16	22.54	12	727.00	60.58
4. ANSON	1	10.00	10.00	46	2,333.00	50.72
5. ASHE	3	44.61	14.87	18	1,087.00	60.39
6. AVERY	-	-	-	12	622.00	51.83
7. BEAUFORT	3	24.46	8.15	99	5,033.00	50.84
8. BERTIE	6	94.32	15.72	44	2,289.00	52.02
9. BLADEN	3	42.52	14.17	33	1,446.00	43.82
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	40	2,051.00	51.28
11. BUNCOMBE	33	1,104.11	33.46	187	9,911.00	53.00
12. BURKE	24	581.53	24.23	42	2,226.00	53.00
13. CABARRUS	19	289.06	15.21	63	3,409.00	54.11
14. CALDWELL	11	64.82	5.89	49	2,759.00	56.30
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	19	1,024.00	53.89
16. CARTERET	13	156.44	12.03	50	2,529.00	50.58
17. CASWELL	9	156.09	17.34	21	1,183.00	56.33
18. CATAWBA	88	856.51	9.73	36	1,915.00	53.19
19. CHATHAM	1	4.55	4.55	30	1,342.00	44.73
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	30	1,327.00	44.23
21. CHOWAN	4	54.93	13.73	10	415.00	41.50
22. CLAY	-	-	-	19	749.00	39.42
23. CLEVELAND	5	62.00	12.40	54	3,330.00	61.67
24. COLUMBUS	1	5.00	5.00	36	1,909.00	53.02
25. CRAVEN	43	1,006.28	23.40	50	2,559.00	51.18
26. CUMBERLAND	68	1,125.90	16.56	80	4,211.00	52.64
27. CURRITUCK	8	105.55	13.19	11	531.00	48.27
28. DARE	-	-	-	45	2,747.00	61.04
29. DAVIDSON	5	51.00	10.20	97	5,462.00	56.31
30. DAVIE	14	218.00	15.57	25	1,607.00	64.28
31. DUPLIN	9	33.68	3.74	57	2,789.00	48.93
32. DURHAM	27	417.93	15.48	145	8,100.00	55.86
33. EDGECOMBE	6	87.84	14.64	47	2,900.00	61.70
34. FORSYTH	205	6,524.41	31.83	191	11,875.00	62.18
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	37	2,069.00	55.92
36. GASTON	20	512.04	25.60	85	4,096.00	48.19
37. GATES	-	-	-	14	846.00	60.43
38. GRAHAM	1	8.00	8.00	11	440.00	40.00
39. GRANVILLE	15	349.24	23.28	21	827.00	39.38
40. GREENE	1	18.82	18.82	12	729.00	60.75
41. GUILFORD	125	3,264.61	26.12	224	13,511.00	60.32
42. HALIFAX	21	471.61	22.46	63	3,034.00	48.16
43. HARNETT	11	282.76	25.71	75	4,296.00	57.28
44. HAYWOOD	3	38.10	12.70	35	1,853.00	52.94
45. HENDERSON	14	219.14	15.65	36	2,239.00	62.19
46. HERTFORD	15	217.08	14.47	30	1,700.00	56.67
47. HOKE	5	44.00	8.80	11	552.00	50.18
48. HYDE	9	90.00	10.00	29	1,720.00	59.31
49. IREDELL	43	610.34	14.19	42	2,548.00	60.67
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	16	696.00	43.50

TABLE 9 - (CONTD.) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	General Assistance			Aid to the Blind*		
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	16	$ 203.41	$12.71	87	$ 3,877.00	$44.56
52. JONES	3	104.38	34.79	19	904.00	47.58
53. LEE	9	32.20	3.58	30	1,621.00	54.03
54. LENOIR	14	297.80	21.27	84	4,444.00	52.90
55. LINCOLN	7	73.93	10.56	25	1,232.00	49.28
56. MACON	-	-	-	28	975.00	34.82
57. MADISON	1	15.00	15.00	32	1,659.00	51.84
58. MARTIN	4	60.99	15.25	22	1,006.00	45.73
59. McDOWELL	10	136.79	13.68	17	774.00	45.53
60. MECKLENBURG	113	4,383.24	38.79	231	13,394.00	57.98
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	17	963.00	56.65
62. MONTGOMERY	23	255.48	11.11	24	1,382.00	57.58
63. MOORE	10	132.75	13.28	75	4,211.00	56.15
64. NASH	5	51.35	10.27	52	2,883.00	55.44
65. NEW HANOVER	17	174.22	10.25	114	6,204.00	54.42
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	20.00	6.67	28	1,333.00	47.60
67. ONSLOW	4	32.12	8.03	62	3,153.00	50.85
68. ORANGE	13	307.69	23.67	25	1,246.00	49.84
69. PAMLICO	2	6.05	3.03	24	1,190.00	49.58
70. PASQUOTANK	1	5.00	5.00	65	3,838.00	59.05
71. PENDER	6	99.63	16.61	20	879.00	43.95
72. PERQUIMANS	1	20.00	20.00	13	760.00	58.46
73. PERSON	11	95.00	8.64	21	1,073.00	51.10
74. PITT	3	33.18	11.06	149	7,633.00	51.23
75. POLK	-	-	-	11	524.00	47.63
76. RANDOLPH	8	141.44	17.68	48	2,626.00	54.71
77. RICHMOND	12	222.60	18.55	79	4,246.00	53.75
78. ROBESON	5	44.94	8.99	64	2,860.00	44.69
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	87	5,231.00	60.13
80. ROWAN	30	545.17	18.17	83	5,572.00	67.13
81. RUTHERFORD	6	122.22	20.37	50	2,935.00	58.70
82. SAMPSON	10	70.15	7.02	73	3,461.00	47.41
83. SCOTLAND	27	319.03	11.82	41	2,114.00	51.56
84. STANLY	5	60.10	12.02	34	1,888.00	55.53
85. STOKES	6	131.99	22.00	18	1,121.00	62.28
86. SURRY	5	39.87	7.97	35	1,568.00	44.80
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	17	998.00	58.70
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	30.75	10.25	12	573.00	47.75
89. TYRRELL	4	61.50	15.38	16	1,183.00	73.93
90. UNION	13	238.00	18.31	36	1,904.00	52.89
91. VANCE	1	46.60	46.60	27	1,324.00	49.04
92. WAKE	89	1,528.71	17.18	184	10,675.00	58.02
93. WARREN	3	36.00	12.00	33	1,636.00	49.57
94. WASHINGTON	2	6.08	3.04	21	1,107.00	52.71
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	46	2,590.00	56.30
96. WAYNE	11	112.96	10.27	112	5,761.00	51.44
97. WILKES	22	85.47	3.89	56	2,930.00	52.32
98. WILSON	8	57.85	7.23	62	2,890.00	46.61
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	22	1,284.00	58.36
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	23	1,195.00	51.95

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 10 - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE[1/] AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	295	$74,628.98	72	$16,574.75	381	$109,824.94
1. ALAMANCE	2	288.00	-	-	3	712.00
2. ALEXANDER	1	192.00	-	-	1	23.00
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	4	1,502.80	-	-	2	224.00
6. AVERY	1	128.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	694.50	-	-	2	416.00
8. BERTIE	1	80.00	-	-	3	352.00
9. BLADEN	2	420.40	-	-	3	1,119.21
10. BRUNSWICK	2	252.00	-	-	3	976.00
11. BUNCOMBE	10	997.25	-	-	3	1,096.00
12. BURKE	3	1,002.90	1	624.00	3	431.30
13. CABARRUS	8	1,936.00	2	176.00	8	2,256.00
14. CALDWELL	5	784.00	-	-	6	1,281.90
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	50.08	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	1	480.00	-	-	2	832.00
18. CATAWBA	4	923.68	-	-	3	1,033.34
19. CHATHAM	-	240.00	-	-	2	704.00
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	1	48.00
21. CHOWAN	2	240.00	-	-	2	208.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	1	32.00
23. CLEVELAND	12	2,805.81	1	336.00	15	3,973.50
24. COLUMBUS	4	757.24	1	48.00	9	1,567.58
25. CRAVEN	3	604.00	-	-	3	452.50
26. CUMBERLAND	6	1,488.00	4	2,184.00	9	2,129.00
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	1	704.00	-	128.00	1	492.80
29. DAVIDSON	2	297.80	-	-	2	560.00
30. DAVIE	-	544.00	-	48.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	4	960.00	-	-	5	1,088.00
32. DURHAM	7	4,122.30	1	224.00	8	3,410.45
33. EDGECOMBE	11	3,466.10	5	388.00	20	3,680.00
34. FORSYTH	13	2,478.15	6	1,232.00	33	7,123.09
35. FRANKLIN	4	704.00	4	912.00	2	1,600.00
36. GASTON	3	268.00	-	-	9	3,276.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	1	80.00
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	2	1,355.00
40. GREENE	1	128.00	1	64.00	3	560.00
41. GUILFORD	15	5,280.72	-	-	10	6,408.39
42. HALIFAX	4	448.00	3	563.00	5	1,652.94
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	853.00	-	-	1	160.00
45. HENDERSON	6	893.51	-	-	8	1,984.83
46. HERTFORD	1	256.00	1	112.00	2	720.00
47. HOKE	2	432.00	-	-	4	672.05
48. HYDE	6	1,108.75	1	32.00	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	869.00	4	661.32	7	1,793.50
50. JACKSON	4	901.65	-	-	1	192.00

TABLE 10 - (CONTD.) - "NO MONEY PAYMENT" HOSPITALIZATION - CASES RECEIVING ONLY SUCH ASSISTANCE[1/] AND PAYMENTS MADE TO HOSPITALS - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	-	$ -	10	$ 3,777.50
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	1	304.00
53. LEE	-	-	-	-	1	128.00
54. LENOIR	5	1,008.00	1	16.00	2	368.00
55. LINCOLN	1	656.00	1	80.00	5	978.25
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	1	480.00
57. MADISON	1	560.00	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	64.00	1	32.00	2	624.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	2	240.00
60. MECKLENBURG	13	4,352.08	6	1,594.68	23	10,463.62
61. MITCHELL	1	176.00	-	-	1	64.00
62. MONTGOMERY	1	128.00	-	-	3	880.00
63. MOORE	3	1,013.84	-	-	3	789.10
64. NASH	1	400.00	-	-	6	2,910.00
65. NEW HANOVER	5	2,096.00	-	-	6	1,203.64
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	800.00	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	880.00	1	128.00	2	976.00
68. ORANGE	2	126.00	-	-	2	608.00
69. PAMLICO	1	208.00	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	112.00	-	-	1	128.00
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	2	368.00	-	-
73. PERSON	5	1,011.00	1	84.00	6	1,754.00
74. PITT	5	960.00	2	896.00	9	2,368.00
75. POLK	1	592.00	-	-	1	480.00
76. RANDOLPH	1	69.81	1	176.00	1	144.00
77. RICHMOND	7	1,796.85	-	72.25	8	1,795.18
78. ROBESON	1	720.00	5	1,376.00	1	384.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	1,941.50	-	-	5	945.10
80. ROWAN	10	2,205.64	3	403.50	11	2,870.72
81. RUTHERFORD	3	336.00	-	-	6	2,180.75
82. SAMPSON	3	624.00	-	-	7	1,756.00
83. SCOTLAND	4	688.00	3	240.00	7	2,891.00
84. STANLY	3	896.00	-	-	2	221.00
85. STOKES	-	320.00	-	-	4	1,136.00
86. SURRY	1	64.00	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	430.40	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	1	320.00
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	6	1,277.97	-	-	6	1,369.45
91. VANCE	2	138.25	2	1,680.00	4	608.00
92. WAKE	12	3,048.00	-	-	10	2,592.00
93. WARREN	1	864.00	-	-	4	352.00
94. WASHINGTON	1	240.00	-	-	1	288.00
95. WATAUGA	5	1,419.00	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	5	1,393.00	6	1,408.00	3	736.00
97. WILKES	3	432.00	2	288.00	5	2,678.00
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	1	357.25
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ In the breakdown cases previously changed to "money payment" are omitted, since they are included in the respective categorical table; payments made for hospitalization received during "no money payment" certification period are included here.

TABLE 11 - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOS HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JUNE 1962[1]

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
STATE TOTAL	1,119	14,414	1,000	8,216	582	7,989
1. ALAMANCE	6	83	13	128	3	36
2. ALEXANDER	5	35	4	52	3	22
3. ALLEGHANY	6	111	3	25	2	21
4. ANSON	3	68	6	53	5	59
5. ASHE	10	122	13	133	3	25
6. AVERY	30	391	19	216	9	94
7. BEAUFORT	11	144	4	68	8	132
8. BERTIE	7	107	4	37	2	19
9. BLADEN	2	19	10	46	3	96
10. BRUNSWICK	5	43	6	68	5	68
11. BUNCOMBE	29	431	15	97	15	194
12. BURKE	21	194	7	24	8	87
13. CABARRUS	15	134	11	59	7	124
14. CALDWELL	22	244	9	53	8	100
15. CAMDEN	4	46	-	-	1	23
16. CARTERET	7	49	6	47	6	61
17. CASWELL	7	90	9	126	1	2
18. CATAWBA	14	129	8	51	5	76
19. CHATHAM	4	21	3	21	5	61
20. CHEROKEE	9	128	9	51	-	-
21. CHOWAN	4	57	-	-	1	14
22. CLAY	4	12	5	42	1	6
23. CLEVELAND	23	247	19	152	14	205
24. COLUMBUS	14	143	15	88	12	297
25. CRAVEN	6	60	10	54	5	89
26. CUMBERLAND	14	205	22	173	4	29
27. CURRITUCK	1	8	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	5	86	1	13	3	59
29. DAVIDSON	8	51	5	62	2	17
30. DAVIE	7	38	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	10	129	6	88	7	54
32. DURHAM	15	203	24	203	12	145
33. EDGECOMBE	17	270	11	56	10	79
34. FORSYTH	17	202	59	434	22	213
35. FRANKLIN	18	270	16	156	12	161
36. GASTON	26	273	28	213	10	109
37. GATES	-	-	1	3	1	5
38. GRAHAM	3	42	1	15	1	6
39. GRANVILLE	10	117	-	-	1	4
40. GREENE	1	13	1	7	1	34
41. GUILFORD	48	626	56	324	29	402
42. HALIFAX	10	109	13	89	4	57
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	26	315	9	73	10	85
45. HENDERSON	11	148	4	85	3	31
46. HERTFORD	3	26	10	79	3	18
47. HOKE	4	61	1	7	2	44
48. HYDE	6	37	2	10	2	15
49. IREDELL	14	110	10	69	6	57
50. JACKSON	12	146	7	84	5	64

TABLE 11 - (CONTD.) - PERSONS HOSPITALIZED AND DAYS OF CARE PAID FROM STATE FUND FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS - JUNE 1962 1/

COUNTIES	Old Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care	Persons	Days of Care
51. JOHNSTON	16	148	13	204	9	94
52. JONES	2	8	5	64	1	5
53. LEE	5	38	7	49	1	1
54. LENOIR	16	176	14	97	14	186
55. LINCOLN	10	139	4	28	5	44
56. MACON	8	219	1	13	3	21
57. MADISON	10	90	5	46	2	18
58. MARTIN	4	73	2	31	5	22
59. McDOWELL	7	17	1	9	2	8
60. MECKLENBURG	83	1,187	90	688	70	1,548
61. MITCHELL	11	149	9	110	8	86
62. MONTGOMERY	4	39	4	32	3	32
63. MOORE	8	116	10	134	1	4
64. NASH	14	231	14	205	3	37
65. NEW HANOVER	13	170	24	195	15	176
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	66	2	22	1	5
67. ONSLOW	14	287	15	122	3	44
68. ORANGE	1	17	6	59	1	8
69. PAMLICO	3	28	1	8	1	5
70. PASQUOTANK	7	128	2	7	1	6
71. PENDER	2	13	5	37	1	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	8	3	64	1	50
73. PERSON	14	415	7	30	6	67
74. PITT	12	136	5	33	6	71
75. POLK	5	68	3	59	1	4
76. RANDOLPH	8	112	5	40	4	11
77. RICHMOND	13	238	26	191	8	101
78. ROBESON	19	276	18	164	13	219
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	204	2	64	8	133
80. ROWAN	27	362	24	145	18	177
81. RUTHERFORD	19	138	7	37	8	128
82. SAMPSON	12	228	16	164	3	35
83. SCOTLAND	8	87	19	124	11	144
84. STANLY	11	105	3	18	2	24
85. STOKES	4	52	3	17	-	-
86. SURRY	13	230	3	13	4	22
87. SWAIN	7	109	6	48	1	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	78	1	16	-	-
89. TYRRELL	5	47	2	26	2	41
90. UNION	10	229	3	29	1	30
91. VANCE	10	111	9	141	4	53
92. WAKE	39	461	48	316	25	467
93. WARREN	5	76	3	18	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	62	1	30	3	30
95. WATAUGA	5	167	5	11	1	6
96. WAYNE	16	148	11	86	6	69
97. WILKES	29	265	27	163	5	51
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	3	27	4	34	4	46
100. YANCEY	4	43	7	41	5	55

1/ Includes only payments to hospitals at rate of $16.00 per day subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 12 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	8,418	$316,049.33	2,836	$ 27,495.61	2,276	$144,253.43	3,010	$138,527.83	296	$ 5,772.46
1. ALAMANCE	76	2,407.35	25	199.82	4	403.20	47	1,804.33	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	33	3,689.00	-	-	24	3,284.00	9	405.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	9	381.03	2	26.16	-	-	7	354.87	-	-
4. ANSON	13	149.79	8	69.99	4	34.80	1	45.00	-	-
5. ASHE	5	208.60	-	-	1	18.60	4	190.00	-	-
6. AVERY	2	33.00	-	-	2	33.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	46	1,439.80	13	180.16	29	1,144.14	4	115.50	-	-
8. BERTIE	37	1,196.55	6	22.75	21	723.80	10	450.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	66	1,605.14	12	141.00	45	1,125.00	9	339.14	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	13	564.00	-	-	13	564.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	480	8,551.82	271	1,785.96	41	1,146.85	163	5,288.00	5	331.01
12. BURKE	124	4,724.04	27	386.33	27	1,205.21	59	2,802.50	11	330.00
13. CABARRUS	95	8,871.46	28	367.63	53	7,748.24	14	755.59	-	-
14. CALDWELL	51	1,489.65	6	38.85	7	280.80	38	1,170.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	12	1,262.11	1	34.12	9	1,122.99	1	45.00	1	60.00
16. CARTERET	29	1,616.15	6	37.35	11	1,048.80	12	530.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	19	531.00	8	115.20	3	55.80	8	360.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	105	3,854.95	27	383.78	5	202.25	73	3,268.92	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	140.00	1	22.20	-	-	2	117.80	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	5	182.20	2	95.00	2	37.20	1	50.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	10	315.90	-	-	10	315.90	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	75	4,042.31	7	54.86	20	1,906.06	47	2,031.39	1	50.00
24. COLUMBUS	59	1,636.66	21	266.86	29	889.80	7	380.00	2	100.00
25. CRAVEN	76	3,206.59	19	244.71	33	1,839.98	24	1,121.90	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	258	18,845.79	16	191.14	109	13,406.65	132	5,138.00	1	110.00
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	13	852.75	3	27.00	10	825.75	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	71	3,021.77	9	26.25	14	859.50	48	2,136.02	-	-
30. DAVIE	38	1,264.02	18	292.18	14	603.00	6	368.84	-	-
31. DUPLIN	34	1,021.17	12	161.12	11	285.05	11	575.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	357	33,253.95	138	1,399.21	165	28,632.41	51	3,206.72	3	15.61
33. EDGECOMBE	92	3,163.90	16	300.50	35	1,338.00	41	1,525.40	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	686	$ 21,970.99	89	$ 775.17	74	$ 6,358.50	335	$ 14,333.67	188	$ 503.65
35. FRANKLIN	14	470.90	2	3.00	-	-	12	467.90	-	-
36. GASTON	259	8,336.49	160	2,735.42	27	2,175.95	42	1,661.00	30	1,764.12
37. GATES	4	48.99	-	-	2	28.66	1	13.33	1	7.00
38. GRAHAM	5	147.60	-	-	3	57.60	2	90.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	4	141.00	1	6.00	-	-	3	135.00	-	-
40. GREENE	15	375.00	1	12.00	13	318.00	1	45.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	640	36,930.03	45	508.40	123	12,383.92	446	23,377.24	26	660.47
42. HALIFAX	86	2,559.34	19	196.17	45	1,480.80	22	882.37	-	-
43. HARNETT	92	4,632.17	20	375.92	22	815.80	50	3,440.45	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	10	194.30	6	110.00	2	22.80	2	61.50	-	-
45. HENDERSON	52	1,235.45	23	226.65	8	136.60	19	754.20	2	118.00
46. HERTFORD	15	255.00	-	-	15	255.00	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	32	722.03	9	68.27	23	653.76	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	4	98.50	2	36.00	1	50.00	-	-	1	12.50
49. IREDELL	133	4,036.71	52	556.68	16	468.76	65	3,011.27	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	90.00	-	-	-	-	1	90.00	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	87	3,543.11	3	19.95	54	2,224.45	30	1,208.71	-	-
52. JONES	18	269.24	12	123.14	3	46.60	3	99.50	-	-
53. LEE	32	1,146.97	-	-	5	39.00	27	1,107.97	-	-
54. LENOIR	85	3,302.55	12	125.32	56	2,041.96	16	1,107.27	1	28.00
55. LINCOLN	66	2,451.69	19	303.30	21	1,264.39	26	884.00	-	-
56. MACON	2	19.20	-	-	2	19.20	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	28	988.55	1	13.55	2	100.00	25	875.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	30	756.15	8	51.75	19	579.40	2	100.00	1	25.00
59. McDOWELL	42	1,707.95	19	383.65	14	654.30	8	595.00	1	75.00
60. MECKLENBURG	554	18,642.53	224	2,187.15	-	-	327	16,345.38	3	110.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	133	1,801.53	110	1,090.23	17	441.30	6	270.00	-	-
63. MOORE	33	627.05	10	68.00	4	173.00	16	326.05	3	60.00
64. NASH	50	2,106.83	5	61.87	38	1,735.96	7	309.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	740	9,697.20	621	2,422.00	105	6,689.60	14	585.60	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	41	1,066.02	4	85.00	37	981.02	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	107	4,370.94	21	379.73	70	3,029.39	15	947.32	1	14.50
68. ORANGE	54	2,410.88	14	312.78	21	448.80	19	1,649.30	-	-

TABLE 12 - (CONTD.) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization 1/		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other 2/	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	12	$ 814.85	-	$ -	11	$ 650.60	1	$ 164.25	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	38	2,125.54	7	37.85	17	1,646.95	13	375.74	1	65.00
71. PENDER	10	219.61	6	48.11	3	126.50	1	45.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	15	571.03	5	182.00	9	379.73	-	-	1	9.30
73. PERSON	50	886.50	34	426.50	14	347.60	2	112.40	-	-
74. PITT	109	3,072.57	30	359.10	48	1,298.20	31	1,415.27	-	-
75. POLK	4	28.10	3	9.50	1	18.60	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	29	1,927.09	4	41.60	9	713.20	16	1,172.29	-	-
77. RICHMOND	28	874.30	6	39.80	-	-	22	834.50	-	-
78. ROBESON	70	2,822.48	1	2.28	13	190.80	56	2,629.40	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	92	3,767.69	11	158.88	42	1,491.40	39	2,117.41	-	-
80. ROWAN	253	6,778.42	104	1,170.81	49	921.73	100	4,685.88	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	191	8,879.71	44	1,100.80	120	5,748.91	26	1,980.00	1	50.00
82. SAMPSON	100	6,170.55	4	30.65	82	5,479.88	14	660.02	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	160	2,227.28	96	861.19	60	1,009.45	4	356.64	-	-
84. STANLY	22	686.32	8	124.72	8	291.60	6	270.00	-	-
85. STOKES	29	1,008.24	4	67.90	17	527.26	7	363.08	1	50.00
86. SURRY	33	888.79	11	108.87	9	132.00	13	647.92	-	-
87. SWAIN	7	192.20	1	10.00	3	67.20	3	115.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	13	351.27	1	2.25	3	77.30	9	271.72	-	-
89. TYRRELL	12	703.05	1	6.00	10	597.05	-	-	1	100.00
90. UNION	35	859.62	15	113.32	16	584.72	4	161.58	-	-
91. VANCE	25	677,34	5	19.14	10	223.20	10	435.00	-	-
92. WAKE	201	6,120.20	69	788.17	-	-	132	5,332.03	-	-
93. WARREN	23	915.90	11	78.90	9	697.00	3	140.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	8	364.25	2	11.05	5	303.20	1	50.00	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	128.31	2	8.31	-	-	2	95.00	1	25.00
96. WAYNE	91	3,467.40	35	500.30	1	75.00	51	2,002.50	4	889.60
97. WILKES	158	3,354.48	61	698.88	43	659.25	51	1,821.35	3	175.00
98. WILSON	110	4,019.30	32	291.90	67	3,177.40	11	550.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	20	469.20	9	89.60	-	-	10	345.90	1	33.70
100. YANCEY	5	92.40	-	-	4	62.40	1	30.00	-	-

1/ Does not include payments for assistance recipients which are subject to State and Federal participation (see Tables 10 and 11).
2/ Includes 22 burials.

TABLE 13 –COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

(Includes vendor payments for medical care and hospitalization)

MAY 1962 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,243,782	$163,126,043	$72.70	952,077	$118,069,027	$124.01
ALABAMA	101,013	6,343,956	62.80	21,839	991,297	45.39
FLORIDA	70,251	4,201,255	59.80	26,248	1,624,137	61.88
GEORGIA	93,302	4,631,676	49.64	17,327	1,516,697	87.53
KENTUCKY	54,904	2,974,677	54.18	22,215	2,018,587	90.87
LOUISIANA	126,586	10,104,755	79.83	22,211	2,229,902	100.40
MARYLAND	9,416	650,812	69.12	12,019	1,531,730	127.44
MISSISSIPPI	79,167	2,784,298	35.17	20,547	738,508	35.94
NORTH CAROLINA	45,951	2,333,476	50.78	28,817	2,514,891	87.27
SOUTH CAROLINA	28,932	1,201,413	41.53	8,991	514,258	57.20
TENNESSEE	50,841	2,277,131	44.79	22,578	1,594,226	70.61
TEXAS	220,716	14,285,458	64.72	19,870	1,565,991	78.81
VIRGINIA	14,069	785,211	55.81	10,891	1,072,203	98.45
WEST VIRGINIA	17,299	761,344	44.01	32,167	3,515,879	109.30

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	413,476 2/	$29,968,820 2/	$72.48 2/	356,000 3/	$24,657,000 3/	$69.17 3/
ALABAMA	12,656	517,541	40.89	111	1,410	12.70
FLORIDA	12,736	820,824	64.45	8,800	257,000 3/	-
GEORGIA	24,435	1,253,238	51.29	2,297	68,989	30.03
KENTUCKY	8,628	545,033	63.17	2,173	88,092	40.54
LOUISIANA	17,139	985,247	57.49	8,136	428,393	52.65
MARYLAND	6,440	433,264	67.28	4,466	301,092	67.42
MISSISSIPPI	13,153	453,302	34.46	953	14,192	14.89
NORTH CAROLINA	21,199	1,292,333	60.96	1,725	37,111	21.51
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,144	369,056	45.32	1,449	44,272	30.55
TENNESSEE	11,442	524,061	45.80	2,168	35,333	16.30
TEXAS	7,688	414,763	53.95	9,600 4/	209,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	6,534	403,131	61.70	2,483	119,727	48.22
WEST VIRGINIA	7,297	331,052	45.37	1,269	40,269	31.73

1/ Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Family Services, July 10, 1962.

2/ Data for 48 States.

3/ Partly estimated.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 14 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1962

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
Continued from last month	21,071
Number for whom service was initiated during month	1,186
Total under care during month	22,257
Terminated for service during month	1,577
Continued to next month	20,680
Children in cases carried by child welfare workers:	
Not receiving ADC, APTD, or GA grant	9,235
Receiving ADC, APTD, or GA grant	674
Children in cases carried by general case workers:	
Not receiving ADC, APTD, or GA grant	9,000
Receiving ADC, APTD, or GA grant	1,771

TABLE 15 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	20,680	8,794	2,187	3,033	2,288	308	6	1,297	1,048	1,719
1. ALAMANCE	597	316	63	37	31	11	-	51	13	75
2. ALEXANDER	25	4	1	7	10	-	-	1	2	-
3. ALLEGHANY	77	67	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. ANSON	73	12	9	1	20	-	-	11	16	4
5. ASHE	44	12	8	4	3	4	-	2	4	7
6. AVERY	47	27	6	-	3	-	-	7	-	4
7. BEAUFORT	149	65	15	3	29	-	-	7	11	19
8. BERTIE	111	49	9	10	16	2	-	-	4	21
9. BLADEN	158	75	15	12	11	3	-	2	20	20
10. BRUNSWICK	38	9	7	-	16	1	-	-	3	2
11. BUNCOMBE	711	294	82	144	103	7	1	34	20	26
12. BURKE	178	31	8	64	21	-	-	21	13	20
13. CABARRUS	336	210	38	25	27	3	-	6	22	5
14. CALDWELL	297	108	17	47	19	8	-	31	33	34
15. CAMDEN	92	79	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	4
16. CARTERET	152	96	17	3	7	8	-	6	5	10
17. CASWELL	63	39	4	8	2	-	1	2	2	5
18. CATAWBA	473	240	49	62	34	7	-	24	34	23
19. CHATHAM	61	30	8	3	4	1	-	8	5	2
20. CHEROKEE	68	18	10	1	2	1	-	28	5	3
21. CHOWAN	38	19	3	-	5	1	-	-	6	4
22. CLAY	17	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23. CLEVELAND	209	77	21	50	21	3	-	4	10	23
24. COLUMBUS	206	87	34	12	18	7	-	11	19	18
25. CRAVEN	260	117	17	11	43	21	-	18	25	8
26. CUMBERLAND	755	325	68	133	112	6	-	21	54	36
27. CURRITUCK	70	45	6	-	5	5	-	-	-	9
28. DARE	20	9	2	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	405	209	34	45	32	3	-	31	36	15
30. DAVIE	26	8	6	5	3	1	-	-	-	3
31. DUPLIN	161	67	12	7	27	6	-	14	3	25
32. DURHAM	457	141	65	64	109	2	-	24	6	46
33. EDGECOMBE	218	77	15	28	19	7	-	22	25	25

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	1,594	727	176	371	36	9	-	109	77	89
35. FRANKLIN	100	23	20	17	10	5	-	9	3	13
36. GASTON	471	133	109	27	76	7	-	45	5	69
37. GATES	31	12	2	1	2	-	-	-	6	8
38. GRAHAM	29	8	3	2	2	-	-	7	3	4
39. GRANVILLE	62	30	8	2	10	1	-	1	6	4
40. GREENE	76	17	12	1	7	1	1	15	3	19
41. GUILFORD	1,434	580	145	443	135	20	-	44	8	59
42. HALIFAX	237	118	28	27	13	6	-	5	20	20
43. HARNETT	316	120	47	55	31	7	-	22	16	18
44. HAYWOOD	229	107	12	2	30	7	-	36	13	22
45. HENDERSON	186	73	20	19	30	-	-	16	15	13
46. HERTFORD	107	52	17	-	9	7	-	-	3	19
47. HOKE	66	26	5	-	4	3	-	22	3	3
48. HYDE	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	302	116	30	61	30	2	-	17	18	28
50. JACKSON	46	9	6	2	9	2	-	2	9	7
51. JOHNSTON	254	87	37	26	38	2	-	13	12	39
52. JONES	68	19	26	11	7	-	-	4	-	1
53. LEE	145	75	13	26	21	3	-	1	1	5
54. LENOIR	326	180	42	32	15	-	-	29	8	20
55. LINCOLN	147	58	14	29	7	4	-	10	8	17
56. MACON	62	39	9	-	2	-	-	2	2	8
57. MADISON	93	46	7	28	2	1	-	2	1	6
58. MARTIN	83	31	3	2	24	-	-	-	7	16
59. McDOWELL	207	131	8	11	7	6	-	25	10	9
60. MECKLENBURG	987	407	52	300	125	12	-	17	7	67
61. MITCHELL	88	67	8	4	-	-	-	2	3	4
62. MONTGOMERY	258	188	19	6	17	3	-	12	6	7
63. MOORE	255	99	26	20	37	-	-	33	13	27
64. NASH	156	53	15	9	30	8	-	16	24	1
65. NEW HANOVER	168	41	13	15	46	4	-	19	5	25
66. NORTHAMPTON	31	11	3	-	16	-	-	-	1	-
67. ONSLOW	165	70	11	10	34	-	-	12	2	26
68. ORANGE	133	58	14	22	6	-	-	7	13	13

TABLE 15 - (CONTD.) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Child-caring Institution	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	87	62	9	6	2	-	-	1	-	7
70. PASQUOTANK	111	45	4	13	15	-	-	4	5	25
71. PENDER	17	2	1	1	2	-	-	5	1	5
72. PERQUIMANS	30	14	1	-	3	-	-	3	3	6
73. PERSON	71	33	-	2	9	1	-	6	7	13
74. PITT	188	72	13	31	40	-	-	7	11	14
75. POLK	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4
76. RANDOLPH	311	205	11	22	23	1	-	12	17	20
77. RICHMOND	146	53	18	20	26	1	-	8	17	3
78. ROBESON	777	287	169	58	91	17	1	46	51	57
79. ROCKINGHAM	294	137	51	39	27	4	-	11	20	5
80. ROWAN	519	223	52	93	29	2	1	38	22	59
81. RUTHERFORD	145	54	10	19	8	-	1	-	18	35
82. SAMPSON	96	15	5	7	11	7	-	16	12	23
83. SCOTLAND	147	81	16	4	14	1	-	7	16	8
84. STANLY	143	75	10	6	9	2	-	11	8	22
85. STOKES	40	15	3	8	6	-	-	-	4	4
86. SURRY	178	98	12	11	16	2	-	14	1	24
87. SWAIN	30	10	2	6	-	2	-	4	2	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	64	18	4	2	7	1	-	15	9	8
89. TYRRELL	31	27	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
90. UNION	54	15	6	4	11	-	-	11	3	4
91. VANCE	89	28	4	10	15	1	-	21	4	6
92. WAKE	636	159	66	150	147	3	-	41	7	63
93. WARREN	47	19	4	5	3	-	-	-	1	15
94. WASHINGTON	25	9	-	1	6	-	-	1	4	4
95. WATAUGA	61	24	4	3	1	1	-	16	2	10
96. WAYNE	376	110	36	43	64	7	-	38	37	41
97. WILKES	174	42	20	57	12	8	-	1	13	21
98. WILSON	185	45	30	15	40	5	-	16	15	19
99. YADKIN	69	17	5	17	21	3	-	-	3	3
100. YANCEY	16	7	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	3

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	1,513	1,052	451	10
Licensed during month.....	45	31	14	-
Licenses terminated during month..	31	25	6	-
Number on last day of month.....	1,527	1,058	459	10

TABLE 17 - LICENSED DAY CARE FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1962

Licensed Day Care Facilities	Total	White	Negro	Other
Number on first day of month.....	370	333	36	1
Licensed during month.....	1	1	-	-
Licenses terminated during month..	2	2	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	369	332	36	1

TABLE 18 - REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1962

Adoptions in process first day of month.....	2,160
Proceedings for which petition was filed during month.....	268
Proceedings dismissed or discontinued during month.....	10
Adoptions for which final order was registered during month.....	171
Adoption proceedings pending on last day of month.....	2,247

TABLE 19 - POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JUNE 1962

	Continued from Last Month	Added during Month	Separated during Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
State Hospitals - TOTAL	9,815	917	999	9,733	3,351	3,402	1,744	1,236
Broughton Hospital, Morganton	2,551	214	258	2,507	1,206	1,301	-	-
Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro	3,000	156	176	2,980	-	-	1,744	1,236
Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh	2,480	324	360	2,444	1,387	1,057	-	-
John Umstead Hospital, Butner	1,784	223	205	1,802	758	1,044	-	-
Schools for Mentally Defective - TOTAL	4,094	53	21	4,126	1,759	1,609	460	298
Caswell School, Kinston	1,953	15	6	1,962	988	974	-	-
Murdoch School, Butner	1,390	23	7	1,406	771	635	-	-
O'Berry School, Goldsboro	751	15	8	758	-	-	460	298
Hospitals for Chronically Ill - TOTAL	1,359	336	321	1,374	416	215	447	296
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	32	25	22	35	12	11	6	6
Orthopedic Hospital	137	24	26	135	45	47	26	17
Sanatorium, McCain	384	113	94	403	114	50	146	93
Eastern Sanatorium	447	74	76	445	100	43	180	122
Western Sanatorium	282	76	67	291	127	56	65	43
Gravely Sanatorium	77	24	36	65	18	8	24	15
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
Training Schools - TOTAL	1,623	116	138	1,601	522	272	631	176
Eastern Carolina Training School	170	12	17	165	165	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	333	21	31	323	323	-	-	-
State Home and Industrial School for Girls	268	13	13	268	-	268	-	-
Leonard Training School	243	16	24	235	-	-	235	-
Morrison Training School	366	25	30	361	-	-	361	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	160	8	6	162	-	-	-	162
Evaluation and Treatment Center, Swannanoa	83	21	17	87	34	4	35	14
State Prison System	11,486	1,303	1,457	11,332 1/	5,053	131	5,372	272

1/ Includes 152 Indians and 352 prisoners with race and sex not reported.

TABLE 20 - CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, CITY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORKHOUSES AND COUNTY PRISON FARMS, AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION HOMES

JUNE 1962

	Total	White		Negro	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total entering county jails during month	10,884	6,122	455	3,839	468
1. State prisoners	10,673	5,987	448	3,775	463
2. Federal prisoners	211	135	7	64	5
Total in county jails on last day of month	1,247 1/	550	42	582	73
1. State prisoners	1,171	506	41	553	71
A. Awaiting trial	874	420	20	400	34
B. Serving sentence	297	86	21	153	37
2. Federal prisoners	76	44	1	29	2
A. Awaiting trial	68	38	1	29	-
B. Serving sentence	8	6	-	-	2
Mental patients in county jails during month	105	48	16	27	14
Children under 16 in county jails during month	39	15	3	21	-
Held for Federal authorities	7	7	-	-	-
Held for State and local authorities:					
Children 14 and 15 years of age	30	6	3	21	-
Children under 14	2	2	-	-	-
Total in city jails during month	6,168 2/	3,068	288	2,508	304
Children under 16	8	1	-	7	-
Total in county homes on last day of month	931 3/	314	351	128	138
Children under 16 in county homes during month	-	-	-	-	-
Total in workhouses and county prison farms on last day of month	348 4/	93	24	195	36
Children in detention homes on last day of month	7	1	-	4	2

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 18 jails in cities of 10,000 or more population.
3/ In 20 county homes; Vance county home closed as of June 30.
4/ In 13 workhouses and county homes, etc.

TABLE 21 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
JUNE 1962

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro	Indian
Number on first day of month.....	534	424	109	1
Licensed during month.....	4	4	-	-
Licenses terminated during month...	2	1	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	536	427	108	1
Total capacity.....	6,571	5,735	831	5

TABLE 22 - UNOFFICIAL CASES IN THE SIX DOMESTIC RELATIONS AND
EIGHT SPECIAL JUVENILE COURTS, JUNE 1962

Type of Case	Total	Domestic Relations Courts	Juvenile Courts
Total.....	162	158	4
Delinquency cases			
Boys.....	98	95	3
Girls.....	28	27	1
Dependency and neglect cases			
Boys.....	15	15	-
Girls.....	13	13	-
Custody cases			
Boys.....	4	4	-
Girls.....	4	4	-

TABLE 23 - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	562	330	55	34	37	50	56
1. ALAMANCE	8	3	5	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
10. BRUNSWICK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	32	8	1	2	2	9	10
12. BURKE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	15	14	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	17	9	1	-	3	3	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	32	28	2	-	-	1	1
33. EDGECOMBE	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	31	7	2	5	8	4	5
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	61	19	6	3	5	13	15
42. HALIFAX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT *							
44. HAYWOOD	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23 - (CONTD.) - OFFICIAL JUVENILE COURT CASES - JUNE 1962

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
58. MARTIN	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	56	29	7	5	3	4	8
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	8	2	1	3	2	-	-
64. NASH	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	29	23	3	2	1	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
68. ORANGE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	12	9	3	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	18	7	2	4	5	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	17	16	1	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	71	32	9	5	1	14	10
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	8	5	2	-	-	1	-
97. WILKES	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Reports not received.

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JUNE 1962

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	330
Alamance	17
Alexander	2
Alleghany	5
Ashe	4
Beaufort	10
Bladen	5
Brunswick	5
Buncombe	9
Burke	5
Carteret	5
Caswell	16
Catawba	4
Chatham	4
Cleveland	3
Columbus	13
Cumberland	3
Durham	6
Franklin	5
Gaston	4
Granville	4
Guilford	6
Harnett	4
Henderson	7
Iredell	4
Johnston	10
Lee	4
Lenoir	2
Martin	1
McDowell	7
Mitchell	3
Montgomery	4
Moore	4
Nash	10
New Hanover	17
Pender	7
Person	8
Robeson	14
Rockingham	5
Rowan	4
Rutherford	4
Sampson	18
Stanly	4
Surry	7
Transylvania	4
Tyrrell	1
Union	3
Vance	5
Wake	11
Warren	3
Wilson	4
Yadkin	12
Yancey	4

TABLE 25 - SURPLUS COMMODITIES - APPLICATIONS, CERTIFICATIONS, AND REINVESTIGATIONS
JUNE 1962

	Public Assistance		Non-Public Assistance	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
Applications:				
Pending from last month.....	232	543	144	630
Received during month.....	1,417	3,802	1,867	8,316
Persons added and removed (net)....	XXX	+ 2	XXX	+ 4
Total during month.....	1,649	4,347	2,011	8,950
Disposed of during month.....	957	2,369	1,740	7,697
Approved.....	893	2,192	1,545	6,852
Disapproved.....	27	81	195	845
Withdrawn.....	37	96	-	-
Pending at end of month.....	692	1,978	271	1,253
Cases:				
Continued from last month.....	26,854	70,092	13,078	56,666
Added during month.....	893	2,192	1,545	6,852
Persons added and removed (net)....	XXX	- 15	XXX	- 16
Total during month.....	27,747	72,269	14,623	63,502
Transferred during month (net).....	+ 88	+ 317	- 88	- 317
Closed during month.....	1,079	3,226	1,757	7,808
Continued to next month.....	26,756	69,360	12,778	55,377
Reinvestigations during month.....	1,816	4,716	2,643	12,298

Note: Number of counties reporting - 33.

TABLE 26 - ORGANIZATIONS LICENSED TO SOLICIT FUNDS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL - JUNE 1962

Name of Organization	Amount of Money to be Solicited
Total 35	$2,643,053
American Foundation for Overseas Blind	6,750
American Legion Auxiliary	60,000
American Recreation Foundation	675
Association on American Indian Affairs	1,642
Blue Ridge Methodist Service Program	No definite goal
Bona Finitimi of Bertie and Martin Counties	1,150
Carolina Conference of Seventh Day Adventists	80,000
Child Evangelism Fellowship of North Carolina	7,000
The Christian Record Benevolent Association	7,500
Daughters of American Revolution, National Society of North Carolina	40,000
Disabled American Veterans	52,240
Duke University	500,000
Faith Cottage for Girls	150,000
The Florence Crittenton Home	58,137
Friends Home	200,000
International Rescue Committee	9,450
International Social Service	4,773
Japan International Christian University Foundation	28,686
John Milton Society	2,362
Kiwanis Club of Raleigh	3,400
Meredith College	700,000
National Association for Mental Health	95,000
National Multiple Sclerosis Society	25,000
National Recreation Association	5,161

TABLE 26 - (CONTD.) - ORGANIZATIONS LICENSED TO SOLICIT FUNDS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL - JUNE 1962

Name of Organization	Amount of Money to be Solicited
National Wildlife Federation	$ 21,448
Old Salem	No definite goal
People to People Health Foundation (Project Hope)	50,000
Recording for the Blind	6,400
Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory	5,805
Save the Children Federation	27,118
United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia	8,856
United Cerebral Palsy Assocation of North Carolina	75,000
United Jewish Appeal	350,000
United Negro College Fund	49,500
Wake Forest College Birthplace Society	10,000

TABLE 2C - (CONTD.) - ORGANIZATIONS LICENSED TO OPERATE FUNDS IN NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL, 1962

Name of Organization	Amount of Money to be Solicited
Baptist Men's Federation	$ 21,846
Cub Scouts	No solicitation
Fund to Provide Health Foundation (Project Hope)	30,000
Recreation for the Blind	6,000
Robert E. Lee Memorial Laboratory	2,000
Save the Children Federation	27,116
United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia	8,000
United General Relief Association of North Carolina	75,000
United Jewish Appeal	250,000
United Negro College Fund	40,000
Wake Forest College Biological Society	10,000

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00795 4159

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
NOV 85
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962